

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARIES

3 1761 00456780 6

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

(90)

The Publications
OF THE
Yorkshire Parish Register Society,
Vol. kIII.

Issued to Subscribers for the Year 1915.



CS
435
Y4Y6
v.53

**The Register
OF THE
Parish of Thornhill
PART III.**

Marriages - 1754 to 1812.

Banns - 1788 to 1812.

FLOCKTON.

Baptisms and Burials - 1717 to 1812.

Edited by

JOHN CHARLESWORTH.

PRIVately PRINTED FOR
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1915.

SANDERSON & CLAYTON, PRINTERS, WAKEFIELD.

PREFACE.

The third part of the Register of Thornhill, near Dewsbury, comprises Volumes VI, VII, and VIII, and consists entirely of marriages and banns; they are bound in full sheep.

With this part (pp. 711-14) are printed further baptisms and burials at Flockton, near Wakefield, formerly in the parish of Thornhill.

To Rev. H. T. Hayman, M.A., the Rector, are due the thanks of the Society for permission and affording every facility for the printing of this part.

JNO. CHARLESWORTH.

Horbury,

1916.

A Marriage Register Book for the parish of Thornhill

The Register of weddings from the year 1745 to 1754 is at the other end of the parchment book containing the Register of chrisnings beginning with the year 1743

1 Banns of Marriage between Thomas Travish and Mary Nutter were published on the 28th of April the 5th of May & the 12th of May 1754. The said Thos Travish and Mary Nutter both of this parish were married in this church by Banns this 15th day of May in the year 1754 by me Thomas Scott

This Marriage was solemnized) Thomas Travish × his mark
between us) Mary Nutter × her mark

In the presence of John Nutter, John Hawkhead

2 Henry Swift of par: of Darton in Diocese of York, Yeoman & Dinah Wood, Spinster were married by Licence granted by Benj: Wilson, Surr: 3 June 1754 by Tho: Scott. Wits Benj: Pollard Hannah Wood

3 Francis Milner & Sarah Oldroyd were married by Banns 17 June 1754 by Thomas Scott. Wits Benj: Pollard John Furniss

4 Michael Coop of par: of Wakefield & Mary Lee were married by Banns 10 July 1754 by H. Elmsall. Wits Benj: Pollard, Solomon Linley

Vol. VI. p. 3.

5 William Elliss of par: of Dewsbury & Mary Moody were married by Banns 17 July 1754 by Thomas Scott. Wits Thomas Ellis, Benj: Pollard

6 John Kilburn of par: of Dewsbury & Hannah Peace were married by Banns 17 July 1754 by me Thomas Scott. Wits John Peace, Thomas Kilburn

7 Thomas Hutchcroft & Betty Lister were married by Banns 10 Feb 1755 by Thomas Scott. Wits John Mountain, Benj: Pollard

8 Robert Goldthorp & Sarah Rhodes were married by Banns 11 Feb 1755 by Thomas Scott. Wits William Shayrwood, John Kaye

Vol. VI. p. 4.

9 Richard Knutton & Ann Dyson were married by Banns 7 Aprill 1755 by John Boardman. Wits Benj: Pollard. John Pickrin

10 James Seyner & Mary Jaggar were married by Banns 16 Aprill 1755 by John Boardman. Wits Benj: Pollard, Wm Seyner

11 Mr Thomas Scott & Mrs Elizabeth Elmsall were married by Licence 26 May 1755 by John Boardman. Wits Edw: Elmsall, Benj: Pollard

12 Samuel Mitchel of par: of Wakefield & Frances Barber were married by Banns 30 June 1755 by John Boardman. Wits Benj: Pollard, John Smith

Vol. VI. p. 5.

13 Nathaniel Taylor & Martha Hall were married by Banns 21 July 1755 by John Boardman. Wits Richd Taylor, Thomas Johnson

14 Thomas Walker & Frances Lodge were married by Banns 18 Aug 1755 by John Boardman. Wits Richard Walker, Robert Poole

The first entry is given in full. The place of residence of the parties was Thornhill parish unless otherwise stated.

Each entry is numbered as in the Register.

- 15 Richard Walshaw & Elizabeth Pollard were married by Banns 27 Aug 1755 by John Boardman. Wits John Walshaw. Chas^s Pollard
- 16 Richard Hinchcliff of par: of Batley & Elizabeth Peace were married by Banns 25 Sep 1755 by H. Elmsall. Wits Benj: Pollard, Richard Robinson Vol. VI. p. 6.
- 17 John Widdop & Betty Stott were married by Licencee 13 Oct 1755 by John Boardman. Wits Benj: Pollard. William Fitton
- 18 John Lister & Betty Bottomley were married by Banns 27 Oct 1755 by John Boardman. Wits Benj: Pollard. Jonaⁿ Lockwood
- 19 Robert Child & Sarah Hirst were married by Banns 17 Nov 1755 by John Boardman. Wits Benj: Pollard Joseph Dickinson
- 20 Thomas Teale & Eleanor Sykes were married by Banns 23 Nov 1755 by John Boardman. Wits James Sykes, William Hayley Vol. VI. p. 7.
- 21 Joseph Richardson & Hannah Dyson were married by Banns 24 Nov: 1755 by John Boardman, Curate. Wits Benj: Pollard George Clegg
- 22 James Rhodes of par: of Sandall Magna Tanner & Elizabeth Walker were married by Licencee 11 Dec 1755 by Henry Elmsall. Wits Wm Wilcock. Benj: Pollard
- 23 Joseph Parker & Sarah Dyson were married by Banns 15 Dec: *1755 by John Boardman, Curate, Wits Benj: Pollard
- 24 John Stephenson & Elizabeth Richardson were married by Banns 18 Dec: 1755 by John Boardman, Curate. Wits Benj: Pollard, Joseph Armytage Vol. VI. p. 8.
- 25 Wm Haigh & Hannah White were married by Banns 29 Dec: 1755 *by John Boardman, Curate, Wits Benj: Pollard, Rober Poole
- 26 Samuel Fisher & Sarah Beatson were married by Banns 1 Jan: 1756 by John Boardman, Curate, Wits Benj: Pollard William Beatson
- 27 Anthony Croft of par: of Himsworth & Mary Hemingway were married by Banns 26 Jan: 1756 by John Boardman, Curate. Wits Benj: Pollard, Anthony Croft
- 28 George Stringer & Betty Savile were married by Banns 29 Jan 1756 by John Boardman, Curate. Wits Benj: Pollard, Jonas Hampshire Vol. VI. p. 9.
- 29 John Loxley, Linnin Weaver & Martha Lisles were married by Licensee 8 Feb: 1756 by John Boardman, Curate. Wits [None]
- 30 Joshua Dickinson & Mary Holt were married by Banns 19 April 1756 by H. Elmsall. Wits Luke Holt, Thomas Scofield
- 31 †Robert Newman of par: of Wakefield & Elizabeth Osburn were married by Banns 19 April 1756
- 32 John Speight of par: of Wakefield & Abigail Hardeastle were married by Banns 26 April 1756 by John Boardman, Curate, Wits Benj: Pollard, John Whitley Vol. VI. p. 10.
- 33 Thos^s Hanson of par: of Wakefield & Alice Wood were married by Banns 14 July 1756 by H. Elmsall. Wits Benj: Pollard Joshua Scofield

*So in Register.

†This entry is struck out of Register.

- 34 John Hampshire & Ann Wilcock were married by Banns 27 May 1756 by H. Elmsall. Wits Richard Hampshire, John Hepworth
- 35 George Padgett & Mary Walker were married by Licence 1 June 1756 by John Boardman. *Wits Robert Poole
- 36 John Ward of par: of Wakefield & Elizabeth Faucit were married by Banns 7 June 1756 by John Boardman. Wits Josep Jas, Robert Saxton, Ann Woodson *Vol. VI. p. 11.*
- 37 Joseph Hepworth & Mary Peace were married by Banns 7 June 1756 by John Boardman, Curate. Wits Benj: Pollard, Thomas Hepworth
- 38 David Hemingway of par: of Wakefield & Sarah Savile were married by Banns 9 Sep: 1756 by John Boardman, Curate. Wits Benj: Pollard, Georg Armitage
- 39 W^m Fitton of Hartshead & Susannah Armitage were married married by Banns 23 Sep: 1756 by John Boardman. Wits Benj: Pollard, Joseph Haigh
- 40 Charles Butterfield & Martha Nutter were married by Banns 18 Oct: 1756 by Henry Elmsall, Wits Benj: Pollard, John Hepworth *Vol. VI. p. 12.*
- 41 David Mallinson of Kirkheaton & Sarah Dickinson were married by Banns 27 Oct: 1756 by Henry Elmsall, Wits Benj: Pollard, Isaac Healey
- 42 John Robinson of par: of Woodkirk & Alice Dobson were married by Banns 1 Nov: 1756 by Henry Elmsall. Wits Benj: Pollard, Joseph Jub
- 43 John Kay of par: of Kirkheaton & Ann Haigh were married by Banns 7 Nov: 1756 by Henry Elmsall. Wits Jn^o Mallinson, Josph Haigh
- 44 Thomas Hepworth & Mary Birtch were married by Banns 8 Nov: 1756 by John Boardman. Wits Joseph Bedford, Thos Hayley *Vol. VI. p. 13.*
- 45 John Barker & Sarah Tine were married by Banns 15 Nov: 1756 by Henry Elmsall Wits James Hampshire Benj: Pollard
- 46 Isaac Lister of par: of Dewsbury & Mary Haigh were married by Banns 22 Nov: 1756 by Henry Elmsall. Wits Benj: Pollard John Aske
- 47 William Speight & Ann Chatburn were married by Banns 22 Nov: 1756 by Henry Elmsall Wits Benj: Pollard, William Roley
- 48 John Stott of par: of Wakefield & Mary Darley were married by Banns 23 Dec: 1756 by Jos: Wheeler Wits Benj: Pollard, James Stott *Vol. VI. p. 14.*
- 49 W^m Fisher & Martha Fisher were married by Banns 5 Jan: 1757 by John Scott, Rector of Methley. Wits Joseph Armytage, William Beatson
- 50 John Aske & Lydia Haigh were married by Banns 10 Jan: 1757 by H. Elmsall Wits Benj: Pollard, John Malinson
- 51 Joshua Peele & Ann Fisher were married by Banns 11 Jan: 1757 by H. Elmsall Wits Benj: Pollard, Squire Wovenden

- 52 George Dyson & Hannah Hodgson were married by Banns 17 Jan
1757 by Jo: Armitage, Assistant, Wits Benj: Pollard, William
Moore Vol. VI. p. 15
- 53 *Joseph Bricklebank of par: of Sandall & Susannah Armitage were
married by Banns 14 Feb: 1757 by Jo: Armitage Curate. Wits
Benj: Pollard, John Pearson
- 54 Joshua Haigh of par: of Darton & Ellin Bedford were married
by Banns 21 Feb: 1757 by Jo: Armitage Wits Benj: Pollard
Thomas Scofield
- 55 Joseph Bedford & Dianah Spivey were married by Banns 11 April
1757 by Jo: Armitage Wits Benj: Pollard John Brook
- 56 Joseph Clegg & Ann Oadson of Chappeltry of Bradfield were married
by Licence 8 June 1757 by Jo: Armitage Wits Benj: Pollard
Rd Wilcock Vol. VI. p. 16
- 57 John Watson & Mary Jones were married by Banns 24 Aug: 1757
by Jo: Armitage Wits Benj: Pollard William Hall
- 58 Roger Swift of par: of Mirfield & Jane Banks were married by
Banns 5 Sep: 1757 by Henry Elmsall Wits Benj: Pollard W
Liversedge
- 59 Abraham Hepworth of par: of Dewsbury & Mary Scargill were
married by Banns 19 Oct: 1757 by Jo: Armitage Wits Benj
Pollard. Tho: Scargill
- 60 Richard Wilecock & Mary Popplewell were married by Licence 20
Oct: 1757 by Jo: Armitage Wits Benj: Pollard John Wilecock
Vol. VI. p. 17
- 61 Thomas Slaytor & Ann Jubb were married by Banns 20 Nov
1757 by Jo: Armitage Wits Benj: Pollard James Sykes
- 62 Thomas Ayrton & Mary Hill were married by Banns 12 Feb: 1758
by Gregory Perkins Wits Benj: Pollard William Moore
- 63 John Sykes & Hannah Mountain were married by Banns 27 March
1758 by Jo: Armitage Wits Benj: Pollard, Joseph Mountain
- 64 George Fisher of Kirkheaton Par: & Ellin Holt were married by
Banns 15 May 1758 by Jo: Armitage Wits Nathan Bothomley
John Furniss Vol. VI. p. 18
- 65 Joseph Braffitt & Hannah Cash were married by Banns 15 May
1758 by Jo: Armitage. Wits Nathan Bothomley John Furniss
- 66 William Booth & Grace Nicholson were married by Banns 22 May
1758 by Jo: Armitage Wits Richd Beatson Benj: Pollard
- 67 Jonathan Lockwood, & Sarah Broadhead par: of Kirkburton were
married by Licence 23 May 1758 by Jo: Armitage Wits Benj
Pollard, Tom^s Malinson
- 68 Francis Haigh & Martha Haigh were married by Banns 17 Aug
1758 by Jo: Armitage Wits George Bingley Robert Poole
Vol. VI. p. 19
- 69 Richard Harrison & Mary Holt were married by Banns 21 Aug
1758 by Jo: Armitage Wits Benj: Pollard Joseph Haigh
- 70 †John Ward par: of Emley & Frances Brettain were married by
Licence 10 Sep: 1758 by Jo: Armitage Wits Benj: Pollard Thoms
Wood

*The husband signs "Joseph Brittlebank."

†The wife signs "Frances Bretton."

- 71 Daniel Thornton & Mary Cowburn were married by Banns 11 Sep:
1758 by Jo: Armitage Wits^s Benj: Pollard Samuel Crawshay
- 72 Joseph Kaye of Kirkheaton Par: & Mary Nussey were married by
Banns 11 Oct: 1758 by John Greenwood Wit^s Benj: Pollard,
Manuel Nussey *Vol. VI. p. 20.*
- 73 Anby Beatson & Mary Beatson par: of Wakefield were married by
Licence 27 Nov: 1758 by Jo: Armitage Wits^s Wm^m Wilcock Benj:
Pollard
- 74 William Nowell & Hannah Walker were married by Banns 13 Dec:
1758 by Jo: Armitage Wits^s Benj: Pollard, Joseph Fisher
- 75 Thomas Briggs par: of Dewsbury & Martha Stead were married by
Banns 22 Jan: 1759 by Jo: Armitage Wits^s Benj: Pollard William
Stead
- 76 Thomas Frost of Wooley & Mary Cass were married by Banns 24
Jan: 1759 by Jo: Armitage Wits^s Benj: Pollard Jhn Cass
Vol. VI. p. 21.
- 77 William Allott & Ann Rydin were married by Banns 25 Jan: 1759
by John Greenwood Wits^s Benj: Pollard, Peter Goldthorp
- 78 John Bradfield & Mary Robinson were married by Banns 28 Jan:
1759 by Jo: Armitage Wits^s Benj: Pollard Richard Blacker
- 79 Thomas Tayler par: of Kirkby, Diocese of York, Yeoman & Ann
Cawthorn were married by Licence 11 Feb: 1759 by Jo: Armitage
Wit^s Benj: Pollard, Thomas Benson
- 80 Robert Bedford & Ann Bedford were married by Banns 18 March
1759 by J. Sandford Rector Wits^s Jno^o Hallstead, Benj: Pollard
Vol. VI. p. 22.
- 81 John Lancaster & Elizabeth Shaw were married by Banns 18 March
1759 by J. Sandford Rector Wits^s John Hallstead Thomas Benson
- 82 David Haythorn par: of Dewsbury & Grace Broadbent were married
by Banns 9 April 1759 by J. Sandford, Rector Wits^s John Hay-
thorn, Duffield Pollard
- 83 George Hutchinson & Betty Farnish were married by Banns 16
April 1759 by J. Sandford, Rector Wits^s John Axe, John Parker
- 84 William Parkinson par: of Rodhill & Elizabeth Green were married
by Banns 14 May 1759 by John Greenwood Wits^s Benj: Pollard,
Nancey Hargreaves *Vol. VI. p. 23.*
- 85 Robert Sayner & Hannah Field were married by Banns 12 July
1759 by J. Sandford. Wit^s Benj: Pollard Joseph Armitage
- 86 John Dyson & Mary Kirshaw were married by Banns 14 July 1759
by J. Sandford Wits^s William Rowley Duffield Pollard
- 87 George Beaumont par: of Kirkheaton, Diocese of York & Mary
Ayrton were married by Licence 30 Aug: 1759 by Edw^d Hasleham,
Curate Wits^s John Beaumont, Duffield Pollard
- 88 George Sayner & Sarah Fisher were married by Banns 17 Sep:
1759 by John Greenwood Wits^s Joseph Dickinson, Edward
Senior *Vol. VI. p. 24.*
- 89 Major Mountain & Betteriss English were married by Banns 17
Sep: 1759 by John Greenwood Wits^s William Fisher Edward
Senior
- 90 Joseph Brook & Martha Thornton were married by Banns 3 Oct:
1759 by Edward Hasleham Curate Wits^s Sam^l Liversedge, Benj:
Pollard

- 91 John Clegg par: of Dewsbury & Martha Oldroyd were married by
Banns 10 Oct: 1759 by John Greenwood Wits Benj: Pollard, John
Ellis
- 92 George Urquhart & Elizabeth Clegg were married by Banns 16 Oct
1759 by John Greenwood Wits Joseph Dixon Duffield Pollard
Vol. VI. p. 25.
- 93 James Day of Kirkheaton par: & Sarah Lockwood were married by
Banns 1 Nov: 1759 by Edw^d Hasleham Wits Joseph Fisher
Benj: Pollard
- 94 John Castle of Kirkheaton par: & Ellen Pickersgill were married by
Banns 5 Nov: 1759 by Edw^d Hasleham Wits Joseph Willd. W.
Pickersgill
- 95 Riehard Hirst par: of Kirkheaton & Sarah Haigh were married by
Banns 7 Nov: 1759 by Edw^d Hasleham Wits Joseph Horn Benj
Pollard
- 96 John Ward par: of Emley & Ann Bedford were married by Banns
15 Nov: 1759 by John Greenwood Wits Jonathan Lockwood
Benj: Pollard
Vol. VI. p. 26.
- 97 *Joseph Barker of Horbury par: of Wakefield & Ruth Halstead
were married by Banns 30 Dec: 1759 by Edw^d Hasleham Wit
John Halstead Benj: Pollard
- 98 William Sykes & Sarah Gledhill were married by Banns 6 Jan: 1760
by John Greenwood Wits Benj: Pollard Joseph Hardy
- 99 John Armitage & Ann Healey were married by Banns 27 Jan: 1760
by Edw^d Hasleham Wits Thomas Bedford, Jn^o Liversedge
- 100 George Fothergill par: of Silkstone & Sarah Leather were married
by Banns 11 Feb: 1760 by Jn^o Greenwood Wits Benj: Pollard
Charles Beaumont
Vol. VI. p. 27.
- 101 James Hampshire & Betty Hutchinson were married by Banns
8 Aprill 1760 by Edw^d Hasleham Wits Jn^o Widdop, John Moor
- 102 Benjamin Wilson Batchelor & Ellen Peace Spinster were married by
Banns 9 June 1760 by John Mulso Wits Richard Robinson
Thomas Peace
- 103 John Newton par: of Darton Batchelor & Sarah Spawforth Spinster
were married by Banns 20 July 1760 by John Greenwood Wit
John Crowder John Denton
- 104 †Anthony Bedford par: of Sandall Magna & Jane Robinson were
married by Banns 7 Aug: 1760 Wits Daniel Pickles John Armitage
Vol. VI. p. 28.
- 105 William Mather of Snidall par: of Normington Farmer & Sarah
Furnish of Bank Spinster were married by Licensee 29 Sep: 1760
by Edw^d Hasleham Wits John Hutchinson Benj: Pollard
- 106 John Swires par: of Dewsbury & Jane Seargill were married by
Banns 6 Oct: 1760 Wits Benj: Pollard Joseph Newsome
- 107 John Sykes par: of Sandall & Sarah Walker were married by Banns
13 Oct: 1760 Wits John Walker Benj: Pollard
- 108 †William Carr & Hannah Hutchinson were married by Banns
30 Nov: 1760 by John Mulso Wits John Sayner Benj: Pollard
Vol. VI. p. 29.

*The date has been altered from 29th to 30th.

†From this date until 9th Oct., 1771, where no name, as that of the officiating
clergyman is given, it must be assumed it was Rev. John Greenwood, Curate.

‡The wife's name has been altered from "Sarah" to "Hannah."

- 09 W^m Walker & Sarah Hutchinson were married by Banns 30 Nov:
1760 by John Mulso Wits Benj: Pollard Robert Dunford
- 10 William Bedford & Martha Walker were married by Banns 2 Feb:
1761 by John Mulso, Rector Wits James Fisher John Brook
- 11 Joseph Jaggar of Dewsbury Par: & Millison Woofenden were
married by Banns 2 Feb: 1761 by John Mulso Wits Samuel
Newsome, Abraham Smithson
- 12 William Depledge par: Sandall & Frances Beaumont were married
by Banns 20 April 1761. Wits Benj: Pollard Thos Beaumont
Vol. VI. p. 30.
- 13 Edward Senior, & Jany Fletcher par: of Emley were married by
Banns 11 May 1761 Wits Jno Stringer John Malinson
- 14 Michael Parker par: of Dewsbury & Mary Craven were married by
Banns 11 May 1761 Wits Joshua Perkinton, Benj: Pollard
- 15 John Liles par: of Emley Batchelor & Elizabeth Popplewell were
married by Licence 23 June 1761 by John Mulso Wits Joseph
Kay, Frances Pollard
- 116 John Wood of Silkstone Par: & Mary Nowell were married by
Banns 9 Aug: 1761 Wits Abraham Wood Jno Horn *Vol. VI. p. 31*
- 117 John Whitworth par: of Dewsbury & Peggy Sykes were married by
Banns 1 Nov: 1761 Wits John Jessop Benj: Pollard
- 118 John Hampshire & Peggy Mallison were married by Banns 5 Nov:
1761 Wits Thomas Malinson John Mitchell
- 119 John Whiteaker par: of Dewsbury & Elizabeth Jubb were married
by Banns 9 Nov: 1761 Wits Sarah Crowther Benj: Pollard
- 120 Richard Robinson & Hannah Peace were married by Banns 22 Nov:
1761 Wits James Peac Joseph Dixon *Vol. VI. p. 32.*
- 121 William Toulson par: of Burstall & Ann Sykes were married by
Banns 23 Nov: 1761 Wits Christopher Sykes John Stockwell
- 122 Thomas Leather & Martha Lawton were married by Banns 7 Dec:
1761 Wits Joseph Dixon John Lawton
- 123 John Pickering & Mary Knutton were married by Banns 12 Jan:
1762 Wits John Burgoyn William Knutton
- 124 Joshua Wilby of Hartshead, Diocese of York Clothier & Sarah
Brown of Flockton were married by License 10 Feb: 1762 Wits
Jas Dyson Benj: Pollard *Vol. VI. p. 33.*
- 125 Thomas Sanderson, Farmer & Sarah Bingley were married by
Lycence 16 Feb: 1762 Wits George Bingley, Richard Walker
- 126 Thomas Hirst & Susannah White were married by Banns 27 March
1762 Wits Richard Savile Benj: Pollard
- 127 Joseph Mountain & Grace Lawton were married by Banns 19 July
1762 Wits John Lawton, Duffield Pollard
- 128 John Moss & Mary Child were married by Banns 22 July 1762
Wits Joseph Burgon, John Shaw *Vol. VI. p. 34.*
- 129 Abraham Kay of Kirkheaton Par: & Elizabeth Woofinden were
married by Banns 26 July 1762 Wits W^m Brook George Parkin
*William Hirst, Butcher & Frances Pollard, Spinster were married
by Lycence 2 Aug: 1762

*This entry is struck out.

- 130 William Hirst & Frances Pollard were married by Licence 2 Aug:
1762 by John Mulso, Wits Thos Crosley Jn^o Liversedge
- 131 Joseph Fisher of Kirkheaton par: & Martha Rhodes were married
by Banns 8 Aug: 1762 Wits James Day William Shayrwood
Vol. VI. p. 35.
- 132 William Summerscales & Sarah Dyson were married by Banns
2 Sep: 1762 by Joshua Earnshaw, Officiating Curate Wits Nathaniel
Taylor Joshua Hayley
- 133 Tedbull Townend & Hannah Pickrin were married by Banns
14 Sep: 1762 Wits John Haigh Joseph Hepworth
- 134 Richard Wood & Sarah Armitage were married by Banns 26 Sep:
1762 Wits John Hanbey Benj: Pollard
- 135 Thomas Crooker, par: of Batley & Mary Walker were married by
Banns 9 Nov: 1762 Wits John Bywattr John Walker
Vol. VI. p. 36.
- 136 Richard Jackson, par: of Mirfield & Sarah Hanson were married by
Banns 22 Nov: 1762 Wits John Jackson James Holdsworth
- 137 Richard Crosley & Margaret Sykes were married by Banns 12 Dec:
1762 Wits Benj: Pollard & James Sykes
- 138 John Humblebyc & Betty Gleadhill were married by Banns 23 Jan:
1763 Wits Benj: Pollard Joseph Hampshire
- 139 Joshua Dickinson & Elizabeth Morton were married by Banns
26 Jan: 1763 Wits Joseph Dickinson Joseph Kaye
Vol. VI. p. 37.
- 140 Thos^o Broadhead, par: of Darton & Ann Hammerton were married
by Banns 8 Feb: 1762 Wits John Green, William Shaw [so in
Register]
- 141 John Summerscales & Sarah Killingbeek were married by Banns
14 Feb: 1762 Wits John Belleme Benj: Pollard [so in *Register*]
- 142 Richard Blacker & Lucy Lee were married by Banns 24 April
1763, Wits Jehonadab Senior Timothy Cudworth
- 143 John Smithson & Mary Kaye were married by Banns 16 May 1763
Wits Francis Bedford John Gill
Vol. VI. p. 38.
- 144 John Aukland, par: of Dewsbury & Elizabeth Fawsitt were married
by Banns 5 June 1763 Wits Joshua Littlewood, A. Hutchinson
- 145 William Summerscales & Sarah Barber were married by Banns
7 July 1763 Wits Robert Dunford Joseph Knutton
- 146 Thos^o Dunford & Elizabeth Oxley were married by Banns *24 July
1763 Wits Joshua Littlewood Benj: Pollard
- 147 Thomas Malinson, Butcher, & Mary Kaye, par: of Kirkburton were
married by Lyencee 27 July 1763 by I^c Thomas, Curate of Calver-
ley Wits Benj: Pollard John Thwaites
Vol. VI. p. 39.
- 148 William Burgon & Mary Hepworth were married by Licence 28
July 1763 Wits Jeremiah Platts Benj: Pollard
- 149 William Kaye, of Dewsbury par: & Frances Hirst were married by
Banns 1 Aug: 1763 Wits John Sawyer, Thos^o Kaye
- 150 Robert Hepworth of Emley Par: & Mary Senior were married by
Banns 7 Aug: 1763 Wits Jehonadab Senior, Fran: Hepworth
- 151 William Carter of Wakefield Par: & Ann Hutchinson were married
by Banns 8 Aug: 1763 Wits Charles Carter Brice Wilkinson
Vol. VI. p. 40.

*The day of the month has been altered from "fourteenth."

- 52 Charles Kaye, par: of Emley, Carpenter & Elizabeth Goldthorp were married by Lycence 8 Aug: 1763 Wits Brice Wilkinson, Charles Carter
- 53 Benjamin Oldroyd of Hallifax par: & Betty Furniss were married by Banns 15 Aug: 1763 Wits John Furniss Benj: Pollard
- 54 W^m Mountain & Lydia Goldthorp were married by Banns 12 Sep: 1763 Wits James Goldthorp Benj: Pollard
- 55 Joseph Shackleton, par: of Kirkburton, Gentle^m & Sarah Midwood of Overton were married by Lycence 14 Sep: 1763 Wits Thos Hardy Benj: Pollard Vol. VI. p. 41
- 56 Richard Tyne, & Mary Field par: Silkstone were married by Licence 24 Oct: 1763 Wits John Peace George Haigh
- 57 Thomas Bradley & Sarah Senior were married by Banns 21 Nov: 1763 by John Mulso Wits Joseph Dixon Joseph Parker
- 58 W^m Sayner & Mary Brooksbank were married by Banns 11 Dec: 1763 Wits Joseph Dixon Benj: Pollard
- 59 W^m Pashley of Silkstone Par: & Martha Rhodes were married by Banns 2 Jan: 1764 Wits John Pashley Jonas Pashley Vol. VI. p. 42.
- 60 Charles Crowther & Ann Marshall were married by Banns 16 Jan: 1764 Wits Gamaluell Halstead Joshua Crowther
- 61 Thomas Hayley & Jane Walker were married by Licence 13 March 1764 Wits Joseph Bedford, Duffield Pollard
- 62 Thomas Mountain & Clemencia Bedford were married by Banns 22 Aprill 1764 Wits Jonas Heap, Duffield Pollard
- 63 David Scott & Ellin White were married by Banns 23 Aprill 1764 Wits Joseph Scott Benj: Pollard Vol. VI. p. 43.
- 64 Thomas Ashforth & Sarah Curtis were married by Banns 23 Aprill 1764 Wits Joshua Marsden, Benj: Pollard
- 65 Joseph Longley of Dewsbury par: & Mary Wood were married by Banns 21 May 1764 Wits Thomas Stappleton James Fisher
- 66 Joseph Newsom of Dewsbury Par: & Adda Rowley were married by Banns 11 June 1764 Wits Joseph Rowley, Richard Thickitt
- 67 Joseph Blakeley & Hannah Goldthorp were married by Banns 11 June 1764 Wits Joseph Rowley Richard Thickitt Vol. VI. p. 44.
- 68 John Armitage & Sarah Jackson were married by Banns 19 July 1764 Wits Jos^h Jackson, John Fitton
- 69 Edward Barker of Mirfield pa¹: & Elizabeth Armitage were married by Banns 23 July 1764 Wits Thomas Hayley Joseph Bedford
- 70 Samuel Jackson & Mary Kay were married by Banns 14 Aug: 1764 Wits Jn^o Widdop, John Kaye
- 71 Hanby Dyson, par: Kirkheaton, Clothier & Elizabeth Haigh of Briestwell were married by Licence 22 Aug: 1764 by John Mulso Wits Joseph Haigh W^m Hepworth Vol. VI. p. 45.
- 72 Edward Dyson, par: of Kirkheaton, Farmer & Mary Goldthorp of Flocton were married by Licence 26 Aug: 1764 Wits Jonath. Lockwood David Goldthorp
- 73 John Oakes of Dewsbury par: & Dorothy Brook were married by Banns 27 Aug: 1764 Wits Joseph Bedford, William Oakes
- 74 Joshua Scott, par: of Wakefield & Alice Pickersgill were married by Banns 10 Sep: 1764 Wits Isaac Healey Samuel Batty

- 175 Richard Avison, par: of Mirfield & Elizabeth Hoult were married by Banns 3 Oct: 1764 Wits Job Hardy, Benj: Pollard
Vol. VI. p. 46.
- 156 *John Cliff, par: of Dewsbury & Martha Hampshire were married by Banns 22 Oct: 1764 Wits George Guest Benj: Pollard
- 157 John Moor, Malster, & Ann Rhodes, par: of Wakefield Spinster were married by Lycence 25 Oct: 1764 by John Mulso Wits Ths Denison Wm Wilcock
- 158 John Cartharidge & Elizabeth Hepworth were married by Banns 28 Oct: 1764 Wits John Nayer Joseph Hepworth
- 159 Morrit Matthew & Hannah Cardwell were married by Banns 11 Nov: 1764 Wits Thomas Walker James Sykes
Vol. VI. p. 47.
- 160 John Nussey & Grace Robinson were married by Banns 10 Dec: 1764 Wits James Scofield Manuel Nussey
- 161 Robert Walker & Elizabeth Dyson were married by Banns 27 Dec: 1764 Wits Charles Beaumont Joseph Brook
- 162 John Newton, par: of Kirkburton & Elizabeth Dunford were married by Banns 27 Jan: 1765 Wits William Burgon Wm Newton
- 163 William Hepworth & Elizabeth Richardson were married by Banns 14 April 1765 Wits John Liversedge Thos Bedford
Vol. VI. p. 48.
- 164 James Fisher & Martha Sayner were married by Banns 24 April 1765 Wits George Saynor, John Fisher
- 165 Stephen Littlewood & Rachel Hirst were married by Banns 8 May 1765 Wits Richard Robinson, Joseph Hodgson
- 166 Abraham Earnshaw of Sandall Par: & Ann Townend were married by Banns 27 May 1765 Wits Jonathan Tyas, Duffield Pollard
- 167 Joseph Hall & Fanny Walker were married by Banns 30 May 1765 by John Mulso Wits Charles Beaumont Francis Bedford
Vol. VI. p. 49.
- †William Barber, par: of Wakefield & Elizabeth Sayner were married by Banns June 1765
- 168 Francis Bedford & Ann Dunford were married by Banns 1 July 1765 Wits Richard Gill, William Haigh
- 169 Francis Smith & Mary Dey were married by Banns 14 July 1765 Wits Ricad Savile, John Ainley
- 170 John Burgon & Grace Lambert were married by Banns 21 July 1765 Wits Joseph Turton, finueha Lamberd
Vol. VI. p. 50.
- 171 William Barber, par: of Wakefield & Elizabeth Sayner were married by Banns 22 July 1765 Wits Isaac Farrar Benj: Pollard
- 172 Joseph Richardson & Rachel Wood were married by Banns 25 July 1765 Wits Joshua Littelwood, Duffield Pollard
- 173 Joseph Brook, Carpenter & Mary Milner were married by Licence 30 July 1765 by John Mulso Wits Benj: Pollard John Whitley
- 174 John Wood & Tabithy Jessop were married by Banns 4 Aug: 1765 Wits Jonn Lockwood, George Hardeastle
Vol. VI. p. 51.
- 175 George Pickersgill & Sarah Dyson were married by Banns 2 Sep: 1765 Wits Wm Tine Benj: Pollard
- 176 Ely Aspinell & Mary Holt were married by Banns 30 Sep: 1765 Wits Benj: Pollard John Fisher

*So numbered in Register.

†This entry is struck out.

- 177 William Linley & Jemimah Walker were married by Banns 11 Nov 1765 Wits John Furniss, W^m Bedford
- 178 W^m Fisher & Rachel Fisher were married by Banns 20 Nov: 1765 Wits John Fisher, Thomas Hampshire Vol. VI. p. 52.
- 179 William Sykes & Elizabeth Wild were married by Banns 25 Nov: 1765 Wits Jonathan Lockwood George Hardcastle
- 180 James Fosterd & Elizabeth Hampshire were married by Banns 13 Jan: 1765/6 Wits Joseph Fosterd Benj: Pollard
- 181 Charles Beamont & Mary Walker were married by Banns 9 Feb: 1766 Wits Francis Bedford, John Gill
- 182 Richard Iliff & Martha Haigh were married by Banns 31 March 1766 Wits John Green Wil^m Iliff Vol. VI. p. 53.
- 183 Joseph Burch & Elizabeth Wood were married by Banns 25 April 1766 Wits Duffield Pollard Benj: Pollard
- 184 Lorrance Newsom of Dewsbury Par: & Martha Wilcock were married by Banns 18 May 1766 Wits Joseph Senior, John Stappleton
- 185 Joshua Horn, par: of Addik o'th Street & Mary Hutchinson were married by Banns 22 June 1766 Wits Joshua Littelwood, John Clark
- 186 Samuel Emmett & Mary Dobson were married by Banns 20 July 1766 Wits Richard Hampshire, John Furniss Vol. VI. p. 54.
- 187 Matthew Dickinson of Silkstone Par: & Dorothy Caweroff were married by Banns 10 Aug: 1766 by John Horsfall Wits Thomas Spawforth Jonas Pashley
- 188 Joseph Hall & Elizabeth Clegg were married by Banns 11 Sep: 1766 Wits Adam Dougles, Benj: Pollard
- 189 Jonas Kaye of Farnley, par: of Almondbury & Betty Kaye were married by Licence 15 Sep: 1766 Wits R^d Crossley, Duffield Pollard
- 190 Matthew Silcock & Ellin Wilcock were married by Banns 22 Sep: 1766 Wits Andrew Silcock Isaac Armitage Vol. VI. p. 55.
- 191 W^m Furniss, par: of Ledsham & Frances Allison were married by Banns 13 Oct: 1766 Wits George Allinson John Furniss
- 192 John Blackburn & Mary Shaw were married by Banns 19 Oct: 1766 Wits Richard Walker, James Graham
- 193 W^m Halstead of Kirkheaton Par: & Mary Turner were married by Banns 27 Oct: 1766 Wits Edward Senior Joseph Dickinson
- 194 Thomas Hampshire & Elizabeth Wood were married by Banns 3 Nov: 1766 Wits John Backhouse John Hampshire Vol. VI. p. 56
- 195 John Hanson of Hallifax Par: & Sarah Parker were married by Banns 4 Nov: 1766 Wits Joseph Paker Benj: Pollard
- 196 John Wood of Oakenshaw, par: of Crofton, Farmer & Ann Sanderson of Thornhill Hall were married by Licence 17 Nov: 1766 Wits Geo: Bingley, John Richardson
- 197 John Fisher & Ellin Haley were married by Banns 23 Nov: 1766 Wits William Sayner James Fisher
- 198 William Hinchliffe, Labourer, & Gertrude Rhodes of Sandal Magna were married by Licence 4 Dec: 1766 Wits Cha: Pollard Mattw Stappelton Vol. VI. p. 57.

- 199 Miles Kaye, par: of Einley & Elizabeth Bretton were married by
Banns 21 Jan: 1767 Wits George Hardeastle Joseph Stappleton
- 200 Joseph Tyne & Jane Seeker were married by Banns 3 March 1767
Wits Thos Blakley, Benj: Pollard
- 201 John Hanby & Ellin Lee were married by Banns 1 June 1767 Wits
George Hardeastle William Haigh
- 202 Edward Nettleton, par: of Mirfield & Frances Bedford were married
by Banns 20 July 1767 by John Horsfall, Curate Wits Rich^d
Lodge, William Nettleton *Vol. VI. p. 58.*
- 203 Robert Wood & Hannah Jackson were married by Banns 14 Sep:
1767 Wits Thomas Lindley Benj: Pollard
- 204 Joseph Woofenden & Alice Hill were married by Banns 22 Sep: 1767
Wits Thomas Whitaker, Duffield Pollard
- 205 Joshua Fox of Dewsbury Par: & Mary Dixon were married by
Banns 28 Sep: 1767 Wits Nath^l Taylor James Brook
- 206 Thomas Godley of Dewsbury Par: & Elizabeth Hampshire were
married by Banns 4 Oct: 1767 Wits Jo: Mountain David Seanar
Vol. VI. p. 59.
- 207 Joshua Muff of Kirkheaton Par: & Sarah Benson were married by
Banns 15 Oct: 1767 Wits Joseph Brooke Richard Taylor
- 208 John Child, par: of Silkstone & Sarah Hirst were married by Banns
1 Nov: 1767 Wit^s Joseph Hirst W^m Tweedale
- 209 John Talbott & Martha Brook were married by Licence 10 Nov:
1767 Wits Joseph Matthewman Benj: Pollard
- 210 George Wood & Sarah Walshaw were married by Banns 22 Nov:
1767 Wit^s John Jackson John Littlewood *Vol. VI. p. 60.*
- 211 James Barten & Sarah Wilcock were married by Banns 9 Dec: 1767
Wits John Belleme, Joseph Knowles
- 212 Benjamin Tolson & Ellin Knowles were married by Banns 3 Jan:
1768 Wits Joseph Knowles, Anthony Milner
- 213 Jonas Archer & Elizabeth Hodgson were married by Banns 7 Feb:
1768 Wits Peter Bradfeld, Thomas Sheard
- 214 Edward Hartley & Betty Hey were married by Banns 14 Feb: 1768
Wit^s John Hey, James Graham *Vol. VI. p. 61.*
- 215 Neddy Wigney, par: of Hallifax & Martha Johnson were married by
Banns 20 March 1768 Wit^s Joshua Littlwood Jonathan Hirst
- 216 Stephen Nichols & Mary Beaumont were married by Banns 3 April
1768 Wits John Beaumont Stephen Field
- 217 John Richardson, & Martha Green, par: of Kirkburton were married
by Licence 14 April 1768 Wit^s Tho Rich^d Lyndley, George
Hutchinson
- 218 Richard Walker & Jane Pollard were married by Banns 26 April
1768 by John Michell, Rector Wit^s Chas^s Pollard, Thos Sanderson
Vol. VI. p. 62.
- 219 John Dickinson & Bridget Renshaw were married by Banns 23 May
1768 Wit^s William Beatson John Littlewod
- 220 Thomas Blakeley & Grace Richardson were married by Banns
23 May 1768 Wit^s William Beatson John Littlewod
- 221 William Furnish & Mary Richardson were married by Banns 24 May
1768 Wit^s W^m Hepwoorth George Haigh

- 222 Joseph Fisher & Elizabeth Armitage were married by Banns 30 May 1768 Wits Thos Taylor John Haigh Vol. VI. p. 63.
- 223 James Gill of Huddersfield Par: & Mary Bocock were married by Banns 9 June 1768 Wits Richd Booth, John Motimer
- 224 William Summerscales & Frances Moor were married by Banns 13 June 1768 Wits John Furniss Francis Moore
- 225 *Joseph Jackson par: of Warmfield & Mary White were married by Banns 16 June 1768 Wits George Haigh James Watson
- 226 William Johnson par: South Kirkby & Alice Naylor were married by Banns 5 July 1768 Wits James Day James Lockwood Vol. VI. p. 64.
- 227 John Whittle, par: of Felkirk & Elizabeth Askey were married by Banns 18 July 1768 by John Michell, Rector Wits William Pickering Benj: Pollard
- 228 Joseph Haigh & Sarah Mountain were married by Banns 4 Aug: 1768 Wits Joseph Mountain Benj: Pollard
- 229 Thomas Pickup of Wakefield Par: & Elizabeth Lee were married by Banns 8 Aug: 1768 Wits Richard Blacker, John Fothergill
- 230 Joseph Inman & Hannah Woofenden were married by Banns 15 Aug: 1768 Wits Isaiae Hepworth John Blackburn Vol. VI. p. 65.
- 231 James Wilcock & Ann Blackburn were married by Banns 15 Aug: 1768 Wits Isaiae Hepworth John Blackburn
- 232 John Dickinson of Kirkburton Par: & Martha Hampshire were married by Banns 25 Aug: 1768 Wits J. Wood, Weetman dikinson
- 233 John Pickrin, par: of Darton & Hannah Firth were married by Banns 4 Sep: 1768 Wits John Roberts John Firth
- 234 Thos Stringer of Kirkheaton par: & Grace Whitley were married by Banns 3 Nov: 1768 Wits James Bartin Richard Stringar Vol. VI. p. 66.
- 235 Robert Farrah of Sandall par: & Sarah Summerscales were married by Banns 6 Nov: 1768 Wits John Ramsden Francis Moore
- 236 Anthony Milner & Elizabeth Hayley were married by Banns 20 Nov: 1768 Wits John Liversedge George Bingley
- 237 John Horner & Hannah Beaumont were married by Banns 12 Dec: 1768 Wits W^m Hamshaw Francis Beumont
- 238 John Hutchinson of Denby par: Kirkheaton, Yeoman & Martha Hutchinson were married by Licence 13 Dec: 1768 Wits George Hutchinson, Duffield Pollard Vol. VI. p. 67.
- 239 William Crabtree of Rothwell par: & Ann Fawcett were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1768 Wits George Wood Thos Sutcliffe
- 240 Joshua Rhodes of Flockton, Farmer & Mary Senior were married by Licence 2 Feb: 1769 Wits Abram Lockwood, Joseph Dixon
- 241 William North of Wakefield par: & Betty Grason were married by Banns 27 March 1769 Wits John North Duffield Pollard
- 242 Francis Bedford & Mary Illingworth were married by Banns 3 Aprill 1769 Wits John Oldroyd Thomas Bedford Vol. VI. p. 68.
- 243 Thomas Fisher & Martha Hainsworth were married by Banns 20 Aprill 1769 Wits Joseph Fisher Benj: Pollard
- 244 Charles Pollard & Mary Popplewell, Spinster were married by Licence 15 June 1769 by John Michell Wits Ja^s Langley Thos Sanderson

** "Warmfield" is written over "Kirkthorp" struck out.

- 245 Joseph Kershaw of Wakefield Par: & Jane Gilberthorp were married by Banns 7 Aug: 1769 Wit^s William Field James Button.
- 246 James Quarmby & Ann Nussey were married by Banns 14 Sep: 1769 Wit^s Thomas Dunford John White Vol. VI. p. 69.
- 247 John Hunton & Rebecca Cash were married by Banns 28 Sep: 1769 Wit^s Thomas Bedford William Bedford
- 248 Frank Bottom & Ann Swinden were married by Banns 24 Oct: 1769 Wit^s Thomas Hayley Benj: Pollard
- 249 Thomas Froggat & Elizabeth Dickinson were married by Banns 23 Nov: 1769 Wit^s Jeremy Clay Benjamin Frogat
- 250 Jonas Dews of Dewsbury par: & Ann Blakeley were married by Banns 4 Dec: 1769 Wit^s John Blakley Thos Blakley Vol. VI. p. 70
- 251 W^m Blackburn & Margaret Goldthorp were married by Banns 11 Dee: 1769 by John Michell Wit^s John Dickinson George Rhoades
- 252 Michael Johnson & Mary Broadbent were married by Banns 5 Feb: 1770 Wit^s John Goodyear Thomas Goodyear
- 253 Jeremiah Clay, Farmer & Mary Foster, par: of Wakefield Spinster were married by Licence 1 March 1770 Wit^s Chris: Myres Benj: Pollard
- 254 Richard Farra & Ann Bamford were married by Banns 10 April: 1770 Wit^s John Littlewood Duffield Pollard Vol. VI. p. 71.
- 255 Joseph Dyson & Hannah Ramsden were married by Banns 18 May 1770 Wit^s George Pickersgill Thomas Bedford
- 256 John Sheard & Elizabeth Hodgson were married by Banns 18 June 1770 Wit^s Joseph Sheard Benj: Pollard
- 257 John Whiteley & Sarah Piekles were married by Banns 7 Aug: 1770 Wit^s John Dickinson Charles Kay
- 258 Daniel Bailey & Mary Littlewood were married by Banns 20 Aug: 1770 Wit^s James Brook Joseph Slater Vol. VI. p. 72.
- 259 George Haigh & Ann Lee were married by Banns 1 Oct: 1770 Wit^s Amos Saynor, Benj: Pollard
- 260 William Dawson & Mary Mountain were married by Banns 4 Oct: 1770 Wit^s George Rhoades Major Mountain
- 261 John Furniss & Fanny Jinkinson were married by Banns 23 Oct: 1770 by John Michell Wit^s Benjamin Oldroyd, John Blackburn
- 262 John Brook of Huddersfield Par: & Sarah Fisher were married by Banns 28 Oct: 1770 Wit^s Edward Roberts William Brook Vol. VI. p. 73.
- 263 John Goodyear & Sarah Haigh were married by Banns 3 Dec: 1770 by John Michell. Wit^s Thomas Goodyear, William Sykes
- 264 William Spawford & Mary Schorefield were married by Banns 14 Jan: 1771 Wit^s Jo: Scofield Charles Scofield
- 265 John Armitage & Mary France were married by Banns 17 Jan: 1771 Wit^s Thomas Peace Richard Robinson
- 266 Benjamin Charlesworth of Birstall Par: & Elizabeth Bedford were married by Banns 11 Feb: 1771 by J. Lambert Wit^s Thos Hayley Johⁿ Porrit Vol. VI. p. 74.
- 267 Christopher Mudd, par: of Hoyland & Ann Farrer were married by Banns 18 Feb: 1771 Wit^s Riehard Farra, Benj: Pollard

- 168 Charles Milner, Clothier & Jane Bellamy were married by Licence
19 May 1771 Wits James Bartin, Thomas Beatson
- 169 Peter Bradfield & Hannah Senior were married by Banns 17 June
1771 Wits Joseph Mallinson George Rhodes
- 170 Joseph Thorp & Sarah Kay were married by Banns 18 July 1771
Wits Joseph Kenworthy Benj: Pollard Vol. VI. p. 75.
- 171 John Lee & Elizabeth Dixon were married by Banns 21 July 1771
Wits Joseph Dixon Edward Inman
- 172 Thomas Barker & Mary Dickinson were married by Banns 5 Aug:
1771 Wits John Dickinson William Blackburn
*Banns of Marriage between Joseph Kenworthy of Emley Par: &
Betty Hinchliff pubd July 21. 28. & Aug: 4 1771
- 173 Charles Rhodes of Kirkheaton Par: & Mary Fisher were married by
Banns 8 Sep: 1771 by John Horsfall Wits Joseph Graham Joseph
Fisher Vol. VI. p. 76.
- 174 William Healey of Kirkheaton Par: & Martha Dixon were married
by Banns 9 Sep: 1771 Wits James Brook George Haigh
- 175 John Naylor & Sarah Dickinson were married by Banns 23 Sep: 1771
Wits James Day, John Dickinson
- 176 Ambrus Lockwood & Ann Kay were married by Banns 23 Sep: 1771
Wits James Day, John Dickinson
- 177 Edward Inman & Mary Hepworth were married by Banns 9 Oct:
1771 Wits John Tablot, Benj: Pollard Vol. VI. p. 77.
- 178 William Fox & Sarah Darwin were married by Banns 20 Oct: 1771
by Matthew Cookson, Curate Wits John Darwen William Darwin
- 179 †Amos Sayner & Sarah Haley were married by Banns 11 Nov: 1771
Wits William Saynor, Benj: Pollard
- 180 George Bingley, Butcher & Ellen Walker Spinster were married by
Licence 19 Nov: 1771 by John Michell Wits Richd' Beatson,
James Graham
- 181 Thomas Wilcock & Sarah Richardson were married by Banns 25
Nov: 1771 Wits Joseph Richardson Isaac Hepworth
Vol. VI. p. 78.
- 182 Benjamin Mitchell, par: of Dewsbury & Elizabeth Shaw were
married by Banns 26 Nov: 1771 by John Michell, Wits John
Wilson, Joseph Shaw
- 183 Joseph Kenworthy, par: of Emley & Betty Hinchliffe were married
by Banns 13 Dec: 1771 Wits Benj: Pollard, Sarah Walshaw
- 184 John Mann & Ann Seargill were married by Banns 21 Jan: 1772
Wits Isaac Hepworth Joseph Richardson
- 185 John Beaumont, Carpenter & Ann Burdit par: Sandall Magna,
Spinster were married by Licence 16 March 1772 Wits George
Burditt, Benj: Pollard Vol. VI. p. 79.
- 186 Thomas Goodyear, Husbandman, & Tabitha Batley of Over
Shitlington were married by Licensee 19 April 1772 Wits Joshua
Littlwod, Betty Horsfall
- 187 John Wilson, par: of Dewsbury & Martha Shaw were married by
Banns 20 April 1772 Wits Benjamin Mitchel, John Shaw

*Apparently the ceremony was not performed at Thornhill.

†From this date until 22nd June, 1778, Rev. Matthew Cookson officiated, unless
otherwise stated.

- 288 Edward Wilks & Hannah Hardeastle were married by Banns 20 April 1772 Wits George Hardcastle John Dickinson
- 289 Richard Taylor, par: of Kirkheaton & Sarah Furniss were married by Banns 6 May 1772 by John Taylor Officiating Minister Wit^s Matt^w Cookson, Benj: Pollard *Vol. VI. p. 80.*
- 290 Richd Blackburn of Kirkheaton par: & Mary Lister were married by Banns 14 May 1772 Wits George Hardeastle, Thomas Wilks, James Eastwood
- 291 Benjⁿ Sheard & Mary Gibson were married by Banns 25 June 1772 Wits James Hepworth, Nath^l Taylor
- 292 Sykes Batley, par: of Huddersfield & Elizabeth Littlewood, Spinster were married by Licence 5 Aug: 1772 Wits John Scholey, Benj: Pollard
- 293 William Brown & Martha Littlewood were married by Banns 13 Sep: 1772 Wits John Littlewood, John Goodyear *Vol. VI. p. 81.*
- 294 Abraham Lee & Elizabeth Sayner were married by Banns 15 Oct: 1772 Wits William Saynor, Amos Saynor Joseph Armitage
- 295 John Fox, par: of Batley & Sarah Grason were married by Banns 2 Nov: 1772 Wits William Senyer Priscilla North Wm Fox
- 296 Anthony Glover, par: of Dewsbury & Ruth Wood were married by Banns 9 Nov: 1772 by John Michell, Wit^s John Wilson, James Graham
- 297 William Elliss of Bustall par: & Hannah Walker were married by Banns 9 Nov: 1772 Wits Abraom France Joseph Lodge *Vol. VI. p. 82.*
- 298 Francis Hartley & Susannah Bennit were married by Banns 23 Nov: 1772 Wits Jonaⁿ Lockwood Rachel Scholfield
- 299 *William Saynor & Elizabeth Armitage were married by Banns 3 Dec: 1772 by John Michell Wits Amos Saynor William Haigh
- 300 Joseph Turton & Martha Cash were married by Banns 7 Dec: 1772 Wits Jonaⁿ Lockwood, George Hardcastle
- 301 James Hepworth, Farmer & Mary Smith, par: of Wakefield were married by Lyceenee 7 Dec: 1772 Wits Geo: Strickland Jn^o Beale *Vol. VI. p. 83.*
- 302 John Cawthorn, par: of Rodwell & Elizabeth Green were married by Banns 9 Dec: 1772 Wits John Green, Sarah Green
- 303 Richard Sayner & Hannah Haigh were married by Banns 21 Feb: 1773 Wits William Saynor John Armitage
- 304 Samuel Sowden & Elizabeth Clegg were married by Banns 14 March 1773 Wits Joshua Sugden Michael Sowden
- 305 †Jonathan Parkin, par: of Silkstone & Ann Hutchinson were married by Licencee 25 April 1773 Wits Joseph Shaw, John Walton, John Willecock *Vol. VI. p. 84.*
- 306 Thomas Conway, par: of Darfield & Ann Clay Spinster were married by Licencee 3 May 1773 by J. Greenwood Wit^s Jeremy Clay, John Clay
- 307 James Beaumont & Elizabeth Jessop were married by Banns 10 May 1773 by J. Greenwood Wits Samuel Haigh, Duffield Pollard

*This date has been altered from "Thirtith" to "third."

†The husband signs "Jonathan Perkin."

- 308 Francis Haigh & Sarah Taylor par: of Kirkheaton were married by Banns 19 May 1773 Wits Nath^l Taylor, Samuel Haigh Sarah Walshaw
- 309 Job Thackrey & Mary Shaw were married by Banns 6 June 1773 Wit^s George Rhodes, Shallum Shaw Vol. VI. p. 85.
- 310 William Eward & Mary Thomas were married by Banns 1 July 1773 by John Michell Wits Steven Neckles Abraham Greene
- 311 Valentine Stead par: of Wakefield & Elizabeth Haigh were married by Licence 7 July 1773 Wit^s Mary Haigh Martha Beatson
- 312 Joseph Shaw, of Netherton, Junier, Husbandman & Martha Hutchinson were married by Licencee 12 July 1773 Wit^s John Wilson, John Shaw, John Oldroyd
- 313 John Kaye and Martha Lee were married by Banns 19 July 1773 Wit^s Wm Kaye, Paul Kaye, Martha Bedford Vol. VI. p. 86.
- 314 James Townend & Catharine Nichol were married by Banns 6 Aug: 1773 Wit^s Joseph Turner, John Craven
- 315 Thomas Littlewood & Ann Haley were married by Banns 15 Aug: 1773 Wit^s John Askwith Benj: Pollard
- 316 Benjamin Tolson & Mary Lawton were married by Banns 23 Aug: 1773 by John Michell Wit^s Jonathan Knowles John Lawton
- 317 Joseph Graham, par: of Dewsbury & Ann Roberts were married by Banns 2 Sep: 1773 Wit^s John Field, Benj: Pollard Vol. VI. p. 87.
- 318 John Castle & Sarah Peace were married by Banns 10 Oct: 1773 Wit^s Nath^l Taylor Sarah Walshaw
- 319 Matthew Hampshire & Mary Pickersgill were married by Banns 13 Oct: 1773 Wit^s Sarah Hampshire James Green
- 320 Revil Clark & Frances Wilkin were married by Banns 11 Nov: 1773 Wit^s Tho Kendall John Kaye
- 321 John Douglas & Martha Blackburn were married by Banns 11 Nov: 1773 Wit^s William Saynor Charles Milner Vol. VI. p. 88
- 322 Thomas Hepworth, par: of Woolley & Esther Craven were married by Banns 28 Nov: 1773 Wit^s Charles Scofield, Vincent Backhouse
- 323 John Shaw, Farmer & Hannah Oldroyd, Spinster were married by Licence 1 Dec: 1773 Wit^s Jn^o Widdop Geo Hutchinson, John Oldroyd Joseph Oldroyd
- 324 *Abraham Appleyard & Elizabeth Cardwell were married by Banns 2 Dec: 1773 Wit^s John Hill, Isaac Gilpin
- 325 Joshua Whiteley, & Sarah Sayner were married by Banns 6 Jan: 1774 Wit^s John Tunnicliff, Benj: Pollard Vol. VI. p. 89.
- 326 John Walker & Ellin Stephenson were married by Banns 12 Jan: 1774 Wit^s Wm Hepworth Richard Walker Sally Sanderson
- 327 John Hirst, Butcher & Ann Walker, Spinster were married by Licence 17 Jan: 1774 Wit^s Alice Waring Benj: Pollard
- 328 Jonas Archer & Ann Walton were married by Banns 24 Jan: 1774 by John Michell Wit^s Stephen Green Wm Kaye
- 329 John Thornton & Ruth Blakeley were married by Banns 13 Feb: 1774 by John Greenwood Wit^s John Benson, Joseph Parker Vol. VI. p. 90.
- 330 Mark Skelton of Sheffield & Christiana Dixon of Flockton were married by Licence 14 Feb: 1774 Wit^s Mary Milnes Mary Greenwood

*The husband's name has been altered from "Benjamin" to "Abraham."

- 331 John Asquith & Francess Brook were married by Banns 15 Feb: 1774
 Wit^s Joseph Rowley, Elizabeth Lawton
- 332 John Oldroyd & Ann Shaw were married by Banns 11 Aprill 1774
 Wit^s Jno Widdop, Joseph Oldroyd John Shaw
 *James Hanson & Elizabeth Beatson were married by Banns 13
 Aprill 1774 Wit^s George Haigh William Saynor Vol. VI. p. 91.
- 334 John Littlewood & Susannah Brook were married by Banns 17
 Aprill 1774 Wit^s John Goodyear William Brown
- 335 William Butler, par: of Rothwell & Bridgett Butterfield were
 married by Banns 23 May 1774 Wit^s William Piekering, Jer:
 Butler
- 336 Joseph Richardson, Cordwainer & Martha Hepworth were married
 by Licence 2 June 1774 Wit^s Paul Ward, Sarah Walshaw, Isaac
 Hepworth
- 337 John Taylor & Martha Beaumont were married by Banns 4 July 1774
 Wit^s John Diekinson James Beaumont Vol. VI. p. 92.
- 338 David Baildon & Martha Adam were married by Banns 22 Aug: 1774
 Wit^s Rich^d Beatson James Graham
- 339 Shallam Shaw & Sarah Fothergill were married by Banns 24 Nov:
 1774 Wit^s John Shaw William Sykes
- 340 Joseph Hirst & Ann Blagburn were married by Banns 24 Nov: 1774
 Wit^s William Saynor Joseph Blagborn
- 341 Joseph Fisher, par: of Kirkheaton & Lydia Mountain were married
 by Banns 26 Dee: 1774 Wit^s John Armytage Samuel Stead
 Vol. VI. p. 93.
- 342 John Dixon & Mary Smith were married by Banns 26 Dee: 1774
 Wit^s John Charlsworth, Joseph Willoeck
- 343 John Stockdill, par: of Batley, Clothier & Sarah Westerman, Spinster,
 were married by Licence 23 Jan: 1775 Wit^s Beriah Clarkson,
 Duffield Pollard
 †Banns of Marriage between Isaae Earnshaw & Ann Butterfield
 were pub^d Jan: 22 & 29 & Feb: 5. 1775
- 344 Benjamin Froggit, par: of Cawthorn & Mary Townend were married
 by Banns 14 Feb: 1775 Wit^s Thomas Froggat, John Proekter
 Vol. VI. p. 94.
- 345 John Speight of Kirkheaton par: & Abigail Fisher were married by
 Banns 27 Feb: 1775 Wit^s Samuel Haigh, John Hardy
- 346 Isaae Earnshaw & Ann Butterfield were married by Banns 28 Feb:
 1775 Wit^s Joseph Birch Joseph Marsden
 †Banns of Marriage betⁿ Samuel Stead of Kirkheaton par: & Hannah
 Mallison were pub^d 5. 12. 19 March 1775
- 347 John Hunton & Hannah Gill were married by Banns 16 Aprill 1775
 Wit^s Duffield Pollard, Benj: Pollard Vol. VI. p. 95.
- 348 Joseph Morton & Rebeeca Townend were married by Banns 17 Aprill
 1775 Wit^s Joseph Birch, Thomas Froggat
- 349 John Wainwright, Clothmaker & Martha Clegg were married by
 Lieenee 14 May 1775 Wit^s William Pawson, Eliz: Clegg, Charles
 Milner

*This entry is not numbered.

†This is struck out.

- 350 John Stringer, par: of Kirkheaton & Ann Wood were married by
Banns 22 May 1775 by John Greenwood Wit^s Isaac Stringer,
John Wilby
- 351 George Kay, par: of Emley & Ann Nussey were married by Banns
30 May 1775 Wit^s George Hardcastle W^m Kaye, Betty Walker
Vol. VI. p. 96.
- 352 John Brearey & Sarah Clegg were married by Banns 23 July 1775
by John Michell Wit^s Charles Rhodes Thomas Wilson
- 353 John Heppstondale & Nanny Brier were married by Banns 9 Oct:
1775 Wit^s John Jessop Samuel Heppstondale
- 354 Richard Castle of Kirkheaton Par: & Grace Kaye were married by
Banns 23 Oct: 1775 Wit^s Rich^d Lodge, Joseph Sheard, Ambrus
Lockwood
- 355 William Lambert & Susannah Moulson were married by Banns 25
Oct: 1775 Wit^s Jn^o Burgon Phinehas Lambert *Vol. VI. p. 97.*
- 356 William Gilberthorp & Martha Mitchell were married by Banns
30 Oct: 1775 by John Michell Wit^s William Jones, rbert Crostan
- 357 Richard Fisher & Hannah Sykes were married by Banns 20 Nov:
1775 by John Michell Wit^s William Furniss, Benj: Pollard
John Page of Dewsbury par: & Ann Scargill were married by Banns
26 Dec: 1775 Wit^s John Popplewell, James Senior
Isaac Lockwood, par: of Kirkheaton & Ann Hirst were married by
Banns 28 Jan: 1776 Wit^s John Lockwood Samuel Lockwood
[End of Vol. VI.] *Vol. VI. p. 98.*

Vol. VII.

- 1 Henry Priestley of Flockton & Elizabeth Hargreaves of Shitlington
were married by Licence 14 Feb: 1776 Wit^s John White, John
Shaw
- 2 Joseph Wilkinson, par: of Emley & Sarah Schorefield were married
by Banns 11 March 1776 Wit^s Brice Wilkinson, Benjamin
Wilkinson
- 3 John Charlesworth & Sarah Hutchinson were married by Banns
8 April 1776 Wit^s William Dickinson, John Hutchinson, Joseph
Willcock *Vol. VII. p. 1.*
- 4 William Shaw, Par: of Kirkheaton & Ann Oldroyd were married by
Banns 8 April 1776 Wit^s John Shaw Richard Ely
Banns of Marr^e betⁿ Thomas Allot & Winifred Thorns par: of Wak^d
pub^d 31 March, 7 & 14 April
- 5 William Douglas & Hannah Pickersgill were married by Banns 22
April 1776 Wit^s James Green, Samuel Haigh *Vol. VII. p. 2.*
- 6 John Ripley & Betty Norton were married by Banns 16 June 1776
Wit^s Frank Bottom, Benj: Pollard
- 7 Robert Rowley & Elizabeth Dunford were married by Banns 13 Aug:
1776 Wit^s Joseph Lodge, Charles Scofield, Margaret Haigh
- 8 John Mallison & Sarah Shaw were married by Banns 16 Sep: 1776
by John Michell Wit^s John Shaw, John Goldthorp
Vol. VII. p. 3.

This Vol. is composed half of Entries of publication of Banns and half of Marriages,
in both cases printed forms being filled up.

Banns are transcribed only where the ceremony was performed elsewhere than
Thornhill.

- 9 John Lee, & Margaret Healey of Kirkheaton Par: were married by
Banns 23 Sep: 1776 Wits William Milner, William Lee, Mary Lee,
Sarah Armitage
- 10 John Blackburn & Hannah White were married by Banns 29 Sep:
1776 Wits Joseph White John Furniss
- 11 John Armitage & Mary Mountain were married by Banns 7 Oct: 1776
Wits Joseph Carter Ann Mountain *Vol. VII. p. 4.*
- 12 John Mountain & Martha Lister were married by Banns 7 Oct: 1776
Wits Joseph Mountain John Diekinson
- 13 Timothy Walsh & Sarah Brown were married by Banns 21 Oct: 1776
by John Michell Wits John Diekinson Peter Bradfield
- 14 Joseph Barber & Hannah Kaye were married by Banns 10 Nov: 1776
Wits Ambrus Lockwood John Barber *Vol. VII. p. 5.*
Banns of Marr^e betⁿ Thomas Wilcock, & Sarah Wilcock par: of
Leeds pub^d 27 Oct: Nov: 3 & 10
Banns of Marr^e betⁿ Joseph Hey & Sarah Woodhead par: of Hoyland
pub^d 3. 10. 17 Nov:
- 15 Samuel Asquith & Mary Morton were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1776
Wits Samuel Lockwood Duffield Pollard
*Banns of Marr^e betⁿ Samuel Jackson Mirfield par: & Elizabeth
Armitage pub^d 12 Jan:
- 16 William Dixon & Hannah Hall married by Banns 16 Feb: 1777
Wits William Booth, Joseph Lodge
- 17 Joseph Fisher & Betty Wilcock were married by Banns 17 Feb:
1777 Wits William North Joseph Lodge *Vol. VII. p. 6.*
Banns of Marr^e betⁿ James Hinchlif, & Ann Swallow of Kirkburton
par: pub^d 9. 16. 23 Feb
Banns of Marr^e betⁿ James Fisher, & Sarah Newsam of Kirkheaton
par: pub^d 23. 30 March & 6 April
- 18 Joseph Jackson, par: of Emley & Sarah Rollison were married by
Banns 21 April 1777 Wits Richard Walker William Rowton
Banns of Marr^e betⁿ Joseph Holt, & Rebeeca Oldroyd par: of Batley
were pub^d 30 March 6 & 13 April
Banns of Marr^e betⁿ Thomas Lee, & Hannah Senior par: of Wakefield
pub^d 6. 13. 20 April
- 19 John Furniss, Miller & Hannah Schofield were married by Licence
6 July 1777 Wits Benj: Pollard Mary White
- 20 James Baildon of Brettain, par: of Silkstone Gentleman & Mary
Hodgson of Flockton were married by Licence 9 July 1777
Wits William Sykes Benj: Pollard *Vol. VII. p. 7.*
- 21 William Dickinson of Shitlington Farmer & Margaret Stocks, par:
of Rothwell were married by Licence 10 July 1777 Wits Frances
Moore John Diekinson Tho Dickinson
- 22 David Copley, par: of Emley & Franecs Wilcock were married by
Banns 21 July 1777 Wits Rich^d Copley Thomas Wilcock
- 23 Charles Scholefield & Eliz: Hogg were married by Banns 27 July
1777 Wits Wm Schofield, George Hogg *Vol. VII. p. 8.*
Banns of Marr^e betⁿ John Steel, & Mary Dytch, par: of Emley
pub^d 13. 20. 27 July

*This entry is struck out.

- Banns of Marr^e betⁿ George Huit & Sarah Beamont pub^d 10.17.24
Aug:
*Banns of Marr^e betⁿ James Medcalf & Hannah Townend pub^d
10 Aug:
- 24 George Hardcastle & Sarah Stringer were married by Licence 3 Sep:
1777 Wits Joseph Hardcastle Jno Widdop
Banns of Marre betⁿ William Armitage & Betty Strickland of
Kirkheaton Par: pub^d 28 Sep: 5.12 Oct:
- 25 John Woollin of Wakefield Wine Merchant & Ann Milnes of Flockton
were married by Licence 6 Oct: 1777 by John Greenwood Wits
Mary Milnes, Mary Greenwood
- 26 Charles Crowther & Martha Leather were married by Banns 20 Oct:
1777 Wits John Lawton W. Lawton Vol. VII. p. 9.
- 27 Richard Demain, par: of Wakefield & Hannah Tunnicliff were
married by Banns 20 Oct: 1777 Wits Nancy Tunnicliff, Matthew
Dews
- 28 George Peace & Sarah Ruddlestone were married by Banns 27 Nov:
1777 Wits William Walker Duffield Pollard
Banns of Marre betⁿ Joseph Hodgson, & Ann Beaumont of Kirkheaton
Par: pub^d 10.17.23 Nov:
- 29 Thomas Horsfall & Margaret Brooke were married by Banns 26 Dec:
1777 Wits James Brook, Thomas Haigh, Margaret Haigh, Mary
Brook Vol. VII. p. 10.
Banns of Marr^e betⁿ Jonas Woodhead, & Sarah Messenger of Kirk-
heaton Par: pub^d 7.14.21 Dec:
Banns of Marr^e betⁿ James Pickering & Sarah Dunford pub^d
14.21.28 Dec:
- 30 Samuel Preston & Mary Fawcett were married by Banns 31 Dec:
1777 Wits John Aukland, Betty Beaumont
- 31 David Hill & Grace Robinson were married by Banns 3 March 1778
Wits William Milner, Mary Brooke
- 32 Christopher Jackson of Booth Town, par: of Halifax, Weaver &
Mary Mosley of Nether Shitlington were married by Licence 30
March 1778 Wits Joseph Boulton, Abraham Firth, Sarah Mosley
Vol. VII. p. 11.
- 33 Thomas Plummer, & Ann Patterson, par: of Hooton Pannell were
married by Banns 20 April 1778 Wits Joshuaay Patterson, Abraham
Firth, Sarah Mosley
- 34 George Armitage & Mary Sheard were married by Banns 26 April
1778 by John Greenwood Wits Joseph Sheard, George Sheard
- 35 John Sykes & Betty Horsfall were married by Licence 3 May 1778
by John Michell Wits Jno Widdop, Joseph Lodge Vol. VII. p. 12.
- 36 William Beatson & Elizabeth Littlewood were married by Banns
3 May 1778 Wits Nath^t Taylor, Dorothy Beatson
- 37 John Dickinson & Hannah Mountain were married by Banns 21 May
1778 Wits Jonath Lockwood, Sarah Dickinson
- 38 John Brook & Mary Wigney were married by Banns 24 May 1778 by
John Greenwood Wits Richd Taylor Joseph Lodge
Vol. VII. p. 13.

*This entry is struck out. It is entered later and again struck out. It is entered
again, Banns pubd 8.15.22 Nov: James Medcalf being described as of Halifax.

- 39 David White & Jane Hutchinson were married by Banns 22 June 1778 Wits Ann Heinsworth Jno Waring
 Banns of Marre betⁿ John Brook, & Elizabeth Booth par: of Batley pubd 28 June 5.12 July
 Banns of Marr^e betⁿ William Spurr, par: of Dewsbury & Hannah Hepworth pubd 5.12.19 July
- 40 Thomas Dickinson & Sarah Bennet were married by Banns 2 Aug: 1778 by John Michell Wits Wm Dickinson Geo: Harcastle
- 41 John Loxley & Elizabeth Bradford were married by Banns 10 Aug: 1778 by John Michell Wits John Bradfield Joseph Lodge
Vol. VII. p. 14.
- 42 John Jenkinson & Sarah Beaumont were married by Banns 23 Aug: 1778 by John Michell Wits John Stayr, Joseph Lodge
 *Banns of Marre betⁿ Amos Armitage & Elizabeth Hardcastle pubd 23.30 Aug:
- 43 John Hill & Rachel Drake were married by Banns 13 Sep: 1778 by John Michell Wits Thos Crosley William Hill
- 44 Robert Littlewood & Margaret Gatus were married by Banns 14 Sep: 1778 by John Michell Wits Wm Littel Wood, Thomas Little Wood
Vol. VII. p. 15.
- 45 †William Hutchinson & Elizabeth Green were married by Banns 12 Oct: 1778 by Willm Shepley, Curate, Wits Thomas Goodyear Joseph Lodge
 Banns of Marre betⁿ James Brook, & Sarah Brook par: of Dewsbury pubd 11.18.25 Oct:
 *Banns of Marre betⁿ Thos Field & Hannah Thomas pubd 1.8. Nov:
- 46 Barnabas Hirst, par: of Kirkburton & Mary Lockwood were married by Banns 22 Nov: 1778 Wits Joseph Soner, David Marsden
- 47 William Milner & Elizabeth Moulson were married by Banns 23 Nov: 1778 Wits George Pickersgill Phinehas Lambert
Vol. VII. p. 16.
- *Banns of Marre betⁿ John Speight, par: of Dewsbury & Abigail Wood pubd 22.29 Nov:
 *Banns of Marre betⁿ Joseph Dunford & Ann Gladwin pubd 6 Dec:
- 48 John Firth & Margaret Phillip were married by Licence 16 Dec: 1778 by John Michell Wits Benjamin Phillip, John Nussey
 Banns of Marre betⁿ John Kay & Hannah Arnold, par: of Sandal pubd 13.20.27 Dec:
- 49 Samuel Shaw & Elizabeth Haigh were married by Banns 28 Dec: 1778 Wits John Lynch, Joseph Lodge
- 50 Jonas Hobson & Mary Seniar were married by Banns 4 Jan: 1779 Wits Peter Bradfield John Dickinson
Vol. VII. p. 17.
- 51 Joseph Mallinson & Mary Sykes were married by Banns 11 Jan: 1779 by John Michell Wits Joseph Goodyear Joseph Sheard
- 52 John Seargill & Ann Dunford were married by Banns 17 Jan: 1779 Wits Margaret Haigh, Maria Murfitt
 Banns of Marre betⁿ David Ramsden & Elizabeth Lee pubd 10.17.24 Jan:
- 53 Mr Geo: Kitson par: of Birstall, Shopkeeper & Mrs Susanna Littlewood were married by Licence 17 Jan: 1779 Wits John Hemingway Elizabeth Hemingway
Vol. VII. p. 18.

*This entry is struck out.

†Rev: William Shepley officiated unless otherwise stated until 26 Dec: 1782.

- 54 Thomas Bedford & Perpetwell Dixon were married by Licence
18 Jan: 1779 Wits John Binns Joseph Jackson
- 55 William Phillipson & Catharine Moore were married by Banns 1 Feb:
1779 by John Michell Wits John Nussey Francis Bedford
- 56 William Bayldon, par: St Michael le Belfrey in ye City of York &
Sybill Beatson were married by Licence 23 Feb: 1779 by John
Michell Wits Thos Beatson Jane Brecknock Vol. VII. p. 19.
- 57 *James Hinchliff & Frances Hinchliff were married by Banns
25 Jan: 1779 Wits Thomas Peace, William Child
- 58 Joseph Hudson, par: of Darton & Frances Bedford were married by
Banns 15 April 1779 by John Michell Wits James Baildon, John
Goldthorp
Banns of Marre betⁿ John Jessop, & Mary Walshaw par: of Emley
pubd 11.18.25 April
Banns of Marre betⁿ William Hardy, & Mary Hardy par: of Kirk
Burton pubd 16.23.30 May
- 59 Joseph Hepworth & Mary Senior, par: of Wakefield were married by
Licence 2 June 1779 by John Michell Wits Julia Hampshire
Thos Jackson Vol. VII. p. 20.
- 60 William Parker & Ann Hutchinson were married by Banns 14 June
1779 by John Michell Wits Joseph Oldroyd, Richard Parker
- 61 William Peace & Sally Sanderson were married by Banns 18 July
1779 Wits Richard Walker, Ed Barraclough
- 62 John Proctor & Sarah Hardcastle, par: of Emley were married by
Banns 1 Aug: 1779 Wits John Lyes, Thomas Froggatt
Vol. VII. p. 21.
Banns of Marre betⁿ James Robison, par: of Ardsley & Ann
Milner pubd 11.18.25 July
- 63 John Summerscales & Sally Barker were married by Banns 26 Aug:
1779 by Jn^o Greenwood Wits John Blackburn Martha Barker
- 64 Thomas Wadsworth & Elizabeth Hutchinson were married by
Banns 12 Sep: 1779 Wits Joseph Lodge, James Midwood
Banns of Marre betⁿ Thomas Wilks & Mary Hutchcroft pubd
5.12.19 Sep:
- 65 John Brook, par: of Huddersfield & Elizabeth Armitage were
married by Banns 27 Sep: 1779 Wits Wm Armitage, Benjamin
Brook Vol. VII. p. 22.
- 66 Matthew Dunford & Sarah Booth were married by Banns 9 Nov:
1779 Wits Thomas Willecock Joseph Walker
- 67 James Hepworth, par: of Sandal & Elizabeth Shaw were married by
Banns 22 Nov: 1779 Wits John Shaw Ann Dobson
- 68 James Brook & Mary White were married by Banns 25 Nov: 1779
Wits Joseph White Joseph Lodge Vol. VII. p. 23.
- 69 William Dickinson & Mary Spivey were married by Banns 25 Nov:
1779 Wits Jonathan Lockwood Sykes Batley
- 70 John Bedford & Mary Beaumont were married by Banns 2 Dec:
1779 Wits Joseph Mallinson, Thomas Bedford
Banns of Marre betⁿ Joseph Mountain, & Mary Pickels par: of
Kirk Heaton pubd 28 Nov: 5.12 Dec:

*In the margin is this note "N.B. This has been written January by mistake,
but should have been February as appears from the time of publishing the Banns
immediately after the publication of which the marriage took place."

- 71 Matthew Charlesworth & Hannah Wood were married by Licence
9 Dec: 1779 by Jn^o Greenwood Wit^s Joseph Dickinson, Samuel
Backhouse *Vol. VII. p. 24.*
- 72 Isaac Robinson, par: of Dewsbury & Sarah Halmshaw were married
by Banns 27 Dec: 1779 Wit^s Joseph Harrap Job Robinson
- 73 John Grason & Mary Lee were married by Banns 3 Jan: 1780 Wit^s
W^m Booth, Matthew Thornton
- 74 Joseph Wilcock & Ann Himsworth were married by Banns 10 Jan:
1780 Wit^s Joseph Lodge Thomas Wilcock *Vol. VII. p. 25.*
- 75 John Milner & Mary Day were married by Banns 31 Jan: 1780
Wit^s Joseph Lodge, James Day
- 76 Thomas Allot & Hannah Stringer were married by Banns 9 March
1780 by John Michell Wit^s Benjamin Stephenson John Stringer
- 77 Edward Blackley & Ann Brown were married by Banns 26 March
1780 Wit^s W^m Carr, Joseph Lodge *Vol. VII. p. 26.*
- 78 John Parker & Mary Smyth were married by Banns 6 April 1780
Wit^s Joseph Saner, Henry Hallstead, Betty Jaggar
*Banns of Marr^e betⁿ Thomas Taylor & Ann Temple pub^d 9
April
- 79 Amos Armitage & Elizabeth Hardeastle were married by Banns
24 April 1780 Wit^s Thomas Bedford, George Hardeastle
*Banns of Marr^e betⁿ Thos^s Taylor & Mary Braffitt pub^d 9 April
- 80 Thomas Taylor & Ann Temple were married by Banns 1 May 1780
Wit^s Peter Bradfield, John Diekinson *Vol. VII. p. 27.*
- 81 John Thornton & Grace Hill were married by Banns 7 May 1780 by
Jn^o Greenwood Wit^s Joshua Muff Thomas Wilcock
- 82 Dann Bentley & Mary White were married by Banns 21 May 1780
Wit^s Joseph Lodge W^m Patterson
*Banns of Marr^e betⁿ William Blackley & Ann Bedford pub^d 23
April. 14 of D^o
Banns of Marr^e betⁿ Samuel Saner & Mary Bray, par: of Almondbury
pub^d 7.14.21 May
- 83 Henry Hallstead & Betty Jaggar were married by Banns 25 May
1780 by John Greenwood Wit^s John Parker, Samuel Halstead
Vol. VII. p. 28.
*Banns of Marr^e betⁿ John Whitehead & Elizabeth Loxley pub^d
14.21.28 May
- 84 Jonathan Sanderson, par: of Kirk Heaton & Mary Day were
married by Banns 5 June 1780 by John Greenwood Wit^s Ambrus
Lockwood John Messenger
- 85 John Lee, par: of Kirk Burton & Sarah Haigh were married by
Banns 18 June 1780 Wit^s John Kaye Tho: Lee
- 86 Joshua Hitchin of Wakefield & Mary Nalor were married by Banns
26 June 1780 by John Greenwood Wit^s Thomas Sutcliffe John
Beaumont *Vol. VII. p. 29.*
- 87 *George Wood & Mary Walker were married by Banns July 1780
- 88 Jonathan Gregory & Ann Taylor were married by Banns 10 July
1780 by John Michell Wit^s Peter Bradfield John Dickinson
Banns of Marr^e betⁿ William Lamb, & Martha Robinson Par: of
Kirkheaton pub^d 2.9.16 July

*These are struck out—the first is entered again and the marriage was solemnized.

- 89 Joseph Fox & Elizabeth Stringer were married by Banns 27 July 1780 by John Michell Wit^s David Fox Mary Savile
Vol. VII. p. 30.
- 90 James Ingham & Julia Mountain were married by Banns 21 Aug: 1780 by John Michell Wit^s John Dickinson, John Goldthorp
Banns of Mar^re betⁿ William Wood, & Mary Buttherroyd Par: of Kirkheaton pub^d 13.20.27 Aug:
Banns of Mar^re betⁿ Joseph Braffitt, & Ann Sallow Par: of Schelburrow pub^d 13.20.27 Aug:
- 91 John Taylor, & Mary Hallstead were married by Banns 4 Sep: 1780 by John Michell, Wit^s Charles Milnes, Henry Hallstead
- 92 James Dyson Par: of Kirkheaton & Hannah Wood were married by Banns 10 Sep: 1780 by John Michell Wit^s John Pickels, Thomas Hampshire
Vol. VII. p. 31.
- 93 Joseph Wilkinson & Sarah Wolfinden were married by Banns 20 Sep: 1780 by John Greenwood Wit^s John Dickinson, Joseph Lee
- 94 Robert Walker & Martha Lindley were married by Banns 25 Sep: 1780 by Matthew Cookson Wit^s Phinehas Lambert, John Taylor
*Banns of Mar^re betⁿ James Blackburn & Rachael Vickers pub^d 24 Sep: 1 Oct:
- 95 Joseph Hirst & Elizabeth Allot were married by Banns 2 Nov: 1780 by John Michell Wit^s Benjamin Lockwood, Thomas Sykes
Vol. VII. p. 32.
- 96 George Pickersgill, par: of Kirkheaton & Elizabeth Lumb were married by Banns 6 Nov: 1780 by John Michell Wit^s Joseph Bedford, James Green
- 97 James Sanor & Hannah Vickers were married by Banns 13 Nov: 1780 by John Michell Wit^s Thos^s Hayley W^m Saynor
- 98 George Wood & Mary Walker were married by Banns 20 Nov: 1780 by John Michell Wit^s James Patterson Joseph Lodge
Vol. VII. p. 33.
- 99 Stephen Wormald, Par: of Crofton & Ann Hutchinson were married by Banns 23 Nov: 1780 by John Michell Wit^s Joseph Wormald, †Tealmer Beues
Banns of Mar^re betⁿ John Batty, & Elizabeth Ditch Par: of Emley pub^d 12.19.26 Nov:
- 100 Richard Brook & Sarah Hampshire were married by Banns 23 Nov: 1780 by John Michell Wit^s John Hardy, James Hampshire
- 101 William Fawsitt & Elizabeth Loxley were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1780 by John Michell Wit^s John Nayler Joseph Lee
Vol. VII. p. 34.
- Banns of Mar^re betⁿ Samuel Lockwood, & Mary Oldroyd Par: of Batley pub^d 24.31 Dec. 7 Jan:
- 102 Samuel Moxon & Sarah Bretton were married by Banns 1 Jan: 1781 by John Michell Wit^s William North William Kay

*This is struck out.

†The name of the 2nd witness is almost illegible.

- 103 William Hill & Mary Drake were married by Banns 21 Jan: 1781,
Wits William Booth John Hill
- 104 George Mountain & Hannah Kay were married by Banns 26 Feb:
1781 Wits John Brook John Dickinson *Vol. VII. p. 35.*
‡Banns of Mar^re betⁿ Joseph Dunford & Ann Beaumont pubd 25
March
- 105 Edward Wilcock & Sarah Hepworth were married by Banns 2 April
1781 Wits Rich^d Gill, William Walker
- 106 John Hutchinson & Mary Laister were married by Licence 19 April
1781 Wits Joseph Oldroyd Joseph Lodge
Banns of Mar^re betⁿ John Kay & Ann Crosland, Par: of Kirk
Heaton pubd 27 May. 3.10 June
Banns of Mar^re betⁿ David Asquith, & Ann Smyth Par: of Sandal pubd
27 May. 3.10 June
- 107 William Pickering & Nelly Jackson were married by Licence 4
June 1781 by John Michell Wits John Widdop, John Shaw
Vol. VII. p. 36.
Banns of Mar^re betⁿ James Gill, Par: of Einley & Mary Clegg pubd
10.17.24 June
Banns of Mar^re betⁿ Samuel Halstead, & Sarah Robinson par:
of Dewsbury pubd 17.24 June 1 July
- 108 John Burgoyn & Frances Stephenson were married by Licence
19 June 1781 by John Michell Wits James Stephenson Joseph
Lodge
Banns of Mar^re betⁿ John Kay Par: of Kirk: burton & Ann Cowdill
pubd 1.8.15 July
- 109 Joseph Littlewood & Rachel Bickers were married by Banns 7 Sep:
1781 by John Michell Wits James Goodall, Thomas Wilcock
Banns of Mar^re betⁿ Charles Craven, & Hannah Barker Par: of
Almondsbury pubd 2.9.16 Sep:
- 110 John Appleby & Elizabeth Hauksorth were married by Banns
1 Nov: 1781 by John Michell Wits Sam^l Willans Thomas Wilcock
Vol. VII. p. 37.
- 111 Thos Shires & Susy Hinchcliff were married by Banns 12 Nov: 1781
by John Michell Wits Mark Hinchcliff James Hinchcliff
- 112 Moses Green & Margaret Patterson were married by Banns 26 Nov:
1781 Wits Abraham Firth James Patterson
- 113*†Stephen North, par: of Kirkheaton & Mary Hirst were married by
Banns 26 Dec: 1781 by John Michell Wits Joseph Sheard Francis
Bedford *Vol. VII. p. 38.*
- 114 Charles Milner & Jane Parker were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1781
by John Michell Wits Joseph Parker, John Halstead
‡Banns of Mar^re betⁿ Joseph Crowther & Grace Popplewell pubd
20 Jan:
‡Banns of Mar^re betⁿ John Dyson & Ann Langfield Par: of Wakefield
pubd 27 Jan: 3.10 Feb:
- 115 Thomas Hinchcliff & Sarah Hepworth were married by Banns
10 Feb: 1782 Wits James Hinchcliff James Hinchcliff

†These are struck out.

‡Banns are entered twice—the first entry being struck out.

*This is struck out.

- 16 George Coope, Par: of Wakefield & Mary Cardwell were married by Licence 12 Feb: 1782 by John Michell Wits Richard Waring Isaac Cardwell *Vol. VII. p. 39.*
- 17 Samuel Ely, Par: of Dewsbury & Hannah Fisher were married by Banns 3 March 1782 Wits John Brook John Sykes
- 18 Thomas Poppleton, Par: of Dewsbury & Susanna Willcock were married by Banns 24 March 1782 Wits Thomas Willecock, John Austick
- 19 Joshua Saynor & Sarah Dunford were married by Banns 28 March 1782 Wits Thomas Willecock William Child *Vol. VII. p. 40.*
- 20 Joseph Jepson, Par of Emley & Eleanor Whitwham were married by Banns 31 March 1782 Wits Thomas Jebson Joseph Lodge
- 21 Jacob Dodgson, Par: of Wakefield & Sarah Inman were married by Banns 7 April 1782 Wits James Battye John Beatson
Banns of Marre betⁿ William Clegg, & Rachael Allot Par: of Emley pubd 31 Mar: 7.14 April
Banns of Marre betⁿ Adam Woolfinden, Par: of Dewsbury & Mary Woolfinden pubd 5 April *[struck out]*
- 22 The Rev^d John Greenwood, Curate of Flockton & Ann Wilkinson Par: of Kirkheaton were married by Licence 8 May 1782 by Thos Greenwood Assistant Minister Wits Eliza Yates Mary Yates *Vol. VII. p. 41.*
- 23 John Rowley & Ann Sykes were married by Banns 27 May 1782 Wits Joseph Mallinson John Beatson
- 24 Joseph Wood, Par: of Almondbury & Ann Ely were married by Banns 20 June 1782 by John Michell Wits Samuel Ely, Ann Tunnieliff
- 25 John Dickinson & Martha Lockwood were married by Banns 17 July 1782 by John Michell Wits Joseph Walker, Joseph Lodge *Vol. VII. p. 42.*
Banns of Marre betⁿ James Patterson & Mary Wadsworth pubd 14.21.28 July
- 126 James Tommas & Elizabeth Rhodes were married by Banns 8 Aug: 1782 Wits John Lister, Joseph Lodge
Banns of Marre betⁿ Thomas Jessop, & Ann Hutchinson Par: of Kirkheaton pubd 4.11.18 Aug:
- 127 Revil Clark & Abigail Wood were married by Banns 19 Aug: 1782 Charles Scofield Ann Lee
- 128 Edward Scargill & Ann Crowther were married by Banns 22 Aug: 1782 Wits John Scargill George Whitaker *Vol. VII. p. 43.*
- 129 Joseph Johnson & Hannah Hepworth were married by Banns 29 Aug: 1782 by J. Greenwood Wits Joseph Sheard John Pickels
- 130 James Pickels & Sarah Johnson were married by Banns 29 Aug: 1782 by J. Greenwood Wits John Pickels Joseph Sheard
- 131 Joseph Townend & Mary Frost were married by Banns 5 Sep: 1782 by John Michell Wits Benjⁿ Hainsworth John Dickinson *Vol. VII. p. 44.*
Banns of Marre betⁿ Timothy Elles & Ann Dawil were pubd 1.8 Sep:
- 132 Matthew Jessop & Elizabeth Lambert were married by Banns 12 Sep: 1782 by John Michell Wits John Ellis, Joseph Lodge

- 133 John Jubb, Par: of Silkstone & Mary Jones were married by Banns
16 Sep: 1782 by John Michell Wits John Harrop William Jones
- 134 John Sykes & Mary Goodyear were married by Banns 16 Sep: 1782
by John Michell Wits Joshua Littlewood, John Beatson
Vol. VII. p. 45.
- 135 John Ingham & Hannah Hampshire were married by Banns 16 Sep:
1782 by John Michell Wits George Goldthorp Joseph Lodge
- 136 John Lister & Julia Lister were married by Banns 19 Sep: 1782 by
John Michell Wits Thos Brindle John Dickinson
- 137 Matthew Lockwood & Mary Braithwaite were married by Banns
24 Sep: 1782 Wits John Lyles Joseph Lodge *Vol. VII. p. 46.*
Banns of Marr^e betⁿ James Dyson & Margaret Haywood, Par: of
Mirfield pubd 15.22.29 Sep:
Banns of Marr^e betⁿ Thomas Benson & Hannah Moor pubd 22.29
Sep: *[struck out]*
- 138 Thomas Inman & Mille Hampshire were married by Banns 14 Oct:
1782 Wits Joseph Fisher Joseph Lodge
- 139 Joshua Mattison, Chapelry of Knottingley & Martha Barker were
married by Licence 24 Oct: 1782 by John Michell Wits Edw^d
Whitmell Rich^d Walshaw
- 140 David Hayley & Lydia Broadbent were married by Banns 11 Nov:
1782 Wits Thomas Jessop Joseph Lodge *Vol. VII. p. 47.*
- 141 Abraham Rhodes, par: of Methley & Martha Moore were married
by Licence 13 Nov: 1782 Wit^s David Smirthwaite Geo: Dyson
- 142 Amos Saynor & Elizabeth Parker were married by Banns 17 Nov:
1782 Wits William Saynor Joseph Parker
- 143 Richard Wilkinson, par: of Dewsbury & Mary Woolfenden were
married by Banns 5 Dec: 1782 by John Greenwood Wits Isaac
Hunt, Joseph Lodge *Vol. VII. p. 48.*
Banns of Marr^e betⁿ James Jackson & Mary Wadsworth pubd
24 Nov: 1.8.Dec.
- 144 James Patterson & Beatrice Brown were married by Banns 26 Dec:
1782 Wit^s Jo: Fisher Joseph Lodge
- 145 John Pickels & Mary Cardwell were married by Banns 30 Dee
1782 by Matt: Cookson Wits Jam^s Fisher George Armitage
- 146 Joseph Goodyear & Betty Walker were married by Banns 12 Jan:
1783 by Matt: Cookson Wits Margaret Haigh Thos Haigh
Vol. VII. p. 49.
- 147 John Dransfield, Par: of Emley & Jane Lister were married by
Banns 13 Jan: 1783 by John Greenwood Wits Joseph Hampshire,
John Arnold
- 148 Robert Habergham & Mary Dyson were married by Banns 27 Jan:
1783 by John Greenwood Wits William Parker, Thomas Willcock
- 149 James Hampshire & Mary Wordward were married by Banns 6 Feb:
1783 by John Greenwood Wits Thomas Bedford, John Fisher
Vol. VII. p. 50.
- 150 William Craven & Mary Haywood were married by Banns 20 Feb:
1783 by John Greenwood Wits James Hampshire, Emmanuel
Bickers
Banns of Marr^e betⁿ Joshua Simpson, & Mary Bramah par: of
Wakefield pubd 16.23 Feb: 2 March

- 51 Joseph Holmes, Par: of Birstall & Ann Castle were married by
Banns 3 March 1783 by John Greenwood Wits John Barrns.
James Blackburn
- 52 William Child, par: of Wakefield & Grace Lee were married by
Banns 9 March 1783 by John Greenwood Wits Geo: Child, Thomas
Lee
Vol. VII. p. 51.
- 53 Nathaniel Harrison, par: of Woodkirk & Hannah Fisher were
married by Banns 10 March 1783 by John Greenwood Wits
Samuel Haigh, Francis Haigh
- 54 Charles Sheard & Mary Fisher were married by Banns 20 March
*1782 by Matt: Cookson Wit^s Joseph Sheard, Francis Haigh
- 55 John White & Sarah Thorp were married by Banns 21 April 1783
†by Samuel Smalpage, Curate Wits John Lyles Edward Scargill
Vol. VII. p. 52.
- 56 John Wilby & Martha Mellor, Par: of Kirkheaton were married by
Licence 24 April 1783 Wits R^d Atkinson Jn^o Meller
- 57 David Kilburn, Par: of Mirfield & Hannah Tommis were married
by Banns 28 April 1783 Wits William Craven, J. Lodge
- 58 William Cardwell & Ann Pickels were married by Banns 11 May
1783 Wit^s John Pickles, Mary Pickels
Vol. VII. p. 53.
- 59 John Steel & Dorothy Froggate, par: of Emley were married by
Banns 12 May 1783 Wits John Lyles John Froggat
Banns of Mar^e betⁿ John Hodgson & Mary Ingham pubd 11.18.25
May
- 60 Richard Darley & Ann Bedford were married by Banns 29 May 1783
Wit^s John Dickinson, Edward Darley
- 61 Isaac Crofts & Ann Milner were married by Banns 7 June 1783
Wit^s Richard Walker, William Walker
Vol. VII. p. 54.
Banns of Mar^e betⁿ Joseph Shillito & Ann Tunnieliff pubd 8.15.22
June [struck out]
- 62 Charles Walshaw & Faith Athorn were married by Banns 22 June
1783 Wit^s James Lancaster John Barker
- 63 †Richard Bincliff, par: of Silkstone & Sarah Mitchell were married
by Banns 3 July 1783 by J. Greenwood, Wit^s John Bincliff
George Bintcliff
Banns of Mar^e betⁿ Emmianuell Bickers, & Mary Stead par: of
Batley pubd 10.17.24 Aug:
- 64 Abraham Butterfield, Par: of Halifax & Elizabeth Clegg were
married by Licence 13 Sep: 1783 Wits Joseph Dickinson Thos
Newsum
Vol. VII. p. 55.
- 65 Adam Priestley & Betty Walsh were married by Licence 20 Sep:
1783 by John Michell Wit^s John Montain John Dickinson
Banns of Mar^e betⁿ John Oldroyd & Martha Pratt pubd 14.21.28
Sep:
- 66 John Whitley, par: of Batley & Sarah Walker were married by
Licence 29 Sep: 1783 Wits Thos Wilson W^m Lister

*So in Register.

†Rev: Samuel Smalpage officiates from this date until 25 Sep: 1786, unless otherwise stated.

‡Banns have been entered twice.

- 167 Stephen Askwith & Ann Bedford were married by Banns 5 Oct: 1783
by John Michell Wit^s John Thornton, William Bedford
Vol. VII. p. 56.
Banns of Marre betⁿ John Blackley & Ann Briggs, Par: of Wakefield
pub^d 5.12.19 Oct:
- 168 John Brook & Ann Walker were married by Banns 20 Oct: 1783
Wit^s Peter Taylor, Joseph Lodge
- 169 John Taylor & Ann Couldwell were married by Banns 27 Oct: 1783
Wit^s Sarah Taylor Thomas Taylor
- 170 John White & Elizabeth Sykes were married by Banns 10 Nov: 1783
by John Greenwood Wit^s Joseph Hudson, John Dickinson
Vol. VII. p. 57.
Banns of Marre betⁿ Immanuel Hudson & Hannah Fisher, par: of
Kirk: Heaton pub^d 23.30 Nov: 7 Dec:
- 171 John Clark, Par: of Leeds & Mabath Fisher were married by Banns
4 Dec: 1783 by John Michell Wit^s Francis Haigh, Benjamin
Denton
- 172 Richard Smyth, Par: of Wakefield & Jane Brecknock were married
by Licence 4 Dec: 1783 by John Michell Wit^s Gill Michell Timy
Dighton
Banns of Marre betⁿ Thomas Rhoads & Mary Crosland, Par: of
Mirfield pub^d 7.14.21 Dec:
- 173 James Denton & Mary Castle were married by Banns 7 Dec: 1783
Wit^s Joseph Jackson, Ann Lodge and Thomas Willcock
Vol. VII. p. 58.
Banns of Marre betⁿ Joseph Hutchinson & Sarah Noble, Par: of
Mirfield pub^d 21.28 Dec: 4 Jan:
- 174 Joseph Saynor & Elizabeth Hepworth were married by Banns
22 Dec: 1783 by John Michell, Wit^s Joseph Walker, John Tolson
- 175 John Sykes & Ann Walker were married by Banns 25 Dec: 1783
Wit^s George Armytage Maria Murfitt
- 176 James Shaw, Par: of Wakefield, Widower & Sarah Shaw, Spinster
were married by Licence 1 Jan: 1784 Wit^s Sarah Field, Thos
Shaw, John Shaw
Vol. VII. p. 59.
- 177 John Hill, Par: of Wakefield & Mary Milnes were married by Licence
2 Feb: 1784 by John Greenwood Wit^s John Milnes, John Woollin
Banns of Marre betⁿ Samuel Robinson & Sarah Crawshaw, Par: of
Mirfield pub^d 9.16.23 May
Banns of Marre betⁿ John Stanley & Betty Wadsworth pub^d 9.16.23
May
Banns of Marre betⁿ Thomas Richardson & Ann Burgan, Par: of
Wath pub^d 9.16.23 May
- 178 John Hasleham, Par: of Kirkheaton & Ann Mountain were married
by Banns 13 May 1784 Wit^s William Dyson, Joseph Lodge
- 179 Joseph Lodge & Charlotte Armitage were married by Licence 24
May 1784 Wit^s George Arnytage Richd Gill
Vol. VII. p. 60.
- 180 Thomas Wilkes & Mary Huteheroft were married by Banns 9 July
1784 by John Michell Wit^s Joseph Oldroyd, Joseph Lodge
Banns of Marre betⁿ George Milnor & Mary Bedford, Par: of
Kirkheaton pub^d 4.11.18 July

- 181 John Wrigglesworth, Par: of Pennistone & Martha Littlewood were married by Banns 19 July 1784 Wits John France William Parker
- 182 John Lister & Mary Blackley were married by Banns 23 Aug: 1784 Wits John Dickinson John Mountain Vol. VII. p. 61.
- 183 John Mallison & Mary Woodhouse were married by Banns 30 Aug: 1784 Wits Joseph Carter, Joseph Lodge, James Greenwood
- 184 John Meller, Par: of Kirkheaton & Sarah Hodgson were married by Licence 10 Sep: 1784 by John Michell Wits Samuel Haigh William Fisher
Banns of Mar^e betⁿ James Thorp & Grace Taylor pub^d 26 Sep: 3.10 Oct:
- 185 James Murgetroyd, Par: of Birstall & Betty Carr were married by Banns 1 Nov: 1784 Wits James Murgatroyd, Benj Cravshay Vol. VII. p. 62.
Banns of Mar^e betⁿ James Leather, & Lydia Bradfield Par: of Kirkburton pub^d 31 Oct: 7.14 Nov:
Banns of Mar^e betⁿ Thomas Roberts & Frances Beaumont, Par: of Ackworth pub^d 7.14.21 Nov:
Banns of Mar^e betⁿ John Butterfield & Hannah Windle pub^d 7.14.21 Nov:
Banns of Mar^e betⁿ Joseph Oldroyd, & Sarah Craven par: of Royston pub^d 14.21.28 Nov:
- 186 John Hampshire & Mary Picketing were married by Banns 18 Nov: 1784 Wits Sam. Emmott Matthew Hampshire
- 187 John Stanley & Betty Wadsworth were married by Banns 25 Nov: 1784 by John Michell Wits James Pickering, Joseph Lodge
- 188 John Basondale & Sarah Patterson were married by Banns 27 Dec: 1784 Wits James Patterson Major Mountain Vol. VII. p. 63.
Banns of Mar^e betⁿ Richard Walton, & Ellin Ledgard par: of Mirfield pub^d 19.26 Dec: 2 Jan:
- 189 George Armitage & Maria Murfitt were married by Banns 6 Jan: 1785 Wits Richd Gill Thos Nightingale
- 190 Joseph Blackburn, Par: of Mirfield & Nelly Wood were married by Banns 6 Jan 1785 Wits John Wood John Blackburn
- 191 John Brooke & Abigail Padget were married by Banns 24 Jan: 1785 Wits Richard Walker, Sarah Sanderson Vol. VII. p. 64.
Banns of Mar^e betⁿ John Barker, & Milly Rhodes Chapeley of Horbury pub^d 23.30 Jan: 6 Feb:
- 192 Joseph Graham, Par: of Dewsbury & Joanna Fisher were married by Banns 2 Feb: 1785 Wits Jos^h Wilkinson John Fisher
- 193 David Willby & Ann Lee were married by Banns 7 Feb: 1785 Wits George Whitaker, Jonathan Wilby
- 194 Joseph Parkin, Par: of Kirkheaton & Sarah Goldthorp were married by Banns 7 Feb 1785 Wits Joseph Lodge George Whitaker Vol. VII. p. 65.
Banns of Mar^e betⁿ Joshua Parker & Mary Sykes, Par: of Kirkheaton pub^d 20.27 Feb: 6 March
- 195 John Illingworth & Hannah Hepworth were married by Banns 20 Feb 1785 Wits Thos Hayley John Halstead
- 196 Thos Blackburn & Elizabeth Hirst were married by Licence 21 Feb 1785 Wits Abraham Sanderson G. Waring John Harrop

- 197 Robert Thornton, Chaperly of Elland & Jane Saynor were married by Banns 28 Feb: 1785 Wits John Warington, Joseph Slater
Vol. VII. p. 66
- Banxs of Marre betn John Haigh, & Hannah Dransfield Par: o
 Kirkheaton pubd 6.13.20 March
- Banxs of Marre betn William Womersley & Mary Wilson pub
 13.20 March [*struck out*]
- Banxs of Marre betn Joseph Blackburn & Elizabeth Hargraves pub
 . 3.10 April [*struck out*]
- 198 *Daniel Littlewood & Margaret Littlewood were married by Ban
 27 April 1785 Wits Thomas Wileock, Charles Milner
- 199 Thomas Littlewood, Par: of Mirfield & Elizabeth Seargill were
 married by Banns 1 May 1785 Wits George Sheard, Samue
 Crawshaw
- Banxs of Marre betn Jonathan Brown & Mary Ingham pubd 1.8.1.
 May
- 200 John Hemingway, Par: of Sheffield & Elizabeth Fawcett were
 married by Banns 2 June 1785 Wits Jane Clegg, Joseph Clegg
 † John Swinden
Vol. VII. p. 67
- 201 William Preston, Chaperly of Horbury & Lydia Butterfield were
 married by Banns 22 June 1785 Wits Harper Soulby John Hanson
- 202 Thomas Brown & Ninah Mountain were married by Banns 27 Jun
 1785 Wits John Diekinson Benjⁿ Hainsworth John Hasleham
 Banxs of Marre betn James Thorp & Sarah Blackburn pubd 3 July
 [*struck out*]
- 203 Mark Fowlers & Hammah Windle were married by Banns 8 Aug: 178
 Wits John Dickinson Maria Beaumont
Vol. VII. p. 68
- Banxs of Marre betn Thomas Goodyear & Mary Clegg pubd 21 Aug
 [*struck out*]
- 204 Joseph Hirst, Par: of Mirfield & Sarah Rowley were married b
 Banxs 8 Sep: 1785 by John Michell Wits Robt Rowley, Joh
 Crowther
- Banxs of Marre betn Nicolas Bottom & Sarah Day, Par of Kirkheato
 pubd 11.18.25 Sep:
- Banxs of Marre betn John Blackburn, & Mary Fearnley Par: o
 Wragby pubd 11.18.25 Sep:
- 205 Joshua Halstead & Elizabeth Armitage Par: of Kirkheaton wer
 married by Banns by J. Greenwood 18 Sep: 1785 Wits John Lee
 Henry Halstead
- 206 Richard Banks & Ann Rhoads were married by Banns 19 Sep: 178
 by John Michell Wits John Dickinson James Patterson
Vol. VII. p. 69
- 207 Joseph Smith, Par: of Kirk Burton & Julia Backhouse were marrie
 by Banns 22 Sep: 1785 by John Michell Wits George Hutchins
 James Bottomley
- Banxs of Marre betn John Medcalf & Grace Taylor pubd 25 Sep: 2.
 Oct:
- 208 Peter Sidden, Par: of Kirk: burton & Elizabeth Robinson wer
 married by Licence 25 Sep: 1785 Wits Joseph Baily, Joseph Addy

*The wife's name has been altered to "Margaret."

†The Banxs chronologically following are illegible.

- Banns of Mar^e betⁿ John Littlewood & Elizabeth Hepworth pub^d
25 Sep: 2 Oct. [*struck out*]
- Banns of Mar^e betⁿ James Oldham & Dorothy Bennett, Par: of
Kirk: heaton pub^d 9.16.23 Oct:
- 209 Richard Oldroyd, Par: of Kirk: heaton & Dorothy Beatson were
married by Licence 13 Oct: 1785 by John Michell Wit^s William
Beatson, Joshua Littlewood Vol. VII. p. 70.
- 210 Samuel Drake & Ann Johnson were married by Banns 20 Oct: 1785
Wit^s Joseph Lodge, Sarah Sheard
- Banns of Mar^e betⁿ John Fisher & Rachael Elliss, Par: of Mirfield
pub^d 23.30 Oct: 6 Nov:
- 211 John Lockwood & Mary Waring were married by Banns 7 Nov:
1785, Wit^s Charles Smith, George Hutitchinson
- 212 Thomas Kay, Chapelry of Horbury & Margaret Horsfall were married
by Banns 21 Nov: 1785 Wit^s Charles Scofield William Wilson
Vol. VII. p. 71.
- Banns of Mar^e betⁿ W^m Blackburn, Par: of Kirkheaton & Rachael
Goldthorp pub^d 11.18.25 Dec:
- 213 Joshua Stephenson & Hannah Horner were married by Licence
12 Dec: 1785 by John Michell Wit^s James Stephenson, Joseph
Lodge
- 214 Thomas Graham, Par: of Dewsbury & Elizabeth Sykes were married
by Banns 26 Dec: 1785 Wit^s Joseph Thornton Robert Sykes
Banns of Mar^e betⁿ John Oldroyd & Hannah Lord pub^d 1.8.15 Jan:
Banns of Mar^e betⁿ John Moody, & Margaret Blacker Par: of
Emley pub^d 1.8.15 Jan:
Banns of Mar^e betⁿ Joseph Auty, & Martha Clay par: of Mirfield
pub^d 8.15.22 Jan:
- 215 The Rev^d Samuel Smalpage & Elizabeth Crayle Brecknock were
married by Licence 11 Jan 1786 by John Michell Wit^s Gill Michell
J. Smalpage Vol. VII. p. 72.
- 216 John Terrey, Par: of Dewsbury & Jane Fearchild were married by
Licence 6 March 1786 Wit^s Susanna Holt, Deborah Fearnley
- 217 Peter Heaton & Grace Patterson were married by Banns 27 March
1786 Wit^s James Mountain James Patterson
- 218 Rich^d Gowland, Par: of Wakefield & Anne Tunnicliff were married
by Licence 30 April 1786 Wit^s J. Lodge, John Pearson
Vol. VII. p. 73.
- 219 Joseph Sykes of Kirkheaton & Ann Womersley were married by
Banns 5 May 1786 Wit^s J. Lodge, John Pickles
- 220 *William Booth & Hannah Hill were married by Banns 8 June 1786
Wit^s Mary Hill, Joseph Lodge
Banns of Mar^e betⁿ Matthew Hampshire & Susanna Sykes, Chapelry
of Horbury pub^d 11.18.25 June
- 220 *David Baildon, Apothecary, Par: of Kirk-heaton & Elizabeth
Higson were married by Licence 19 June 1786 Wit^s Rich^d Clay,
Mary Baildon Vol. VII. p. 74.
- 221 Abraham Peacar & Elizabeth Walker were married by Banns 3
July 1786 by J. Greenwood Wit^s John Dickinson, William Walker

*So numbered in Register.

- 222 John Scott & Mary Chadwick were married by Banns 9 July 1786
 Wits^s Richd^d Taylor, Wm^m Walker
 Banns of Marre betnⁿ John Wood, & Patience Heaton, Chapelry of
 Horbury pubd^d 30 July 6.13 Aug:
- 223 William Sykes & Sarah Baildon were married by Banns 3 Aug: 1786
 Wits^s Thomas Wilcock, John Sykes Vol. VII. p. 75.
- 224 James Firth & Elizabeth Mountain were married by Banns 9 Aug:
 1786 by J. Greenwood Wits^s Thomas Wilcock John Rhodes
- 225 William Midgley & Hannah Robinson were married by Banns
 21 Aug: 1786 Wits^s John Dickinson Peter Bradfield
- 226 Thomas Turton of Jesus College Cambridge Esquire & Mary Michell
 were married by Licence 2 Sep: 1786 Wits^s John Michell, Gill
 Michell Vol. VII. p. 76.
- *Banns of Marre betnⁿ George Saynor & Milly Mellor pubd^d 3 Sep:
- 227 William Savile & Grace Taylor were married by Banns 11 Sep:
 1786 Wits^s Joseph Dickinson, John Gartside
- 228 William Hartley & Ann Hirst were married by Banns 17 Sep: 1786
 Wits^s J: Lodge Thomas Wilcock
- 229 John Hodgson & Martha Jessop were married by Banns 25 Sep:
 1786 Wits^s James Jyssop J. Lodge, William Sheard
 Vol. VII. p. 77.
- 230 John Black & Elizabeth Clegg were married by Banns 4 Oct: 1786
 by John Michell Wits^s William Clegg, Matthew Thornton
 Banns of Marre betnⁿ Samuel Parker & Martha Dews par: of Dewsbury
 pubd^d 8.15.22 Oct.
- 231 Matthew Crawshay, par: of Dewsbury & Ziporah Clegg were married
 by Licence 30 Oct: 1786 by John Carter, Curate Wits^s Thos^s
 Hayley, J. Lodge
- 232 Samuel Swykes & Hannah Hepworth were married by Banns 5 Nov:
 1786 by John Michell Wits^s Luke Holt, Richd^d Taylor
 Vol. VII. p. 78.
- Banns of Marre betnⁿ William Robinson & Martha Lambert pubd^d
 3 Dec: [struck out]
- 233 William Heap, Par: of Kirkheaton & Hannah Rushworth, were
 married by Banns 4 Dec: 1786 Wits^s Thomas Dixon Wm^m Whittell
 Banns of Marre betnⁿ Thos^s Lee & Mary Thornton, par: of Mirfield
 pubd^d 17.24.31 Dec:
- 234 John Beatson & Ann Schofield were married by Banns 24 Dec 1786
 Wits^s Margaret Haigh Charles Scofield
- 235 Henry Weetman & Elizabeth Clegg were married by Banns 24 Dec:
 1786 Wits^s Eliz Owldh, David Marsden Vol. VII. p. 79.
- 236 Joseph Rowley & Martha Wood were married by Banns 25 Dec 1786
 Wits^s John Clarkson John Wood
 Banns of Marre betnⁿ James Castle & Martha Jessop, par: of Kirk-
 heaton pubd^d 31 Dec. 7.14 Jan:
 Banns of Marre betnⁿ Joseph Sykes, & Frances Firth Par: of Dewsbury
 pubd^d 7.14.21 Jan:
- 237 John Jenkinson & Martha Scott were married by Banns 14 Jan 1787
 Wits^s Wm^m Brooke Daniel Maud

*This entry is struck out.

†Rev: John Carter officiates unless otherwise stated until 22 May 1787.

- 238 Joshua Littlewood & Margaret Haigh were married by Licence 16 Jan: 1787 Wits Mary Brook, Elizabeth Gill, Thos Haigh Sarah Gill
Vol. VII. p. 80.
- Banns of Mar^e betⁿ George Sheard & Charlotte Fisher pubd 4.11.18 Feb:
- 239 John Lodge & Ellen Wilcock were married by Banns 8 Feb 1787 Wits Jeremiah Dearnaly, Joseph Lodge
- 240* John Lyles & Mary Brooke were married by Banns 4 April 1787 Wits George Hardeastle, Joseph Brooke
- 141* William Robinson & Martha Lambert were married by Banns 29 April 1787 Wits Phinehas Lambert, Joseph Lodge
Vol. VII. p. 81.
- 242 Peter Bradfield & Elizabeth Hardcastle were married by Banns 22 May 1787 Wit^s Benjⁿ Hainsworth, J. Lodge
 Banns of Mar^e betⁿ William Lee & Mary Dyson pubd 3 June [struck out]
 Banns of Mar^e betⁿ John Shires & Frances Turner pubd 3 June [struck out]
- 243 Abraham Firth & Margaret Dean were married by Banns 4 June †1787 by Robert Ellerby Curate Wits George Hardcastle Jonathan Senior
- 244 Thomas Spawforth, Par: of Sandle & Hannah Beaumont were married by Banns 25 June 1787 Wits John Bolland William Sawforth
Vol. VII. p. 82.
- 245 Abraham Tiffeny & Sarah Butterfield were married by Banns 12 July 1787 by John Michell Wit^s Sam: Emmott Lawrence Emmott
- 246 George Jaggar & Mary Fisher were married by Banns 23 July 1787 Wit^s Joseph Fisher Joseph Lodge
 Banns of Mar^e betⁿ John Halstead & Mary Hirst, Par: of Dewsbury pubd 29 July 5.12 Aug:
- 247 James Lancaster & Grace Douglass were married by Banns 5 Aug: 1787 Wit^s Tho: Bedford George Armytage
Vol. VII. p. 83.
- 248 George Hardcastle, Widower & Hannah Green Par: of Kirkburton widow were married by Licence granted by M. Bacon D.D. 13 Aug: 1787 Wit^s Dan^l Brooke, Elizabeth Brook
- 249 Jeremiah Wainwright, & Sarah Hargreaves Par: of Almondbury were married by Banns 19 Aug: 1787 by John Michell Wit^s Joseph Richardson Abigail Brooke
- 250 John Dixon & Sarah White were married by Banns 3 Sep: 1787 Wit^s Joseph White Joseph Lee
Vol. VII. p. 84.
- 251 Isaac Walker & Hannah Fell were married by Banns 9 Sep: 1787 Wit^s Ann Lodge Joseph Lodge
- 252 John Orriage, Par: of Warmfield & Esther Prockter were married by Banns 9 Sep 1787 Wits John Prockter, James Mountain
- 253 William Womersley & Mary Exley were married by Banns 16 Sep: 1787 Wit^s Charles Scofield J. Lodge
Vol. VII. p. 85.
 Banns of Mar^e betⁿ George Backas & Ann Grime pubd 16 Sep:
 [struck out]

*So in Register.

†Rev: Robert Ellerby officiates, unless otherwise stated until Dec: 1812.

- Banns of Marre betⁿ Joseph Lambert, & Mary Hall Par: of Rothwell
pubd 23.30 Sep: 7 Oct:
- 254 Samuel Foxcroft, Par: of Sandal & Mary Moore were married by
Banns 1 Oct: 1787 Wit^s Geo: Dyson, Abraham Moor
- 255 William Heely & Martha White were married by Banns 8 Oct: 1787
Wit^s George Marsh, Joseph Lodge
- 256 Isaac Cardwell & Sarah Jessop were married by Banns 8 Oct: 1787
Wit^s Sam^l Robinson, J. Lodge *Vol. VII. p. 86.*
- 257 Samuel Robinson & Ann Lee were married by Banns 22 Oct: 1787
Wit^s William Child, Matthew Thornton
- 258 George Sheard & Sarah Wood were married by Licence 24 Oct:
1787 Wit^s George Burley, Thomas Wilcock
- 259 Richard Renshaw & Sarah Bretton were married by Licencee 1 Nov:
1787 Wit^s John Blackburn, J: Lodge *Vol. VII. p. 87.*
- 260 Richard Wood & Henny Anby were married by Banns 8 Nov: 1787
Wit^s Abraham Lee, Joseph Ely
- 261 John Brook & Elizabeth Wood were married by Banns 8 Nov: 1787
Wit^s Thomas Bedford, Job Bennett
- 262 Thomas Shackleton & Jennett Froggatt were married by Bauns
22 Nov: 1787 Wit^s James Mountain, J: Lodge *Vol. VII. p. 88.*
- 263 The Rev^d John Carter, Clerk, Par: of St Paul in the City & Diocese
of Lincoln & Ellen Vavasour were married by Licence granted by
Christ^r Jackson, Surrogate 24 Nov: 1787 Wit^s Jane Greenwood,
J: Lodge
- 264 Benjamin Abbott, Par: of Huddersfield & Ann Senior were married
by Banns 5 Dec: 1787 Wits John Lyles, J: Lodge
- 265 James Jackson & Milly Norton were married by Banns 17 Dee: 1787
Wit^s William Jones, J: Lodge *Vol. VII. p. 89.*
- 266 William Brooke & Ann Scott were married by Banns 26 Dee: 1787
Wit^s W^m Brooke, J: Lodge
- 267 John Drake & Martha Hall were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1787
Wit^s J. R. Frizell J: Lodge
- 268 Joseph Blakeley & Ellen Thurmon were married by Banns 27 Dee:
1787 Wit^s Samuel Blakeley, Joseph Lodge *Vol. VII. p. 90.*
[Remainder of Vol. blank]

- 1 Joseph Fisher & Betty Thornton were married by Banns 10 Jan:
1788 Wit^s William Kitson Joseph Lodge
- 2 Joseph Braffet & Alice Dunford were married by Banns 20 Jan: 1788
Wit^s John Fisher John Blackburn [“ Braithwaite ” not “ Braffet ”
in Banns Book]
- 3 Joseph Elliss & Hannah Hartley were married by Banns 19 Feb 1788
Wit^s Tho^s Shaw, Tho^s Wilecock
- 4 John Crouchley of East Ardsley & Mary Wilcock were married by
Banns 3 March 1788 Wit^s Thomas Wilecock Tho^s Wilcock
* *Vol. IX. p. 1.*
- 5 Joseph Pickersgill & Betty Hirst were married by Banns 13 March
1788 by J. Greenwood Curate of Floekton Wit^s Jane Greenwood
Robert Ellerby
- 6 Thomas Fisher Hainsworth & Mary Haigh were married by Banns
24 March 1788 Wit^s J. R. Frizell William Matthewman

* Vol. VIII. contains Banns and will be found on pages 702-710 post.

- 7 John Noble, Par: of Mirfield & Martha Lumb were married by
Banns 24 March 1788 Wits Thomas Noble James Day
- 8 John Rollinson & Mary Butterfield were married by Banns 30 March
1788 Wit^s J. R. Frizell, J. Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 2.*
- 9 *Robert Bell, Merchant, Par: of Rochdale & Hannah Appleton
were married by Licencee 12 April 1788 by John Michell, Wit^s
John Wilcock, Ellen Aldred
- 10 Richard Brownford & Juliet Peel were married by Banns 14 April
1788 Wit^s J. Lodge, John North
- 11 William Bedford & Elizabeth Jessop were married by Banns 28
April 1788 Wit^s Richard Walker, William Walker *Vol. IX. p. 3.*
- 12 William Armitage, Par: of Kirkheaton & Sarah Brunt were married
by Licencee 12 June 1788 by John Greenwood Wit^s Jno Bedford
Richd Armitage
- 13 William Brown & Mary Bradley were married by Banns 2 July 1788
by Matt^w Cookson Assist^t Minister Wit^s James Bradley, Benjamin
Abbott
- 14 W^m Sykes & Sibil Woolfinden were married by Banns 3 July 1788
by John Greenwood Wit^s William Milner, Benjamin Hill
- 15 John Barraclough & Molly Holt were married by Banns 13 July
1788 by John Michell Wit^s Thos Brooke, Joshua Smith
Vol. IX. p. 4.
- 16 Francis Robinson & Jane Jubb were married by Banns 16 July 1788
Wit^s Mary Walshaw Charles Scofield
- 17 John Dunford & Hannah North were married by Banns 17 Aug: 1788
Wit^s Abram Greenwood Francis Bedford
- 18 John Brooke & Hannah Dunford were married by Banns 18 Aug:
1788 Wit^s John Gowley Benjamin Hill
- 19 Joseph Brooke & Elizabeth Lumb were married by Banns 31 Aug:
1788 Wit^s John Hardy, John Lockwood *Vol. IX. p. 5.*
- 20 Luke Howgate, Par: of Dewsbury & Hannah Dawson were married
by Banns 4 Sep: 1788 Wit^s William Howgate, Joseph Webster
- 21 Robert Oxley & Judith Leadbeater were married by Banns 8 Sep:
1788 by John Greenwood Wit^s J. R. Frizell, Joseph Lodge
- 22 Isaac Cardwell & Elizabeth Bedford were married by Banns 5 Oct:
1788 Wit^s Thos Bedford Joseph Dyson
- 23 George Saynor & Hannah Aspenell were married by Banns 23 Oct:
1788 Wit^s John Fisher, Joseph Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 6.*
- 24 William Matthewman & Mary Hainsworth were married by Banns
27 Oct: 1788 Wit^s Benjamin Whitehead W^m Webster
- 25 John Froggat & Martha Blacker were married by Banns 24 Nov:
1788 Wit^s John Procktor James Mountain
- 26 Robert Sykes & Grace Fearnley were married by Banns 27 Nov:
1788 Wit^s John Sykes, Joseph Jackson
- 27 George Hartley & Mary Baildon were married by Banns 22 Dec: 1788
Wit^s James Clegg Thos Hayley *Vol. IX. p. 7.*
- 28 Amos Armitage, par: of Wakefield & Sarah Bradfield were married
by Banns 22 Dec: 1788 Wit^s George Hardeastle Thos Hayley

*This has been partly entered before and struck out.

- 29 Isaac Marsden & Mary Webster were married by Banns 18 Jan: 1789
Wit^s Joseph Lodge Thomas Wiren
- 30 Joseph Bedford & Ann Beatson were married by Banns 23 Feb:
1789 Wit^s Thomas Beatson William Beatson
- 31 Thomas Beatson & Ann Brooke were married by Banns 5 March
1789 by John Michell Wit^s William Beatson, John Brook
Vol. IX. p. 8.
- 32 Thomas Shackson & Elizabeth Hampshire were married by Banns
16 March 1789 Wit^s Samuel Rayner, George Dickison
- 33 Samuel Popplewell & Ann Stringer were married by Banns 13 April
1789 Wit^s Sarah Mosley Jos^h Popplewell
- 34 George Hopton & Ann Haigh were married by Banns 30 April 1789
Wit^s John Dickinson Thomas Wilcock
- 35 Benjamin Cowgill & Hannah Robinson were married by Licence
17 May 1789 Wit^s William Walker, James Jackson
Vol. IX. p. 9.
- 36 Peter Taylor & Sarah Blackburn were married by Banns 18 May
1789 by John Michell Wit^s John Taylor, Thomas Wilcock
- 37 Thomas Goodyear & Betty Dunford were married by Banns 25 May
1789 Wit^s Francis Bedford Joseph Lodge
- 38 Thomas Lumb & Abigail Pickels were married by Banns 1 June 1789
Wit^s Jn^o Oldroyd * Pickersgill
- 39 Charles Sykes & Mary Lodge were married by Banns 22 June 1789
Wit^s John Dickinson John Senior
Vol. IX. p. 10.
- 40 Jeremiah Illingworth, Par: of Dewsbury & Elizabeth Cardwell were
married by Banns 5 July 1789 Wit^s Jam^s Stevenson, J. Lodge
- 41 John Hanson, Par: of Kirkheaton & Sarah Senior were married by
Banns 6 July 1789 by John Greenwood, Wit^s W^m Beaumont,
Joseph Hanson
- 42 Abraham Blackburn & Frances Bedford were married by Banns
19 July 1789 Wit^s Betty Walsh Mary Walshaw
- 43 William Fisher & Mary Parker were married by Licence 20 July 1789
by John Greenwood Wit^s Joseph Petty, John Parker
Vol. IX. p. 11.
- 44 John Hudswell, par: of Batley & Ann Wood were married by Banns
23 July 1789 by John Michell Wit^s Johⁿ Hall, Jonas Keighley
- 45 George Crawshay, Chappeltry of Horbury & Ann Dickinson were
married by Banns 5 Aug: 1789 by John Michell Wit^s Thomas
Crawshay, Benj: Crawshay
- 46 Samuel Newsome & Sarah Blackburn were married by Banns 6 Aug:
1789 Wit^s Joseph Fisher, Joseph Lodge
- 47 Joseph Lee & Ann Denham were married by Banns 24 Sep: 1789
Wit^s William Parker, Joseph Lodge
Vol. IX. p. 12.
- 48 Linos Oates & Ann Bedford were married by Banns 25 Sep: 1789
Wit^s John Haigh, J. Lodge
- 49 Richard Saynor & Martha Armitage were married by Licence 5 Nov:
1789 Wit^s Joseph Fisher, Benjn Whitehead
- 50 Jonas Day, Par: of Almondbury & Rachael Goldthorp were married
by Banns 19 Nov: 1789 Wit^s Joseph Sheard, Robert Dison,
Joseph Lodge

*Part of this signature is illegible.

- 51 Robert Clapham, Par: of Dewsbury & Betty Pollard were married by Licence 30 Nov: 1789 Wits Mary Walshaw, J. Sykes
Vol. IX. p. 13.
- 52 Thos Wadsworth & Ann Blackhurst were married by Banns 30 Nov: 1789 Wits John White, Thos Blackhurst
- 53 Isaac Leach & Hannah Bradfield were married by Banns 25 Dec: 1789 Wits Joseph Mountain, Thos Haigh
- 54 John Clarkson & Mary Buckley were married by Banns 17 Jan: 1790 Wits Israel Clarkson Joseph Tolson
- 55 Samuel Firth, Par: of Mirfield & Hannah Rollinson were married by Banns 18 Jan: 1790 Wits Abraham Firth J: Lodge
Vol. IX. p. 14.
- 56 William Beatson & Hannah Shaw were married by Banns 4 Feb 1790 Wits Thomas Haigh John Blackburn
- 57 George Slater, Par: of Kirkheaton & Elizabeth Ellis were married by Banns 11 Feb: 1790 by William Railton Curate pro tempore Wits Martha Ellis Mary Saville
- 58 Thomas Bretton (Britton) & Margaret Taylor were married by Banns 22 Feb: 1790 Wits Thomas Shackleton John Dickinson
- 59 James Bedford & Fanny Oates were married by Banns 15 March 1790 Wits Ann Walshaw John Bedford
Vol. IX. p. 15.
- 60 Richard Broadhead, Par: of Wakefield & Elizabeth Jackson were married by Banns 17 March 1790 Wits Thomas Bedford, Thomas Wilcock
- 61 James Blackley & Sarah Lister were married by Banns 5 April 1790 by J. Greenwood Wits John Mountain John Lister
- 62 Mr William Rooke, Par: of High Hoyland Malster & Mrs Hannah Beatson were married by Licence 12 April 1790 Wits Jane Greenwood W^m Ingham
- 63 John Shooter, Par: of South Kirby & Mary Stephenson were married by Licence 18 April 1790 Wits James Atkinson, Elizabeth Moore
Vol. IX. p. 16.
- 64 Jonathan Cardwell & Hannah Jessop were married by Banns 26 April 1790 by John Michell Wits Joseph Cudworth Thomas Barber
- 65 Jonathan Smyth & Hannah Hampshire were married by Banns 26 April 1790 by John Michell, Wits John Talbot Joseph Lodge
- 66 James Hepworth & Martha Dews were married by Banns 10 May 1790 by William Railton Curate pro tempore Wits Morritt Matthews John Oakes
- 67 Joseph Grason & Mary Abbott were married by Banns 17 May 1790 by John Greenwood Wits John Grason Abr^m Tolson
Vol. IX. p. 17.
- 68 Thos Fisher & Martha Haigh were married by Banns 6 June 1790 Wits George Haigh, J. Lodge
- 69 John Stubley, Par: of Dewsbury & Elizabeth Halstead were married by Banns 7 June 1790 Wits Henry Halstead, Hannah Robinson
- 70 John Preston, Par: of Wakefield & Elizabeth Braithwaite were married by Banns 5 Aug: 1790 Wits Benjⁿ Berrey, Joseph Lodge
- 71 Joseph Firth & Mary Ann Fisher were married by Banns 16 Aug: 1790 by John Kay Officiating Curate Wits William Hinehelfif J: Lodge
Vol. IX. p. 18.

- 72 Matthew Preston & Mary Senior were married by Banns 19 Aug: 1790 by John Kay Wits David Loftos, J. Lodge
- 73 Joseph Cowgill & Sarah Dixon were married by Banns 12 Sep: 1790 Wits J. Lodge, Benj: Cowgill
- 74 Samuel Bowlton & Mary Pearson were married by Banns 14 Sep: 1790 Wits James Jackson William North
- 75 John Bentley & Lydia Goldthorp were married by Banns 20 Sep: 1790 Wits Joseph Lee, John Senior *Vol. IX. p. 19.*
- 76 Edward Ridsdale, Par: of Wakefield & Elizabeth Milnes were married by Licence 22 Sep: 1790 by J. Greenwood Wits John Milnes, John Woollin
- 77 Joseph Pickels, Par: of Kirkheaton & Hannah Day were married by Banns 30 Sep: 1790 Wits Ambrus Lockwood, Joseph Sheard
- 78 George Dean & Grace Popplewell were married by Banns 24 Oct: 1790 Wits Samuel Popplewell J. Lodge
- 79 Aaron Bennett & Ann Hampshire were married by Banns 4 Nov: 1790 Wits Sarah Mosley, Joseph Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 20.*
- 80 Christopher Sykes & Ann Knutton were married by Banns 8 Nov: 1790 Wits William Sykes Joseph Lodge
- 81 James Peace & Elizabeth Green were married by Banns 15 Nov: 1790 Wits Sam'l Robinson Joshua Castle
- 82 James Bywater & Hannah Bedford were married by Banns 22 Nov: 1790 Wits Nelly Pickering Joseph Walker
- 83 Thomas Ward & Hannah Hill were married by Banns 12 Dec: 1790 Wits John Hey, Thomas Waring *Vol. IX. p. 21.*
- 84 Joseph North & Ruth Kay were married by Banns 13 Dec: 1790 Wits John Fisher, George North
- 85 William Robshaw & Hannah Bretton were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1790 Wits William Lawton J. Lodge
- 86 John Coldwell, Par: of Silkston & Sarah Froggett were married by Banns 27 Dec 1790 Wits John Froggat, Benjamin Couldwell
- 87 William Milner, Par: of Emley & Amelia Mellor were married by Banns 10 Jan: 1791 by William Railton Wits John Rushworth Thomas Barber *Vol. IX. p. 22.*
- 88 John Fisher & Hannah Crowther were married by Banns 16 Jan: 1791 Wits Thomas Hill, Joseph Fisher
- 89 George Haigh & Elizabeth Hampshire were married by Banns 20 Jan: 1791 Wits George Hardcastle Thomas Hill
- 90 Thomas Bastow & Mary Kitson were married by banns 14 Feb 1791 Wits Thomas Nobel J. Lodge
- 91 William North & Maria Haigh were married by Banns 16 Feb: 1791 Wits James Fher, John Smith *Vol. IX. p. 23.*
- 92 John Cilcock & Martha Lawton were married by Banns 7 March 1791 Wits William Moody J. Lodge
- 93 John Riley & Sarah Morehouse were married by Banns 27 March 1791 Wits Jos: Wade J. Lodge
- 94 William Hobson, Par: of Dewsbury & Hannah Childe were married by Banns 4 April 1791 Wits Joseph Lyles, John Dickinson
- 95 William Fisher & Susanna Kilnor were married by Banns 11 April 1791 Wits John Fisher, Benjⁿ Hainsworth *Vol. IX. p. 24.*

- 6 Rich^d Hamshaw & Mary Greenwood were married by Banns 25 April 1791 by Isaac Tyson officiating Minister, Wits William Patterson Robert Ellerby
- 7 John Cudworth & Ann Sykes were married by Banns 22 May 1791 Wit^s John Sykes, Wm Cudworth
- 8 John Milnes, Par: of Dewsbury & Martha Fisher were married by Banns 8 June 1791 Wit^s T. Ingham Thos Brooke
- 9 Mark Balmforth, Par: of Huddersfield & Jane Hepworth were married by Banns 13 June 1791 by Isaac Tyson, Oceas^l Minister Wit^s Sykes Batley John Ward Vol. IX. p. 25.
- 10 Joseph Dickinson & Ann Blackley were married by Banns 11 July 1791 Wit^s Richard Renshaw, J. Lodge
- 11 Joseph Parkin & Elizabeth Wilde were married by Banns 11 July 1791 Wit^s Richard Renshaw, J. Lodge
- 12 John Armitage & Mary Howson were married by Banns 28 July 1791 Wit^s Joseph White, Joseph Armitage
- 13 Jonas Archer & Mary Scott were married by Licence 9 Aug: 1791 Wit^s Abram Greenwood, J. Lodge Vol. IX. p. 26.
- 14* William Sharp & Ann Summerscales were married by Banns 15 Aug: 1791 by Isaac Tyson Wit^s John Hampshire, J. Lodge
- 15* Joseph Butterfield & Sarah Johnson were married by Banns 21 Aug: 1791 by J. Greenwood Wit^s John Fisher J. Lodge
- 16 Francis Bedford & Mary Hardeastle were married by Banns 6 Sep: 1791 Wit^s J. Lodge, William Brooksbank
- 17 Ambrus Lockwood, Par: of Kirkheaton & Martha Turton were married by Banns 12 Sep: 1791 Wit^s Joseph Bedford, Samuel Senior Vol. IX. p. 27.
- 18 Thomas Bentley & Hannah Bedford were married by Banns 19 Sep: 1791 Wit^s James Stephenson, William North
- 19 Thomas Kilnburn & Mary Hampshire were married by Banns 31 Oct 1791 by Isaac Tyson Wit^s John Hampshire, Richard Brook
- 20 John Longbottom & Sarah Oldroyd were married by Banns 20 Nov: 1791 Wit^s Thomas Bartin, Sarah Taylor
- 21 Earl Parkin & Mary Fisher were married by Banns 20 Nov: 1791 Wit^s Benjamin Hill, James Wood Vol. IX. p. 28.
- 22 John Fozard, Par: of Dewsbury & Ann Fisher were married by Licence 21 Nov: 1791 Wit^s Thos Newton Titus Fozard
- 23 Thos Saynor & Mary Wright were married by Banns 24 Nov: 1791 Wit^s Abram Greenwood, John Senior
- 24 Benjamin Carter & Susannah Carter were married by Banns 27 Nov: 1791 Wit^s John Hall, James Wood
- 25 John Smyth & Sarah Haigh were married by Banns 28 Nov: 1791 Wit^s James Clegg Wm Walshaw Vol. IX. p. 29.
- 26 James Morton & Sarah Hutchcroft were married by Banns 11 Dec: 1791 Wit^s John Dickinson, James Wood
- 27 John Shaw Par: of Huddersfield & Ann Littlewood were married by Licence 15 Dec: 1791 Wit^s Benjⁿ Sykes E. Cowgill
- 28 John Kitson & Mary Noble were married by Banns 25 Dec 1791 by J. Greenwood Wit^s William Widdop, Thomas Noble

*So numbered in Register.

- 120 John Boulton & Elizabeth Robshaw were married by Banns 26 Dec 1791 Wit^s Matthew Dews Sarah Dews Vol. IX. p. 3
- 121 James Shaw & Mary Dollive were married by Banns 15 Jan: 1792 Wit^s Thos Oldroyd William Walker
- 122 James Hampshire & Betty Wireing were married by Banns 16 Jan 1792 Wit^s Joseph Lodge, James Halmshaw
- 123 Geo: Mallinson & Mary Bedford were married by Banns 16 Jan 1792 Wit^s Joseph Lodge, John Kaye
- 124 William Jackson & Hannah Emmott were married by Banns 23 Jan 1792 Wit^s Sam: Emmott, Joseph Lodge Vol. IX. p. 3
- 125 James Senior & Martha Lister were married by Banns 23 Jan: 1792 Wit^s George Mountain John Proctor
- 126 William Riley & Elizabeth White were married by Banns 24 Jan 1792 Wit^s John Blackburn J. Lodge
- 127 Edward Ellam, Par: of Huddersfield & Mary Wilson were married by Banns 25 Jan: 1792 Wit^s Mary Widdop, Ann Walshaw
- 128 James Wood & Rebecka Sykes were married by Banns 30 Jan: 1792 Wit^s John Jenkinson James Midgley Vol. IX. p. 3
- 129 John Coope, Par: of Horbury & Mary Walshaw were married by Licencee 30 Jan: 1792 Wit^s John Widdop, Rebecca Ness
- 130 Thomas Bartin & Ellen Oldroyd were married by Banns 20 Feb 1792 Wit^s Sarah Taylor J: Lodge
- 131 William Bennett & Mary Swinden were married by Banns 21 Feb 1792 Wit^s Jonⁿ Bedford J. Lodge
- 132 Thomas Bedford & Ann Totty were married by Banns 21 Feb: 1792 Wit^s Jonⁿ Bedford, J. Lodge Vol. IX. p. 3
- 133 John Taylor & Mary Kitson were married by Banns 21 Feb: 1792 Wit^s Jonⁿ Bedford, J. Lodge
- 134 Richard Knowles & Mary Lyles were married by Banns 7 March 1792 by John Greenwood Wit^s Joseph Hepworth, Mark Knowles
- 135 Robert Rowley & Tamer Crowther were married by Banns 11 March 1792 Wit^s Joseph Rowley J. Lodge
- 136 Joseph Law & Mary Turner were married by Banns 1 April 1792 Wit^s Jos^a Littlewood Benjamin Thompson Vol. IX. p. 3
- 137 John Broadbent, par: of Almondbury & Ann Kay were married by Banns 13 May 1792 Wit^s John Parker J. Lodge
- 138 Joseph Day & Ann Drake were married by Banns 14 May 1792 Wit^s George Day, J. Lodge
- 139 John Bruer, Par: of Mirfield & Martha Wraith were married by Banns 20 May 1792 Wit^s James Wrath George Ellis
- 140 Francis Dransfield par: of Kirkheaton & Nanny Noble were married by Banns 28 May 1792 Wit^s Abram Lee, Thomas Bedford Vol. IX. p. 3
- 141 Samuel Foxcroft, Par: of Sandall & Hannah Laister were married by Licence granted by M. Bacon Surrogate 30 May 1792 Wit^s John Wood, Betty Hough
- 142 William Walshaw & Ann Walshaw were married by Licence June 1792 Wit^s John Widdop Betty Walshaw
- 143 John Jowett, of the Liberty of Pontefraet Park & Elizabeth Senior were married by Licencee 9 July 1792 Wit^s Mary Senior, Ben Whitehead

- Frank Bottom & Mary White were married by Banns 22 July 1792
 Wits William Phillip, Francis Bedford Vol. IX. p. 36.
- John Walker, Par: of Hallifax & Mary Blacker were married by
 Licence 23 July 1792 Wits Ann Blacker Wm Blacker
- Joseph Brook par: Kirkheaton & Hannah Muff were married by
 Banns 23 July 1792 Wits John Goodyear, John Brooke
- John Hineson & Hannah Elliss were married by Banns 25 July 1792
 Wits John Gooder, John Firth
- William Mountain & Hannah Froggate were married by Banns
 6 Aug: 1792 Wits John Mountain John Froggat Vol. IX. p. 37.
- John Rhodes, Par: of Almondbury & Betty Haigh were married by
 Licence 8 Aug: 1792 Wits Solomon Pitchforth, J. Lodge
- William Spawford & Elizabeth Hampshire were married by Banns
 20 Aug: 1792 Wits Sykes Batley J. Lodge
- Thomas Dunford & Mary Wade were married by Banns 6 Sep: 1792
 Wits Thomas Dunford, Thomas Wilcock
- William Senior & Grace Cockercroft were married by Banns 10 Sep:
 1792 Wits Joseph Stringer Samuel Poppelwell Vol. IX. p. 38.
- Benjamin Thompson & Margaret Quarmby were married by Banns
 17 Sep: 1792 Wits Reccah Bedford J. Lodge
- Charles Sykes & Mary Ingham were married by Banns 1 Oct: 1792
 Wits John Middleton, John Senior
- Joseph Watson & Betty Walshaw were married by Licence 4 Oct:
 1792 by John Greenwood Curate of Flockton Wits Malin Middleton
 William Walshaw
- Thomas Hayley & Martha Preston were married by Banns 29 Oct:
 1792 Wits John Dickinson, J. Lodge Vol. IX. p. 39.
- Joseph Preston, Cheshire of Horbury & Sarah Moseley were married
 by Licence 29 Oct: 1792 Wits James Pickering, J. Lodge
- William Wood & Mary Mallinson were married by Banns 19 Nov:
 1792 Wits John Wallis, John Jessop
- John Hall & Elizabeth Booth were married by Banns 25 Nov: 1792
 Wits James Wood, J. Lodge
- Joseph Mountain & Elizabeth Blackley were married by Banns
 26 Nov: 1792 Wits John Dickinson J. Lodge Vol. IX. p. 40.
- John Spencer & Hannah Hirst were married by Banns 29 Nov: 1792
 Wits William Sharp J. Lodge
- Joseph Wood & Rebecca Rowley were married by Banns 25 Dec
 1792 Wits Joseph Rowley William Rowley
- James Roberts, Par: of Woodkirk & Sarah Stringer were married
 by Banns 26 Dec 1792 Wits Joseph Haigh Samuel Popplewell
- John Parkin & Sarah Land were married by Banns 14 Jan: 1793
 Wits Samuel Blackburn J. Lodge Vol. IX. p. 41.
- Caesar Childe & Mary Oats were married by Banns 11 Feb: 1793
 Wits Linas Oates James Hepworth
- John Dyson, Par: of Kirkheaton & Mary Jackson were married by
 Banns 11 Feb: 1793 Wits Thomas Bedford, Thomas Dyson
- James Howorth & Hannah Dickinson were married by Banns
 18 March 1793 by John Greenwood Wits Francis Bedford, John
 Proctor

- 168 Joshua Mallinson, Par: of Huddersfield & Ann Crowder were married by Banns 1 April 1793 Wits Abr Jackson, J. Lodge
Vol. IX. p.
- 169 John Scafe & Ann Senior were married by Banns 11 April 1793 Wits William Furniss, J. Lodge
- 170 William Illingworth, Par: of Dewsbury & Ann Fisher were married by Banns 18 April 1793 Wits Sam^l Illingworth, J. Lodge
- 171 Abraham Wade, Par: of Wakefield & Fanny Brown were married by Banns 6 May 1793 Wits Joseph Scarlet, Peter Bradfield
- 172 George Hardeastle & Margaret Goldthorp were married by Banns 6 May 1793 Wits Joseph Scarlet, Peter Bradfield *Vol. IX. p.*
- 173 Joseph Mallinson & Elizabeth Blackburn were married by Banns 10 June 1793 Wits John Mountain Joseph Kay
- 174 William Mountain & Ann Ingham were married by Banns 10 June 1793 Wits John Mountain Joseph Mountain
- 175 John Shires & Hannah Garfitt were married by Banns 22 July 1793 Wits John Dickinson R^d Greenwood Jun^r
- 176 George Hardcastle & Ann Backhouse were married by Banns 5 Aug: 1793 Wits Jo: Hardcastle Mary Redfern *Vol. IX. p.*
- 177 The Rev^d Thomas Johnstone, par: of Wakefield & Martha Milt^r were married by Licence 7 Aug: 1793 Wits John Hall, Jo: Fred^k Smith
- 178 Elias Holt & Mary Crossley were married by Licensee 8 Aug: 1793 Wits Ann Holt, Elenor Crosley
- 179 John Hutchinson & Ann Richardson, Par: of Silkstone were married by Licence 8 Aug: 1793 Wits Eliz: Richardson, John Shaw
- 180 William Crosland & Hannah Firth were married by Banns 11 Aug: 1793 Wits Jos: Tattersfield, J. Lodge *Vol. IX. p.*
- 181 William Naylor, Par: of Wakefield or Chapelry of Horbury & Martha Avison were married by Banns 22 Aug: 1793 Wits Edward Barker, John Avison
- 182 George Moss & Mary Tyass were married by Banns 8 Sep: 1793 Wits Joseph Bates William Moss
- 183 Benjamin Holmes, Par: of Mirfield & Mary Schofield were married by Licence 19 Sep: 1793 Wits Martha Rowley, J. Lodge
- 184 David Marsden & Betty Hinchliff were married by Licence 6 Oct: 1793, Wits John Hawley Francis Bedford *Vol. IX. p.*
- 185 Benjamin Whitehead & Sarah Lyles were married by Banns 9 Oct: 1793 Wits Geo Shaw, James Brook
- 186 Thomas Noble, & Elizabeth Rawlinson par: of Mirfield were married by Banns 10 Oct: 1793 Wits Daniel Day, Francis Dransfield
- 187 John Mitchell, par: of Almondbury & Mary Day were married by Banns 31 Oct: 1793 by John Greenwood Wits Jas Rhodes, John Day
- 188 James Sims, Par: of Cawthorne & Sarah Sanderson were married by Licence 7 Nov: 1793 Wits Ann Sanderson, Charles Marshall *Vol. IX. p.*
- 189 Charles Beaumont, Par: of Kirkheaton & Martha Bennett were married by Banns 11 Nov: 1793 Wits W^m Beaumont John Beaumont

- Joseph Gledhill, Par: of Emley & Mary Thorpe were married by
Banns 11 Nov: 1793 Wits John Beaumont W^m Beaumont
- John Naylor & Hannah Blackley were married by Banns 25 Nov:
1793 by John Greenwood Wits Thos Bedford, Joseph Bedford
- Abraham Matthews, Par: of Kirkburton & Hannah Braithwaite
were married by Banns 1 Dee 1793 Wits Lydia Areher Joseph
Braffwaite *Vol. IX.* p. 48.
- Joshua Megson & Rachael Lambert were married by Banns 8 Dee:
1793 Wits Samuel Blackburn, Francis Bedford
- Joseph Lockwood, Par: of Kirk-burton & Margaret Westwood
were married by Banns 15 Dec: 1793 Wits John Whiteley, William
Clegg
- James Hepworth & Mary Kidd were married by Banns 25 Dec:
1793 Wits John Walker, Francis Bedford
- Joseph Burgoine, Par: of Wakefield & Mary Horner were married
by Banns 26 Dec: 1793 Wits Joshua Stephenson, Judith Shaw
Vol. IX. p. 49.
- Reuben Hargreaves & Ann Auckland were married by Banns
26 Dec: 1793 Wits Joshua Stephenson George Abson
- William Turner & Elizabeth Garfitt were married by Banns 26 Dec:
1793 Wits Joshua Stephenson George Abson
- The Rev^d Isaac Tyson, Par: of Hemingbrough & Mary Bethia
Milnes were married by Licence 15 Jan: 1794 Wits Thos Johnstone,
Richd^d Milnes
- James Ingham & Ann Heslam were married by Banns 19 Jan: 1794
Wits James Field, Jonathan Cardwell *Vol. IX.* p. 50.
- William Broadhead & Sarah Clegg were married by Banns 20 Jan:
1794 Wits Benjamin Thompson J. Lodge
- William Jackson & Mary Sheard were married by Banns 3 Feb:
1794 Wits Maratha Tunnicliff Francis Bedford
- Ezra Walker, Par: of Kirkheaton & Martha Tunnicliff were married
by Licensee 24 Feb: 1794 Wits Ann Holt, W^m Holt
- *William Rowley & Ann Tolson were married by Banns 16 March
1794 Wits Rober Rowley, William Asquith *Vol. IX.* p. 51.
- John Inman & Sarah Ramsden were married by Banns 20 April
1794 Wits John Dunford, Francis Bedford
- Richard Wilcock & Mary Goodare were married by Banns 21 April
1794 by J. Greenwood Wits George Man, Thomas Bartin
- John Furniss & Ann Green were married by Banns 26 May 1794
by John Greenwood Wits W^m Fisher Sarah Tayler
- Benjamin Scott & Ann Sykes were married by Banns 9 June 1794
Wits John Lyles, Joseph Tolson *Vol. IX.* p. 52.
- Joseph Lyles & Ann Froggate were married by Banns 9 June 1794
Wits John Lyles Joseph Tolson
- Joseph Sykes & Elizabeth Lockwood were married by Banns 6 Aug:
1794 by J. Greenwood Wits Thos Diekinson George Brook
- Matthew Woollin, Par: of Braithwell & Ann Taylor were married
by Licence 10 Aug: 1794 by J. Greenwood Wits John Taylor,
Sarah Taylor

*The wife signs by her married name.

- 212 William Halstead & Grace Crowther were married by Banns 11 Au
1794 by J. Greenwood Wit^s John Taylor George Man
Vol. IX. p. 5
- 213 William Goodare & Sarah Appleyard were married by Banns
Aug: 1794 by J. Greenwood Wit^s Samuel Blackburn J. Lodge
- 214 *John Whitehead & Sarah Kay were married by Banns 24 Au
1794 by John Greenwood Wit^s
- 215 Joseph Hatfield, Par: of Kirkburton & Betty Hepworth we
married by Licence 21 Sep: 1794 by John Greenwood Wit^s Josep
Oldroyd, John Bray
- 216 John Green, Par: of Wakefield & Elizabeth Horner were married
Licence 22 Sep: 1794 by John Greenwood Wit^s William Widdo
Joshua Stephenson
Vol. IX. p. 5
- 217 Mr George Messenger & Miss Sarah Taylor were married by Lien
12 Oct: 1794 Wit^s Wm Ledgard, Thos Messenger
- 218 Reuben Hepworth & Sarah Smith were married by Banns 13 Oc
1794 Wit^s Francis Bedford, Joseph Lodge
- 219 John Parker, Par: of Emley & Mary Bradfield were married
Banns 27 Oct: 1794 Wit^s David Haigh, Rich^d Svil
- 220 John Buckley & Mary Wild were married by Banns 2 Nov: 1794
Wit^s John Wild, James Buckley
Vol. IX. p. 5
- 221 David Bradford & Martha Haigh, Par: of Kirkheaton were married
by Banns 6 Nov: 1794 Wit^s George Haigh, Joseph Lodge
- 222 George Dixon & Julia Bedford were married by Licence 9 No
1794 Wit^s John Armitage Mark Brook
- 223 Joseph Hampshire & Sarah Inman were married by Banns 24 No
1794 Wit^s James Duckworth William Scargill
- 224 James Brook & Ann Noble were married by Banns 4 Dec: 1794
Wit^s Francis Bedford Thomas Haigh
Vol. IX. p. 5
- 225 John Ellis, Par: of Dewsbury & Martha Child were married
Banns 25 Dec: 1794 Wit^s William Parker, Joseph Bedford
- 226 Joseph Hirst & Elizabeth Burgoine were married by Banns 29 De
1794 Wit^s Thomas Waring John Allen
- 227 Samuel Jackson & Elizabeth Emmott were married by Ban
29 Dec: 1794 Wit^s Samuel Emmot, Robert Brooke
- 228 Robert Brooke, Par: of Kirkheaton & Sarah Muff were married
Banns 29 Dec: 1794 Wit^s Wm Brooke, Sammuel Emmot
Vol. IX. p. 5
- 229 †John Smithson & Mercy Winlock were married by Licence 8 Ja
1795 Wit^s Sam^l Pickard Jun^r Sam^l Pickard
- 230 Joseph Hirst & Elizabeth Inman were married by Banns 19 Ja
1795 Wit^s Joseph Fearnley Joseph Stuble
- 231 Edward Inman & Elizabeth Bretton were married by Banns 16 Fe
1795 Wit^s William Jackson, David Kaye
Vol. IX. p. 5
- 232 Edward Jackson & Rebeccah Fisher were married by Banns 2 Ap
1795 Wit^s Thos Messenger John Fisher
- 233 David Stansfield, Par: of Kirkheaton & Eleanor Hudson we
married by Banns 9 April 1795 Wit^s Mary Senior, John Jessop

*So in Register.

†This has been partly entered previously and struck out.

- Gervas Smyth & Grace Furniss were married by Banns 20 April 1795, Wit^s George Farish William Bennetts
- Joseph Beaumont & Hannah Bretton were married by Banns 7 May 1795 Wit^s George Dixon Joseph Lodge Vol. IX. p. 59.
- *Benjamin Carter, Chapelry of Horbury & Ann Firth, were married by Licence Seventieth day of May 1795 Wit^s George Seateher, Eliz: Stringr, Joseph Lodge
- William Carr & Ann Bartin were married by Banns 24 May 1795 Wit^s Thomas Bartin Rich^d Oldroyd
- Joseph Lee & Martha Buckley were married by Banns 25 May 1795 Wit^s James Buckley John Buckley
- John Stringer & Mary Hey were married by Banns 29 June 1795 Wit^s William Hey, James Whiteley Vol. IX. p. 60.
- Thomas Burgoine & Sally Cave were married by Banns 19 July 1795 Wit^s William Lambert, Grace Exley
- Samuel Blackburn & Sarah Lambert were married by Banns 19 July 1795 Wit^s John Lambert Anthony Beatson
- Joseph Lee & Rebecca Pickels were married by Banns 20 July 1795 Wit^s John Haigh George Mann
- Mark Day & Mary Childe were married by Banns 27 July 1795 Wit^s John Day, Joseph Child Vol. IX. p. 61.
- Joseph Blackburn & Martha Froggate were married by Banns 5 Aug: 1795 by J. Greenwood Curate of Floekton Wit^s David Blacker, Thomas Dyson
- Francis Sykes, par: of Dewsbury & Betty Clapham were married by Licence 20 Aug: 1795 Wits Honour Greenwood, Ann Sanderson, Thos Walker, Sarah Sykes, Thos Bell
- Robert Castle & Hannah Hampshire were married by Banns 17 Sep: 1795 Wit^s Rob^t Walshaw J. Lodge
- Richard Durrons & Margaret Blackburn were married by Banns 12 Oct: 1795 Wit^s Edward Bradley, John Dickinson Vol. IX. p. 62.
- James Sykes & Rachael Wilman were married by Banns 25 Oct 1795 Wit^s William Asquith Jo: Lodge
- John Joanes & Mary Haigh were married by Banns 2 Nov: 1795 by John Kay Officiating Minister Wit^s Samuel Poppelwel, Joseph Jones
- Charles Walker & Mary Starkey were married by Banns 8 Nov: 1795 Wit^s William Bedford Benjamin Johnson
- William Bennet & Margaret Wilcock were married by Banns 15 Nov: 1795 Wit^s Joseph Wilcock, Thos Savage Vol. IX. p. 63.
- John Charlesworth & Judeth Shaw were married by Banns 24 Nov: 1795 Wit^s Elizabeth Bayldon Rachel Oldroyd, Joseph Shaw
- John Scargill & Hannah Somers were married by Licence 27 Nov: 1795 by J. Greenwood Wits John Sykes, James Roberts
- †Thomas Bedford & Sarah Rawlin were married by Banns 30 Nov: 1795 Wit^s Rich^d Bedford John Dunford
- William Haigh, Par: of Kirkburton & Sarah Mountain were married by Banns 3 Dec: 1795 Wit^s David Marsden, George Haigh Vol. IX. p. 64.

*So in Register.

†The date has been altered from "23rd" Nov:

- 256 John Weatherhead, Par: of Kirk Heaton & Ellin Wilkinson were married by Banns 10 Dec: 1795 Wits^s Richd^d Wheater William Higgins
- 257 John Littlewood & Hannah Garfitt were married by Banns 20 Dec 1795 Wits^s Francis Bedford, John Wilde
- 258 Joseph Blackley & Martha Saynor were married by Banns 26 Dec 1795 Wit^s Mary Lingham Joseph Lodge
- 259 George Walker & Sarah Whittaker were married by Banns 27 Dec 1795 Wits^s Joshua Marsden Jonathan Kilburn Vol. IX. p. 63
- 260 Joseph Parkinson, Par: of Hull & Jane Greenwood were married by Licence 31 Dec: 1795 Wits^s Abm^m Parkinson Jun^r Elizabeth Brook
- 261 William Noble & Sarah Bastow were married by Banns 8 Feb 1796 Wits^s John Wild Robert Blackburn
- 262 George Avison & Mary Stocks were married by Banns 8 Feb: 1796 Wits^s John Wild, Robert Blackburn
- 263 Joseph Tolson & Hannah Lyles were married by Banns 22 Feb 1796 Wits^s Mark Knowles Wm^m Fletcher, Joseph Lodge Vol. IX. p. 60
- 264 *William Audsley & Priscilla Sunderland were married by Banns 14 March 1796
- 265 John Hampshire & Hannah Horn were married by Banns 28 March 1796 Wits^s Thomas Hampshire Thomas Kilburn
- 266 John Kaye & Elizabeth Sykes were married by Banns 28 March 1796 Wits^s David Taylor, Goorge Backhouse
- 267 James Holt, Par: of Huddersfield & Elizabeth Austick were married by Banns 28 March 1796 Wits^s John Fletcher, Benjn Redfern Vol. IX. p. 67
- 268 Peter Holt & Rachel Schofield were married by Licence 31 March 1796 Wits^s William Holt John Schofield
- 269 William Pickard, Par: of Kirkheaton & Sarah Kaye were married by Banns 21 April 1796 Wits^s Thos^s Bedford Sam^l Pickard
- 270 Matthew Kaye, Par: of Emley & Sarah Hanby were married by Banns 28 April 1796 Wits^s John Rushworth, Sam^l McClelland
- 271 Joshua Pinder, Par: of Birstall & Sarah Crosley were married by Licence 26 May 1796 Wits^s Eleanor Crosley Elias Holt Vol. IX. p. 68
- 272 John Blackley & Sarah Haigh were married by Banns 6 June 1796 by John Kay Officiating Minister Wits^s William Senior, Pet^r Haigh
- 273 John Blackley [so in Register]
- 274 John Fountain & Ann Green were married by Banns 13 June 1796 Wits^s John Diekinson, Joseph Lodge
- 275 Henry Hayley & Ann Bedford were married by Licence 16 June 1796 Wits^s William Beatson Thos^s Bedford Vol. IX. p. 68
- 276 George Haigh & Sarah Armitage were married by Licence 27 June 1796 Wits^s B. Wilson, J. Lodge
- 277 Joseph Walker & Grace Allott were married by Banns 18 July 1796 Wits^s Rachel Oldroyd, Hannah Shaw, John Oakes
- 278 John Whiteaker & Elizabeth Batley were married by Banns 25 July 1796 Wits^s Henry Whicer, John Gooder

*This entry is struck out.

- 79 John Dixon & Sarah Blackburn were married by Banns 8 Aug: 1796
 by J. Greenwood Wit^s John Garthwait, Benjamin Thompson
Vol. IX. p. 70.
- 80 Benjamin Redfearn & Mary Senior were married by Licence 8 Sep
 1796 Wit^s Jane Manning, Thos^o Bedford
- 81 Joseph Purdey & Martha Fell were married by Banns 13 Sep: 1796
 Wit^s Clayton Wilkinson, J. Lodge
- 82 James Hall & Mary Kay were married by Banns 25 Sep 1796 Wit^s
 John Wood, William Healey
- 83 Richard Blackley & Elizabeth Stafford were married by Banns
 7 Nov: 1796 Wit^s James Mountain, John Hampshire
Vol. IX. p. 71.
- 84 Joseph Mellor & Ellin Pickels were married by Banns 7 Nov: 1796
 Wit^s James Mountain, John Hampshire
- 85 William Wolfenden & Maboth Furniss were married by Banns
 10 Nov: 1796 Wit^s Benjamin Johnson, John Green
- 86 Thomas Leather & Elizabeth Wood were married by Banns 1 Dec:
 1796 Wit^s George Backhouse, Thomas Clayton Wilkinson
- 87 John Fogden & Sarah Marsden were married by Banns 4 Dec: 1796
 Wit^s Wmⁿ Hepworth, Francis Bedford
Vol. IX. p. 72.
- 88 William Asquith & Susannah Barker were married by Banns 11 Dec:
 1796 Wit^s William Lee, Francis Bedford
- 89 Henry Whitaker & Elizabeth Townend were married by Banns
 19 Dec: 1796 Wit^s Thomas Parkin, Jonathan Kilburn
- 90 John Scott, Par: of Mirfield & Hannah Wilcock were married by
 Banns 22 Dec 1796 Wit^s Jacob Lister, Hanah Robinson
- 91 Mark Tyne & Hannah Fisher were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1796
 Wit^s John Fisher, Joseph Lodge
Vol. IX. p. 73.
- 92 James Duckworth & Dorothy Blackburn were married by Banns
 2 Jan: 1797 Wit^s Joseph Duckworth, John Manchester
- 93 John Childerstone, Par: of Manchester & Ann Wade were married
 by Banns 10 Jan: 1797 Wit^s John Wade Junear, Joseph Lodge
- 94 Joseph Bedford & Charlotte Hayley were married by Banns 26 Feb:
 1797 Wit^s Henry Hayley, Thos^o Bedford
- 95 Joseph Thorp & Sarah Wilcock were married by Banns 20 March
 1797 Wit^s Patience Murfitt, Francis Bedford
Vol. IX. p. 74.
- 96 Thomas Blackburn & Hannah Rowley were married by Banns
 20 April 1797 by John Greenwood Wit^s Joshua Marsden, John
 Raw
- 97 John Haigh & Mary Dunford were married by Banns 7 May 1797
 by John Kay, Officiating Minister Wit^s John Dickinson, Jonath
 Cadell
- 98 Joseph Barker & Elizabeth Haigh were married by Banns 4 June
 1797 Wit^s George Goodyear, George Healey
- 99 William Walker & Mary Hurstwaite, Par: of Dewsbury were
 married by Banns 15 June 1797 Wit^s Francis Bedford, Benjamin
 Johnson
Vol. IX. p. 75.
- 100 Thomas Oxley & Patience Murfitt were married by Licence 18 June
 1797 Wit^s Mark Brook, Benjⁿ Ledgard
- 101 Joseph Armitage & Martha Pell were married by Banns 19 June
 1797 by John Greenwood, Wit^s Thos^o Messenger, Thomas Healey

- 303 Jonathan Kilburn & Hannah White were married by Banns 22 June 1797 Wits John Wild, John Kilburon
- 304 Joseph Brook, Chapelry of Horbury & Ann Beatson were married by Banns 2 July 1797 Wits George Abson, Benjamin Johnson
Vol. IX. p. 76
- 305 Abraham Parkinson, Par: of Leeds & Mary Greenwood were married by Licence 2 July 1797 Wits Benjn Parkinson Jn^o Sykes
- 306 George Pawson & Rebecca Gilderdale were married by Banns 16 July 1797 Wits John Gilderdale, Joseph Lodge
- 307 Samuel Micklethwaite & Mary Fisher were married by Banns 23 July 1797 Wits Mary Fisher, Joseph Fisher
- 308 John Saynor & Mary Lumb were married by Banns 23 July 1797 by John Kay, Officiating Minister Wits William Clegg Robt Ellerby
Vol. IX. p. 77
- 309 Charles Bainbridge & Eden Crowder were married by Banns 24 July 1797 by John Kay Wits Joseph Crowther Abraham Brearley Robt Ellerby
- 310 John Hill, par: of Mirfield & Martha Saynor were married by Banns 14 Aug: 1797 Wits Francis Bedford Thomas Woodhead
- 311 William Clegg & Grace Thorpe, Par: of Huddersfield were married by Licence 31 Aug: 1797 Wits Ellen Greenwood, Jn^o Greenwood
- 312 John Croft & Jane Senior were married by Banns 23 Oct: 1797 Wits John Brooke, George Brooke
Vol. IX. p. 78
- 313 Robert Lumb & Ann Hill were married by Banns 23 Oct 1797 Wits John Brooke, George Brook
- 314 James Morteman & Elizabeth Taylor were married by Banns 30 Oct 1797 by J. Greenwood Wits John Mountain, David Taylor
- 315 John Matthews & Elizabeth Hampshire were married by Banns 6 Nov: 1797 Wits John Pickard David White
- 316 Jonas Bocock & Sarah Wilks were married by Banns 6 Nov: 1797 Wits Jno Pickard David White
Vol. IX. p. 79
- 317 The Revd John Kay, Clerk, Par: of Nunnington & Ann Sanderson were married by Licence 16 Nov: 1797 Wits Jane Sanderson B. Wilson
- 318 Stephen Sugden, par: of High Hoyland & Mary Lee were married by Banns 27 Nov: 1797 Wits Joseph Holt, Timothy Lockwood
- 319 Elias Armitage, Par: of High Hoyland & Eleanor Varley were married by Banns 27 Nov: 1797 Wits Joseph Holt, Timothy Lockwood
- 320 Joseph Kay, par: of Emley & Elizabeth Sykes were married by Banns 27 Nov: 1797 Wits Timothy Lockwood Joseph Holt
Vol. IX. p. 80
- 321 James Earnshaw, par: of Kirkburton & Eleanor Hirst were married by Banns 6 Dec: 1797 Wits Ben: Tolson, Richard Blackburn
- 322 John Garforth & Mary Bedford were married by Banns 7 Dec: 1797 Wits Hannah Shaw, James Oakes
- 323 David Horner & Eleanor Burton were married by Banns 12 Dec: 1797 Wits Joseph Armitage Joseph Mitchell
- 324 Paul Blackburn & Elizabeth Tomson were married by Banns 17 Dec: 1797 Wits William Beatson William Parker
Vol. IX. p. 81

- 325 John Kaye, par: of Kirkheaton & Eleanor Rowley were married by Banns 25 Dec 1797 Wit^s William Kaye, Thomas Brook
- 326 George Saynor & Mary Sykes were married by Banns 15 Jan: 1798 Wit^s John Sheard William Parker
- 327 William Lambert & Nelly Clegg were married by Banns 29 Jan: 1798 Wit^s Joseph Muntain William Wilkinson
- 328 Joshua Tolson & Ann Elliss were married by Banns 4 Feb: 1798 Wit^s Abraham Barker Jo: Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 82.*
- 329 Thomas Lister, Par: of Wakefield & Martha Hey were married by Banns 12 Feb: 1798 Wit^s Rich^d Fearnley, George Bromley
- 330 George Mountain & Elizabeth Lister were married by Banns 12 Feb: 1798 Wit^s William Senior William Pickard
- 331 Joseph Shaw, Par: of Almondbury & Elizabeth Green were married by Banns 19 Feb: 1798 Wit^s James Shaw, Joseph Lodge
- 332 Mr Thomas Ridley & Miss Jane Crowther were married by Licence 22 Feb: 1798 Wit^s Charles Bainbridge, Joseph Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 83.*
- 333 Richard Dews & Ann Scott were married by Banns 4 March 1798 Wit^s Hannah Hemmingway, Joseph Sheard
- 334 John Alderson & Ann Harper were married by Banns 12 March 1798 Wit^s Chas^s Bainbridge John Raw
- 335 Joseph Gomersall & Francis Dews were married by Banns 18 March 1798 Wit^s Francis Bedford, thos Senior, Joseph Lodge
- 336 Thomas Drake & Hannah Lambert were married by Banns 9 April 1798, Wit^s Benjamin Johnson, William Richardson *Vol. IX. p. 84.*
- 337 John Rushworth, Par: of Kirkheaton & Sarah Child were married by Banns 22 April 1798 Wit^s Jane Manning, Ben Nussey
- 338 Abraham Balme & Ann Richardson were married by Banns 28 May 1798 Wit^s Sam^l Goodall Wm Parker
- 339 Thomas Beatson & Mary Grayson were married by Banns 14 June 1798 by John Kay Officiating Minister Wit^s Rob^t Ellerby, Henry Hayley
- 340 Jonathan Baster & Nancy Burton were married by Licence 16 July 1798 Wit^s John Haythorn Jo: Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 85.*
- 341 William Blackburn & Mary Preston were married by Banns 23 July 1798 Wit^s Ja^s Holmes, James Squire
- 342 Thomas Messenger & Rachel Fisher were married by Banns 6 Aug: 1798 by J. Greenwood Wit^s Thom^s Healey, John Fisher
- 343 David Taylor & Anne Thackray were married by Banns 6 Aug: 1798 by J. Greenwood Wit^s Thos Healey, John Fisher
- 344 William Hinchliffe, Par: of High-hoyland & Hannah Jepson were married by Banns 13 Aug: 1798 Wit^s Joseph Clarkson, Samuel Allott *Vol. IX. p. 86.*
- 345 George Brearah & Susanna Hinchcliff were married by Banns 30 Aug: 1798 by J. Greenwood Wit^s Mark Hinchcliff Senar, William Asquith
- 346 Joseph Brown & Martha Metcalf were married by Banns 10 Sep: 1798 by J. Greenwood Wit^s Joseph Barraclough, James Patterson
- 347 Jonas Bastow & Mary Woodcock were married by Banns 17 Sep: 1798 Wit^s Thos Bedford, John Littlewood

- 348 William Scargill & Rebecca Blackley were married by Banns 24 Sep: 1798 Wits Joseph Blakley, Hannah Robinson Vol. IX. p. 87.
- 349 John Bretton, Par: of Mirfield & Mary Cawthorn were married by Banns 8 Oct: 1798 by J. Greenwood Wits John Whiteley, W^m Newsome
- 350 William Sykes, Par: of Darfield & Ann Townend were married by Banns 22 Oct: 1798 Wits Henrey Wheteer, Charles Brooke
- 351 Joseph Oldroyd & Hannah Smith were married by Banns 29 Oct: 1798 Wits William Pease, Joseph Lodge
- 352 William Westerman & Sarah Blackley were married by Banns 29 Oct: 1798 Wits John Mountain, Joseph Mountain Vol. IX. p. 88.
- 353 William Senior & Jane Beatson were married by Licence 1 Nov: 1798 by John Greenwood Wits Jo^s Fletcher, Thomas Dyson
- 354 John Littlewood & Sarah Parker were married by Banns 6 Nov: 1798 Wits Thomas Beatson, John Jackson
- 355 Richard Sykes, Par: of Dewsbury & Mary Milner were married by Licence 18 Nov: 1798 Wits Robert Walker Sarah Machell
- 356 William Fawsitt & Mary Sanderson were married by Banns 22 Nov: 1798 Wits John Kaye, Edward Day Vol. IX. p. 89.
- 357 John Exley & Elizabeth Thorpe were married by Banns 25 Nov: 1798 Wits B. Wilson, Joseph Sheard
- 358 George Brook Par: of Kirkheaton & Mary Haley were married by Banns 24 Dec: 1798 Wits Mark Brooke, Charles Brooke
- 359 Benjamin Hutchinson, Par: of Dewsbury & Mary Wilcock were married by Banns 24 Dec: 1798 Wits Charles Brooke, Mark Brooke
- 360 Richard Greenwood, Par: of Dewsbury & Elizabeth Liversedge were married by Licence 26 Dec: 1798 Wit^s Harriot Greenwood, Mary Liversedge, Hen^y Stables, Jos. Haigh Vol. IX. p. 90.
- 361 Andrew Leather & Sarah Armitage were married by Banns 27 Dec: 1798 Wits Edward Bradley, George Watson
- 362 Joseph Bottom & Sarah Garfitt were married by Banns 5 Feb: 1799 by John Greenwood, Wits Richard Lodge Edward Wilcock
- 363 William Pollard & Martha Bradfield were married by Licence 16 Feb: 1799 by John Greenwood Wits John Dickinson, Geo: Pickersgill
- 364 Charles Kaye & Rachael Wood were married by Banns 18 Feb: 1799 Wits John Sowden, William Kaye Vol. IX. p. 91.
- 365 Joseph Hall & Martha Bottom were married by Banns 21 Feb 1799 Wits W^m Hill, Luke Dransfield
- 366 William Briggs & Hannah Single were married by Banns 26 Feb: 1799 Wits John Oldroyd, Joseph Lodge
- 367 John Wilkinson & Elizabeth Douglass were married by Banns 25 March 1799 Wits James Patterson Joseph Lodge
- 368 William Parkin & Elizabeth Hepworth were married by Banns 11 May 1799 Wit^s John Kaye Thomas Issott Vol. IX. p. 92.
- 369 James Speight & Eleanor Fountain were married by Banns 13 May 1799 by William Railton Curate Wit^s Abraham Sanderson Joseph Mountain

- 370 George Haigh Robinson, Par: of Mirfield & Hannah Castle were married by Licence 7 July 1799 Wits John Schofield, George Kilburn
- 371 Thomas Gofton & Susanna Holt were married by Licence 21 July 1799 by John Bailey Officiating Minister Wits John Oakes Joseph Oakes
- 372 John Cardwell & Mary Toulson were married by Licence 8 Aug: 1799 Wits John Lawton B. Wilson Vol. IX. p. 93.
- 373 Francis Bedford & Ann Haley were married by Licence 21 Aug: 1799 Wits Hannah Quarmby Henry Hayley
- 374 James Wraith & Sarah Balme were married by Licence 26 Sep: 1799 Wits Thos Bedford Eliza Balme
- 375 Thomas Richardson & Susanna Milnor were married by Banns 30 Sep: 1799 Wits Thos Kitson, Joseph Drake
- 376 James Fisher & Sarah Saynor were married by Banns 21 Oct 1799 by John Greenwood Wits James Jessop, John Brooke Vol. IX. p. 94.
- 377 William Kaye & Mary Renshaw were married by Banns 28 Oct 1799 Wits John Dickinson William Hainsworth
- 378 William Parker & Mary Hutchinson were married by Banns 4 Nov: 1799 Wits John Brooke, George Lee
- 379 Joseph Hayley & Mary Batley were married by Banns 4 Nov: 1799 Wits John Brooke, John Batley
- 380 Thomas Mountain & Mary Mountain were married by Banns 7 Nov: 1799 Wits John Mountain John Dickinson Vol. IX. p. 95.
- 381 John Jaggar & Mary Bradley were married by Banns 25 Nov: 1799 Wits William Brook Edward Hainsworth
- 382 Thomas Haigh, Par: of Kirk-heaton & Sarah Dunford were married by Banns 25 Nov: 1799 Wits Thos Haigh, Joseph Armitage
- 383 Timothy Fisher & Ann Sanderson were married by Banns 5 Dec 1799 by J. Greenwood Wits John Fisher, Edward Day
- 384 Charles Rhoads & Mary Haigh were married by Banns 5 Dec: 1799 by J. Greenwood Wits John Fisher, Abel Tinker Vol. IX. p. 96.
- 385 Job Bennett, Par: of Kirkheaton & Elizabeth Saynor were married by Banns 8 Dec: 1799 Wits Joseph Bedford, Jo: Lodge
- 386 John Schofield & Grace Parkin were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1799 Wits John Dickinson John Hampshire
- 387 William Goodyear & Martha Wood were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1799 Wits Wm Hampshire Edward Hainsworth
- 388 William Hainsworth & Sarah Renshaw were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1799 Wits John Dickinson, John Hampshire Vol. IX. p. 97.
- 389 Joseph Blackburn & Sarah Schofield were married by Banns 30 Dec: 1799 Wits John Aritage, John Widdop
- 390 John Man & Mary Fairburn were married by Licence 16 Jan: 1800 Wits Richard Crosland, John Fairburn
- 400 *James Jessop, Par: of Kirkheaton & Elizabeth Kilmor were married by Banns 19 Jan: 1800 Wits Thos Shaw, John Kilner

*So numbered in Register.

- 401 Joseph Thompson & Sarah Littlewood were married by Banns
27 Jan: 1800 Wits John Firth, Benjamin Crosand *Vol. IX.* p. 98.
- 402 James Jackson, Par: of Ardsley & Martha Charlesworth were
married by Banns 4 Feb: 1800 Wits John Brook, Joseph Stringer
- 403 John Senior & Rebecca Mortemer were married by Banns 13 Feb:
1800 Wits Thos Clegg, John Swift
- 404 John Brooke, Par: of Kirkheaton & Elizabeth Mellor were married
by Banns 24 Feb: 1800 Wits Mark Brooke, Charles Brookes
- 405 Joseph Thornton, Par: of Almondbury & Rhoda Richardson were
married by Licence 6 March 1800 Wits Peter Thornton, Jonathan
Gill *Vol. IX.* p. 99.
- 406 Joseph Megson & Sarah Emley were married by Banns 15 April
1800 Wits Isaac Smith Joseph Lodge
- 407 Joshua Peace & Mary Dransfield were married by Banns 12 May
1800 Wits George Fligg, Jo: Lodge
- 408 Benjamin Ward, Par: of Darton & Sarah Aukland were married by
Banns 18 May 1800 Wits George Kaye, Sarah Kaye
- 409 William Tetley, Chapelry of Hartshead & Elizabeth Fisher were
married by Banns 29 June 1800 Wits James Wrath, Joseph
Lodge *Vol. IX.* p. 100.
- 410 John Medcalf & Hannah Slater were married by Banns 13 July 1800
Wit^s William Shay John Dickinson
- 411 Abraham Firth & Julia Dixon were married by Banns 20 July 1800
Wit^s Thomas Noble, Joseph Lodge
- 412 Joseph Hanson, Par: of Dewsbury & Hannah Lee were married by
Banns 21 July 1800 Wits David Hanson, Elizabeth Stocks
- 413 Jeremiah Turner & Mary Jackson were married by Banns 21 July
1800 Wits Thos Noble, George Hill *Vol. IX.* p. 101.
- 414 William Garfit & Agnes Senior were married by Banns 27 July 1800
Wit^s Joseph Jackson, John Whiteley
- 415 Nathaniel Noble & Hannah Goldthorp were married by Banns
25 Aug: 1800 Wits Thos Brooke, Thomas Ward
- 416 John Hepworth, Par: of Emley & Ann Liles were married by
Licence 4 Sep: 1800 Wits William Senior, Thos Bedford
- 417 Thomas Bennett, par: of Kirkheaton & Elizabeth Dickinson were
married by Banns 15 Sep: 1800 Wits John Dickinson, Joss Lee,
Joseph Lodge *Vol. IX.* p. 102.
- 418 Enoch Hodgkinson, Par: of Wath & Mary Ellis were married by
Licence 26 Sep: 1800 by J. Greenwood Wit^s John Pickard, Sam^l
Goodall
- 419 John Haigh & Eleanor Mellor were married by Banns 2 Oct: 1800
Wit^s Thomas Seofield Joseph Lodge
- 420 William Rhodes & Lydia Kay were married by Banns 13 Oct: 1800
Wit^s John Mountain, Joseph Lodge
- 421 John Pickard, Par: of Kirkheaton & Sarah Ellis were married by
Banns 16 Oct: 1800 Wits John Widdop, John Nesse
Vol. IX. p. 103.
- 422 William Beaumont & Martha Rhoads were married by Banns 3 Nov:
1800 Wit^s William Rhodes, William Bradley

- 423 James Bartin & Jane Lawton were married by Banns 6 Nov: 1800
Wits John Asquith, Edward Lawton
- 424 John Clegg & Hannah Houldsworth were married by Banns 9 Nov:
1800 Wits Francis Bedford, George Hill
- 425 Eli Kaye & Hannah Senior were married by Licence 27 Nov: 1800
Wits Thomas Dyson, Benj: Redfern *Vol. IX. p. 104.*
- 426 Joseph Avison & Rachael Wolfinden were married by Banns 18 Dec:
1800 Wits Joseph Bedford, Joseph Jackson
- 427 Joseph Holt, Par: of Dewsbury & Sarah Lawton were married by
Banns 4 Jan: 1801 Wits Joshua Kilmer, Joseph Watson
- 428 Thomas Kay Par: of Darfield & Mary Nussy were married by
Licence 25 Jan: 1801 Wits W^m North, John Swift
- 429 William Moore & Elizabeth Heaton were married by Banns 2 Feb:
1801 Wits John Wood, Joshua Oakes *Vol. IX. p. 105.*
- 430 William Alice & Rachael Leather were married by Banns 5 March
1801 Wits Daniel Laycock, Thos^s Clegg
- 431 Thomas Healey & Martha Fitton were married by Licence 28 March
1801 Wits William Healey, Joseph Lodge, Edward Healey
- 432 George Archer, par: of Dewsbury & Elizabeth Sargeant were married
by Licence 11 May 1801 Wit^s David Senior, John Oakes, Maria
Sargent, Joseph Oakes
- 433 George Thompson & Nanny Fountain were married by Banns
1 June 1801 Wits William Wilkinson John Wadsworth
Vol. IX. p. 106.
- 434 William Burgoine & Bridget Moss were married by Banns 23 June
1801 Wits William Littlewood Joseph Lodge
- 435 Edward Hinchliffe, Par: of Huddersfield & Sarah Armitage were
married by Licence 24 June 1801 Wit^s John Day, Sarah Milnes,
Sam^l Day
- 436 George Lee & Susannah Noble were married by Banns 20 July 1801
Wits John Gooder, Thos^s Ward
- 437 William Healey & Martha Dickinson were married by Banns 6 Aug:
1801 by John Ireland Officiating Minister Wit^s John Hepworth,
Geo: Watson *Vol. IX. p. 107.*
[2 pages are blank having apparently been fastened together with
wafers]
- 438 *William Senior, & Sarah Sheard were married by Banns 10 Sep:
1801 Wit^s James Cardwell Mary Wallis
- 439 George Fleetwood, Par: of Darton & Sarah Booth were married by
Banns 13 Sep: 1801 Wit^s George Lodge, Joseph Lodge
- 440 John Lumb & Hannah Fisher were married by Banns 14 Sep: 1801
Wits James Baildon John Fisher
- 441 Joseph Lumb & Betty Lambert were married by Banns 12 Oct: 1801
Wits John Phillips Joseph Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 108.*
- 442 George Watson, par: of Roystone & Sarah Healey were married by
Banns 29 Oct: 1801 Wit^s William Moore, Joseph Watson Rachel
Oldroyd Cassandra Watson
- 443 Joshua Law, par: of Birstal & Elizabeth Stocks were married by
Banns 5 Nov: 1801 Wit^s John Townend, Henry Snowden, Sam^l
Stocks

*“Senior” is written over “Sayner” struck out.

- 444 Thomas Richardson & Sarah Bradley were married by Banns 30 Nov: 1801 Wits George Hudson, William Bradley
- 445 Edward Wilks & Sarah Sykes were married by Banns 10 Dec: 1801 Wit^s Peter Bradfield George Mountain, John Kay Vol. IX. p. 109.
- 446 Francis Douglass & Mary Hunt were married by Banns 11 Jan: 1802 by John Ireland Asst Curate of Flockton Wit^s Richard Lodge, Joseph Lodge
- 447 Charles Goodall, par: of Dewsbury & Sarah Bottom were married by Banns 31 Jan: 1802 Wits John Pool, Joseph Lodge Junr
- 448 Mark Taylor & Selina Hampshire were married by Banns 22 Feb: 1802 Wit^s John Hardy, Richard Lodge
- 449 Richard North & Elizabeth Scott were married by Banns 25 Feb: 1802 Wit^s George Hill, Thomas Dixson Vol. IX. p. 110.
- 450 Benjamin Peace & Sarah Bedford were married by Banns 8 March 1802 Wit^s Joseph Jackson Joseph Scargill
- 451 Joseph Rhodes, Chaperly of Horbury & Ann Shank were married by Licence 22 March 1802 Wit^s Rich^d Walshaw, John Barraclough
- 452 George Webster & Rachael Bedford were married by Banns 18 April 1802 Wit^s Matthew Bedord, Joseph Jackson
- 453 John Stott & Alice Hampshire were married by Banns 19 April 1802 Wit^s John Hampshire Thomas Hampshire Vol. IX. p. 111.
- 454 Thomas Longbottom & Naney Lambert were married by Banns 19 April 1802 Wit^s Thomas Blakeley, Samuel Blackburn
- 455 William Linley & Elizabeth Furniss were married by Banns 4 May 1802 by John Kay Rector of Nunnington Wit^s Rob^t Ellerby Samuel Wilkison
- 456 Francis Parkin and Sarah Kitson were married by Banns 7 June 1802 Wit^s Ab^m Sanderson Rich^d Lodge
- 457 George Blackley & Hannah Sheard were married by Banns 7 June 1802 Wit^s Ab^m Sanderson, Rich^d Lodge Vol. IX. p. 112.
- 458 William Longbottom & Sarah Hirst were married by Banns 7 June 1802 Wit^s Ab^m Sanderson, Edward Healey
- 459 William Hall & Elizabeth Field were married by Banns 12 July 1802 Wit^s George Rayner, George Lodge
- 460 John Appleyard & Mary Broom were married by Banns 18 July 1802 Wit^s Joseph Appleyard George Scofield
- 461 John Talbott & Sarah Braithwaite were married by Banns 19 July 1802 Wit^s Joseph Brethwaite, Will^m Rayner Vol. IX. p. 113.
- 462 Richard Green & Eleanor Allom were married by Banns 19 July 1802 Wit^s James Brook, Joseph Jackson
- 463 Joseph Brook & Hannah Wraithmell were married by Banns 15 Aug: 1802 Wit^s John Littlewood, Joseph Lodge Junr
- 464 Isaac Crowther, par: of Batley & Eleanor Crosley were married by Licence 27 Sep: 1802 by John Ireland Officiating Minister Wit^s Sam^l Longley, Elias Holt
- 465 Thomas Johnson, Par: of Kirkheaton & Sarah Mountain were married by Banns 27 Sep: 1802 by John Ireland, Wit^s Edward Hainsworth, Joseph Burnley Vol. IX. p. 114.
- 466 John Roberts, Par: of Kirkheaton & Hannah Mountain were married by Banns 27 Sep: 1802 by John Ireland, Wit^s Robert Mosley Joseph Hainsworth

- 467 William Blackburn & Ann Armytage were married by Licence
11 Oct: 1802 Wits Edw^d Hinchliffe, James Duckworth
- 468 George Wood & Elizabeth Wood were married by Banns 21 Oct:
1802 Wits Joshua Littlewood, John Wood
- 469 Jonas Lightowers & Martha Elliss were married by Banns 1 Nov:
1802 Wits Jonathan Cardwell, Daniel Wright *Vol. IX. p. 115.*
- 470 Thomas Grayson & Maria Crowder were married by Banns 4 Nov:
1802 Wits Chas^s Bainbridge, William Gason
- 471 John Simpson & Elizabeth Rhoads were married by Banns 15 Nov:
1802 Wits Brue Lyles, Joseph Lodge
- 472 Tedber Townend & Mary White were married by Banns 13 Dec:
1802 Wits Thomas Barkin Wm Pickering, Ann Shaw
- 473 Joseph Gibson & Margaret Walker were married by Banns 23 Dec:
1802 by John Ireland Wits George Rayner, Robert Walker
Vol. IX. p. 116.
- 474 Joseph Lightowers & Maria Wolfinden were married by Banns
25 Dec: 1802 Wits Francis Bedford, George Hill
- 475 John Hodgson, Par: of Kirkheaton & Maria Taylor were married
by Banns 27 Dec: 1802 Wits James Stocks, John Mountain
- 476 Mark Noble & Mary Peace were married by Banns 27 Dec: 1802
Wits William Burn & Joseph Lodge
- 477 James Swift, Par: of Emley & Martha Brown were married by
Banns 3 Jan: 1803 by John Ireland Wits Rich^d Lodge, James
Bedford *Vol. IX. p. 117.*
- 478 Stephen Tyne & Martha Haigh were married by Banns 9 Jan: 1803
by John Ireland Wits Joseph Lee, James Peace
- 479 George Dixon & Margaret Kay were married by Banns 24 Jan:
1803 Wits Joseph Dixon, Joseph Taylor
- 480 Charles Hartley, Chapelry of Horbury & Ann Burgoine were
married by Banns 14 Feb: 1803 Wits Joseph Tunnicliffe, Francis
Lee
- 481 Benjamin Johnson & Frances Hepworth were married by Banns
20 Feb: 1803 Wits John Walker, William Parker *Vol. IX. p. 118.*
- 482 Mark Lumb & Hannah Hall were married by Banns 21 Feb: 1803
Wits Thomas Jarviss Joseph Lodge
- 483 William Littlewood & Sally Moss were married by Banns 7 March
1803 Wits Joseph Moss John Milnes
- 484 George Mitchell, Par: of Silkstone & Hannah Hall were married by
Banns 14 March 1803 Wits Margaret Hall, John Michell
- 485 Daniel Wright, Par: of Wakefield & Hannah Robinson were married
by Banns, 6 April 1803 Wits John Gardner, John Parker
Vol. IX. p. 119.
- 486 George Walker & Susannah Lambert were married by Banns
11 April 1803 Wits John Hill John Greenwood
- 487 Thomas Eastwood, Par: of Dewsbury & Sarah Naylor were married
by Banns 14 April 1803 by John Ireland Wits Charlotte Scholey,
George Marsenger
- 488 Joseph Fisher & Judith Haigh were married by Licence 19 April
1803 Wits Mary Haigh, Joseph Lodge

- 489 William Kay & Sarah Ripley were married by Banns 25 April 1803
Wits^s Sarah Arnold Noah Sowood *Vol. IX. p. 120*
- 490 Thomas Dixon, Par: of Kirkheaton & Dorothy Ramsden were
married by Licence 25 May 1803 Wits^s Hanby Dyson, Samuel
Ramsden
- 491 Isaac Wilkinson & Ann Parker were married by Banns 12 June 1803
Wits^s Joseph Lodge Jun^r Joseph Lodge Sen^r
- 492 Richard Taylor & Mille Ripley were married by Banns 10 July 1803
Wits^s David Taylor, Joseph Jackson
- 493 Benjamin Sykes & Sarah Bedford were married by Banns 24 July
1803 by William Tate, Officiating Minister Wits^s John Gibson
Francis Bedford *Vol. IX. p. 121*
- 494 William Sykes & Hannah Woodcock were married by Banns 25
July 1803 Wit^s Henrey Whithtaker, John Avison
- 495 Abel Brooke & Hannah Blackley were married by Banns 25 July
1803 Wit^s Thomas Blakeley, George Blakeley
- 496 William Lee & Frances Wilcock were married by Banns 25 July
1803 Wit^s Joseph Armitage, Benjamin Johnson
- 497 Edward Lockwood & Judith Shaw were married by Banns 15 Aug:
1803 Wit^s Jere^h Marshall, Rachel Oldroyd Jn^o Shaw
Vol. IX. p. 122.
- 498 Richard Bedford & Mary Castle were married by Banns 28 Aug:
1803 Wit^s Joseph Armitage, Joseph Jackson
- 499 William Peace & Sarah Bartin were married by Banns 29 Aug:
1803 Wit^s Chas Bainbridge, William Asquith
- 500 John Wainwright, Par: of Penistone & Ann Dyson were married
by Banns 12 Sep: 1803 Wit^s John Mountain, John Ellis
- 501 William Bedford, Par: of Kirkheaton & Sally Gledhill were married
by Banns 3 Oct: 1803 Wit^s James Baildon, George Milner John
Fisher *Vol. IX. p. 123.*
- 502 Nathaniel Pickles, Par: of Dewsbury & Sarah Peace were married
by Banns 17 Oct: 1803 Wit^s Benjamin Peace, Joseph Lodge
- 503 Joseph Backhouse & Mary Fitton were married by Banns 20 Oct:
1803 Wit^s John Mountain Mary Ann Backhouse
- 504 Isaac Coope & Hannah Jackson were married by Banns 24 Oct: 1803
by Wm^m Railton, Curate pro tempore Wit^s John Middleton,
John Mountain, Rob^t Ellerby
- 505 William Messenger, Par: of Mirfield & Mary Hinchliffe were married
by Banns 27 Oct: 1803 by John Ireland Wit^s Dan Buckley,
Tho^s Messenger *Vol. IX. p. 124.*
- 506 William Walker & Sarah Ramsden were married by Banns 7 Nov:
1803 Wit^s John Brooke, Joseph Lodge
- 507 William Walker & Elizabeth Bedford were married by Banns
17 Nov: 1803 Wit^s George Walker, Samuel Blackburn
- 508 John Dickinson & Ann Beaumont, Par: of Almondbury were
married by Banns 12 Dec: 1803 Wit^s Wm^m Healey Jun^r, Jonas
Sowden
- 509 Joshua Mallinson & Lucy Bennit were married by Banns 12 Dec:
1803 Wit^s Wm^m Healey Jun^r, Ellen Graham *Vol. IX. p. 125.*
- 510 Benjamin Jessop & Ann Fisher were married by Banns 26 Dec:
1803 by John Ireland Wit^s John Hardy, William Dyson

- 1 John Clegg & Hannah Wood were married by Banns 26 Dec 1803
by John Ireland Wits Thomas Froggat William Dyson
- 2 Joshua Littlewood & Rebecca Taylor were married by Banns 29 Dec 1803 Wits James Patterson, Joseph Mountain
- 3 William Cooper, Par: of Kirkheaton & Martha Armitage were married by Banns 24 Jan: 1804 Wits Thos Hutchinson, Mary Armitage *Vol. IX. p. 126.*
- 4 *Thomas Jerviss & Mary Dunford were married by Banns 13 Feb: 1804 Wits Thomas Dunford, Benjamin Sykes
- 5 Joseph Lodge & Ann Littlewood were married by Banns 13 Feb: 1804 Wits James Murgatroyd Joseph Oldroyd
- 6 Edward Healey & Jane Dodgson were married by Banns 13 Feb: 1804 Wits George Watson, John Gibson
- 7 †Martin Allen, Chapelry of Horbury & Mary Townend *Vol. IX. p. 127.*
- 8 Martin Allan, Chapelry of Horbury, Par: of Wakefield & Mary Townend were married by Banns 13 Feb: 1804 Wits Wm Poppleton, Joseph Poppleton
- 9 Leonard Ramsden & Hannah Kay were married by Banns 13 Feb: 1804 Wits Stephen Ramsdin, George Dews
- 10 John White, Chapelry of Horbury, Par: of Wakefield & Elizabeth Jackson were married by Banns 5 March 1804 Wits Charles Scofield, Joseph Blackburn
- 11 Joseph Wilcock & Susanna Gooder were married by Banns 2 April 1804 Wits Daniel Wright, David Schofeld *Vol. IX. p. 128.*
- 12 David Schofield & Ann Hey were married by Banns 2 April 1804 Wits Thos Fret, Daniel Wright
- 13 Benjamin Preston & Sarah Furniss were married by Banns 3 April 1804 Wits James Hepworth, John Hampshire
- 14 John Lumb, Par: of Woodkirk, or West Ardsley & Mary Wilkinson were married by Banns 21 May 1804 Wits John Morbey, William Aveyard
- 15 John Gibson & Alice Hasleham were married by Banns 30 May 1804 by John Kay Officiating Minister Wits George Coe Robt Ellerby *Vol. IX. p. 129.*
- 16 Benjamin Ramsden & Sarah Preston were married by Banns 12 June 1804 Wits Francis Preston Stephen Ramsden, Joseph Lodge
- 17 Joseph Robinson & Mary Charlesworth were married by Banns 12 June 1804 Wits Hannah Charlesworth, Joseph Lodge
- 18 Francis Millthorpe & Sarah Blackley were married by Banns 28 June 1804 Wits Anthony Milner, Thomas Blakeley, Abel Brook, George Blakely Elizabeth Sheard *Vol. IX. p. 130.*
- 19 John Batley & Rebecca Barker were married by Banns 23 July 1804 Wits William Lee, Joseph Jackson
- 20 Thomas Thornton & Sarah Dransfield were married by Banns 23 July 1804 Wits Francis Dransfield Joseph Jackson
- 21 Joseph Scargill & Sarah Hurst were married by Banns 23 July 1804 Wits Richard Scargill John Scargill, Joseph Jackson

*The husband signs "Thomas Jerviss."

†This entry is struck out.

- 532 William Westwood, & Hannah Bradshaw were married by Bann
6 Aug: 1804 Wits Joshua Mallinson, Stephen Ramsden
Vol. IX. p. 131
- 533 Jeremiah Marshall, Par: of Huddersfield & Rachel Oldroyd were
married by Licence 8 Aug 1804 Wits Elizabeth Shaw, Hanna
Wood, George Tinker, William Coe
- 534 John Swift & Sarah Burgoine were married by Licence 4 Sep: 1804
Wits James Stephenson, Richard Lodge
- 535 Thomas Fitton & Elizabeth Lyles were married by Banns 12 Sep
1804 Wits Wm Rayner, Jon Middleton, Frances Bell
- 536 James Armitage & Hannah Jackson were married by Banns 17 Sep
1804 Wits Joseph Mountain, John Armitage *Vol. IX. p. 132*
- 537 John Fletcher & Martha Crowther were married by Licence 23 Sep
1804 Wits Chas Bainbridge Thomas Leonard
- 538 Joseph Sidebottom & Hannah Bradley were married by Banns
1 Oct: 1804 by John Hayton Officiating Minister Wits Edward
Bradley, Joseph Dyson
- 539 Richard Blackley & Elizabeth Whitaker were married by Banns
15 Oct: 1804 Wits Thomas Froggat, Leonard Child
- 540 Richard Dickinson & Grace Wiring were married by Banns 15 Oct
1804 Wits William Field, Simso Medcalf, Thomas Froggat
Vol. IX. p. 133
- 541 Charles Hampshire, Par: of Emley & Eleanor Inman were married
by Banns 19 Nov: 1804 Wits Jane Man, Joseph Ives, John
Hampshire
- 542 Leonard Child & Ruth Bretton were married by Banns 10 Dec:
1804 by Jn^o Hayton Wits Thomas Froggat, Joseph Lodge
- 543 Samuel Woodcock & Sarah Sowerby were married by Banns 24 Dec:
1804 Wits John Royd, George Avison, Joseph Lodge
- 544 William Rayner & Frances Bell were married by Banns 17 Jan: 1805
Wits Thos Healey, John Barraclough *Vol. IX. p. 134*
- 545 Edward Sykes & Ann Asquith were married by Banns 17 Jan: 1805
Wits John Sykes, Benj Ledgard
- 546 William Heslam & Matilda Taylor were married by Banns 21 Jan:
1805 by Jn^o Hayton Wits John Gibson, Joshua Mallinson
- 547 Jonathan Oldfield, Par: of Dewsbury & Sarah Goodyear were
married by Banns 21 Jan: 1805 by Jn^o Hayton, Wits Wm Scoott,
Thomas Otty
- 548 William Parker & Sarah Inman were married by Banns 21 Jan:
1805 by Jn^o Hayton Wits John Gibson, Joshua Mallinson
Vol. IX. p. 135
- 549 John Watson & Ann Howden were married by Banns 21 Jan: 1805
by Jn^o Hayton Wits Joshua Mallinson, John Gibson
- 550 Samuel Smallpage & Mary Green were married by Banns 7 Feb:
1805 Wits Joseph Green, Richard Swallow, Joseph Lodge
- 551 William Swift, par: of Mirfield & Elinor Sheard were married by
Licence 11 Feb: 1805 Wits Bathiah Ledgard, John Jackson,
Sarah Clapham
- 552 William Rothena, par: of Halifax & Jane Kaye were married by
Banns 24 Feb: 1805 Wits John Hardy, Joseph Jackson, Sarah
Kaye *Vol. IX. p. 136*

- 53 James Ripley & Ann Higgins were married by Banns 25 Feb: 1805
Wit^s Abram Lockood, Joseph Lodge
- 54 Isaac Lightowler & Martha Taylor were married by Banns 25 Feb:
1805 Wit^s Abram Lockwood, Joseph Lodge
- 55 William Richardson & Mary Dickinson were married by Banns
10 March 1805 by Joseph Horsfall, Officiating Minister Wit^s
John Hepworth, Isaac Dickinson Vol. IX. p. 137.
- 56 John Ledgard, & Mary Wallis were married by Banns 11 March 1805
Wit^s John Tolson, Thos Oxley, John Greenwood, Elizabeth Sheard
- 57 John Laycock & Sarah Hammond were married by Banns 25 March
1805 Wit^s Charles Bainbridge, Joseph Lodge
- 58 Hanby Dyson & Betty Lawty were married by Licence, 18 April
1805 Wit^s Jno Rhodes William Dyson, James Dyson, Richd Ely
- 59 Joseph Armitage Par: of Almondbury & Elizabeth Peace were
married by Banns 15 May 1805 Wit^s George Senior, Samuel brook,
Samuel Brook Vol. IX. p. 138.
- 60 William Dyson, Par: of Huddersfield & Mary Thackerah were
married by Licence 19 May 1805 Wit^s Samuel Day, John Day
- 61 William Dyson par: of Emley & Ann Clark were married by Banns
2 June 1805 Wit^s Joseph Bedford, Joseph Lodge
- 62 James Dyson, Par: of Kirk-heaton & Elizabeth Kaye were married
by Licence 6 June 1805 Wit^s Hanby Dyson William Dyson
- 567* John Mellor & Jane Roberts were married by Banns 22 July 1805
Wit^s Robert Hanbey, Jonathan Hanbey Vol. IX. p. 139.
- †James Rhodes Par: of Sandal Magna & Mary Ann Fearnley were
married by Licence 17 June 1805 Wit^s Abigail Rhodes, Hannah
Maria Fearnley, Wm Ingham Jun^r Ant^y Fearnley
- 563 James Rhodes, Par: of Sandal Magna & Mary Fearnley were married
by Licence 18 June 1805 Wit^s Abigail Rhodes, Martha Fearnley,
Wm Ingham Jun^r
- 564 Stephen Ramsden & Fanny Preseot were married by Banns 1 July
1805 by William Tate Off: Min: Wit^s Wm Cleg Joshua Mallinson
Vol. IX. p. 140.
- 565 Mark Brooke & Elenor Driver were married by Banns 14 July 1805
by W. M. Heald, Vicar of Birstal Wit^s Benjamin Brook, Richd
Lodge
- 566* Thomas Sutcliffe, par: of South Kirkby & Sarah Asquith were
married by Licence 15 July 1805 Wit^s Thos Quarmby, Edward
Sykes
- 568* George Gooder of this Parish & Sally Rowley were married by
Banns 22 July 1805 Wit^s William Grason, John Hardy
- 569 George Lynch & Mary Crowther were married by Banns 22 July 1805
Wit^s Dan Burnley John Hardy Vol. IX. p. 141.
- 570 George Gledhill, Chapelry of Horbury & Par: of Wakefield & Frances
Brook were married by Banns 22 July 1805 Wit^s Joseph Bedford,
Richard Book, Ann Walsher
- 571 Joseph Lowry & Sarah Bates were married by Banns 25 July 1805
Wit^s George Bartholomew John Bates

*So numbered in Register. †This entry is struck out.

- 572 William Oliver par: of Bolton & Alice Rowley were married by
Banns 5 Aug: 1805 Wits Wm North, Thos Blackburn
- 573 George Burdekin, Chapelry of Horbury & Par: of Wakefield & Mar
Field were married by Banns 5 Aug: 1805 Wits John Burdeki
John Frekelton *Vol. IX. p. 142*
- 574 George Hudson & Charlotte Lee were married by Banns 26 Aug
1805 by Will^m Tate Wits Thomas Dyson, Thomas Pickels
- 575 Joseph Mickelthwaite & Nancy Nutter were married by Bann
8 Sep: 1805 by John Hepworth Officⁿ Minister Wit^s Jame
Bedford Joseph Schofield
- 576* Barnabas Hirst, Par: of Almondbury & Hannah Beatson were
married by Licencee 16 Sep: 1805 Wits Jos^a Littlewood, Jona
Kaye
- 578* Thomas Newsome, par: of Dewsbury & Sarah Senior were married
by Banns 29 Sep: 1805 Wits Joseph Robinson, Joseph Newsome
Vol. IX. p. 143
- 579 William Douglass & Hannah Ledgard were married by Banns 20
Oct: 1805 Wit^s Janies Olham, Richard Parker
- 580 David Tyne & Susannah Shaw were married by Banns 21 Oct: 1805
Wit^s Thos Holder, Richard Lodge
- 581 George Senior & Mary Peace were married by Banns 3 Nov: 1805
Wit^s Wilm Senior, Jos^b Clegg
- 582 Samuel Fisher & Susannah Bottom were married by Banns 11 Nov:
1805 Wit^s Abr^m Sheard, William Shaw *Vol. IX. p. 144.*
- 583 John Fisher Par: of Kirkheaton & Catherine Farrer were married
by Licencee 14 Nov: 1805 Wits James Dyson, Joseph Oakes
- 584 David Stephenson & Mary Kaye were married by Licencee 14 Nov:
1805 Wit^s Thos Kaye, John Kaye, James Dyson, Wm Stephenson
- 585 John Hepworth, Par: of Emley & Martha Dickinson were married
by Banns 17 Nov: 1805 Wit^s John Hampshire, Joseph Jackson
- 586 John Goldthorpe & Ann Hallas were married by Banns 25 Nov:
1805 Wit^s Thomas Hallas, Richard Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 145.*
- 587 Thomas Oxley & Sarah Milner were married by Licencee 28 Nov:
1805 Wit^s Eleanor Blackburn, John Milner
- 588 Thomas Oldroyd & Ann Dyson were married by Banns 1 Dee: 1805
Wit^s John Avison, Joseph Bedford
- 589 Thomas Froggatt & Hannah Naylor were married by Banns 9 Dec:
1805 Wit^s Richard Astwick, George Procktor
- 590 John Hirst, Par: of Emley & Judith Charlesworth were married by
Banns 16 Dee: 1805 Wit^s John Mitchell, Richard Lodge
Vol. IX. p. 146.
- 591 Thomas Diekinson & Ann Binns par: of Silkstone were married by
Licence 26 Dec 1805 by John Hayton Wit^s David Horner, Hannah
Green
- 592 Joseph Dyson & Ann Beaumont were married by Banns 26 Dec:
1805 by John Hayton, Wit^s Robert Hanbey, Jonathan Hanbey
- 593 George Hampshire & Martha Pickels were married by Banns 26 Dec:
1805 by Jno Hayton Wit^s Jno Hampshire, Jno Asquith

*So numbered in Register.

- 594 George Oakes & Frances Sykes were married by Banns 1 Jan: 1806
by John Hayton Wit^s John Widdop, Joseph Blackburn
Vol. IX. p. 147.
- 595 Joshua Green, Chapeley of Oldham, Par: of Preston & Betty Hurst
were married by Banns 6 Jan: 1806 Wit^s Robrt Crowther,
Benjamin Millnse
- 596 James Ewbank & Nancy Brown were married by Banns 26 Jan:
1806 Wit^s John Crowther, John Armitage
- 597 David Stansfield, Par: of Halifax & Ann Priest were married by
Banns 13 Feb: 1806 Wit^s Nancy Burley, John Dobson
- 598 Benjamin Leetall, Par: of Felkirk & Lydia Rowley were married
by Banns 17 Feb 1806 Wit^s Joseph Woffindin Richard Scargill
Vol. IX. p. 148.
- 599 William Jagger & Mary Wood were married by Banns 18 Feb: 1806
Wit^s Joseph Mountin, John Buckley
- 600 John Wilcock & Sarah Smith were married by Banns 2 March 1806
Wit^s Thomas Wilcock, Richard Lodge
- 601 Samuel Ellis, Par: of Dewsbury & Mary Oakes were married by
Banns 6 March 1806 Wit^s James Oakes, John Ellis
- 601 Samuel Rhodes & Grace Asquith were married by Banns 6 March
1806 Wit^s Edward Sykes, George Oakes, Rich^d Lodge
Vol. IX. p. 149.
- 602 Alexander Booth, Par: of Emley & Ann Rhodes were married by
Banns 7 April 1806 by John Hayton, Wit^s Matthew Jaggard
W^m Dews
- 603 Abraham Lockwood & Elizabeth Taylor were married by Banns
7 April 1806 by John Hayton, Wit^s John Blakeley, W^m Dews
- 604 Joseph Fisher & Maboth Tyne were married by Banns 7 April 1806
by John Hayton Wit^s Thos Lassey, W^m Dews
- 605 Joshua Asquith & Martha Johnson were married by Banns 7 April
1806 by John Hayton, Wit^s Joseph Asquith, W^m Dews, Rich^d
Lodge
Vol. IX. p. 150.
- 606 William Denton & Margaret Cardwell were married by Banns
11 May 1806 Wit^s James Cardwell, Richard Lodge
- 607 John Day & Sarah Goldthorpe were married by Banns 11 May, 1806
Wit^s Edward Day Mark Day
- 608 James Bedford & Hannah Noble were married by Banns 25 May
1806 Wit^s Jhn Milner, Francis Dransfield
- 609 Joshua Froggatt & Mary Booth were married by Banns 22 June
1806 Wit^s Alex Booth, Thomas Froggat, George Booth
Vol. IX. p. 151.
- 610 Benjamin Preston & Ann Preston were married by Banns 30 June
1806 Wit^s Joseph Mountain Richard Lodge
- 611 Joseph Beaumont & Sarah Hobson were married by Banns 7 July
1806 by John Kay Wit^s Francis Bedford, Joseph Mountain
- 611*James Booth & Elizabeth Hayley were married by Banns 13 July
1806 by W. M. Heald Officiating Minister Wit^s Joseph Bedford,
Charles Booth
Vol. IX. p. 152.
- 612 David Clarkson & Susannah Fisher were married by Banns 21 July
1806 Wit^s John Brok, Richard Lodge, Hannah Fisher

*So numbered in Register—The form following is struck out.

- 613 Joseph Wigglesworth & Elizabeth Taylor were married by Banns
8 Sep: 1806 Wit^s David Taylor, Joseph Mountain
- 614 Joseph Jackson & Ann Littlewood were married by Banns 15 Sep
1806 Wit^s John Armitage, James Bedford
- 615 Richard Hodgson & Ann Shaw were married by Banns 13 Oct
1806 Wit^s Elizabeth Shaw, Hannah Shaw, Elizabeth Widdop,
John Barraclough, W^m Pickering Jn^o Shaw Vol. IX. p. 153.
- 616 John Gooder & Ann Booth were married by Banns 16 Oct: 1806
Wit^s John Buckley Richard Lodge
- 617 Richard Mountain & Charlotte Mountain were married by Banns
20 Oct: 1806 Wit^s Joseph Burnley, Joseph Lodge
- 618 John Hubank, Par: of Huddersfield & Eleanor Walker were married
by Licence 4 Nov: 1806 Wit^s Sarah Johnson, Thos^s Walker John
Walker, W^m Scholefield
- 619 Joseph Marshall & Sarah Hirst were married by Banns 7 Dec: 1806
Wit^s Joshua Hirt, Elizabeth Sheard, Joseph Bedford
Vol. IX. p. 154.
- 620 Thomas Iliff of Sandal Magna & Elizabeth Adamson were married
by Banns 8 Dec: 1806 Wit^s W^m Stephenson, Samuel Adamson,
Sarah Iliff
- 621 John Garside, Par: of Huddersfield & Sarah Hampshire were
married by Banns 8 Dec: 1806 Wit^s John Hampshire W^m Stephen-
son
- 622 Matthew Bryan & Sarah Wise were married by Licence 17 Dec:
1806 by John Taylor Officiating Minister, Wit^s Maria Bryan
Rob^t Ellerby, Richard Lodge
- 623 John Summerscales & Ann Senior were married by Banns 25 Dec:
1806 Wit^s Joseph Stringer Rich^d Lodge Vol. IX. p. 155.
- 624 James Wood & Ann Mallinson were married by Banns 29 Dec: 1806
Wit^s Joshua Mallinson George Wood
- 625 John Kaye & Frances Stephenson were married by Licence 1 Jan:
1807 Wit^s W^m Fisher, William Dyson
- 626 John Sykes, Par: of Dewsbury & Elizabeth Lee were married by
Banns 12 Jan: 1807 Wit^s Sophia Weetmans, David Lee, Rich^d
Lodge
- 627 Richard Lodge & Elizabeth Widdop were married by Licence 14
Jan: 1807 Wit^s Hannah Wood Francis Kitching, W^m Coe, John
Walker Vol. IX. p. 156.
- 628 John Norris, Par: of Emley & Martha Hardcastle were married by
Licence 25 Jan: 1807 Wit^s W^m Norris, Henry Norris
- 629 John Marginson & Elizabeth Hampshire were married by Banns
26 Jan: 1807 Wit^s Joseph Mountain, Joseph Hall
- 630 John Burnell, Par: of East Ardsley & Ann Bradley were married by
Banns 5 Feb: 1807 Wit^s Joseph Dickinson, John Bradley, Benjⁿ
Redfern
- 631 Matthew Dickinson & Ann Renshaw were married by Banns 9 Feb:
1807 Wit^s W^m Healey Thomas Holder Vol. IX. p. 157.
- 632 Joseph Newsome, Par: of Wakefield & Priscilla Greenwood were
married by Banns 9 Feb: 1807 Wit^s Thomas Holder, Rich^d Lodge

- 633 John Jowitt, Par: of Huddersfield & Betty Bedford were married by Banns 22 Feb: 1807 Wit^s John Dickinson, Sarah Bedford
- 634 Abraham Hargreave & Eleanor Bartin were married by Banns 8 March 1807 Wit^s John Avison, John Longbottom
- 635 Thomas Fisher, Par: of Kirkheaton & Margaret Lambert were married by Banns 16 March 1807 Wit^s John Fisher, George Walker
*Vol. IX. p. 188**.
- 636 Joseph Hall & Mary Sykes were married by Licence 18 March 1807 Wit^s Elizabeth Sykes, Mary Halliley, W^m Sykes, William Hall, Matt^w Sykes
- 637 George Armitage, Par: of Wakefield & Chapelry of Horbury & Mary Wade were married by Banns 20 April 1807 Wit^s Joseph Atkinson, Tho^s Wade, Rob^t Hepworth, Joseph Heaton
- 638 Richard Astwick & Ann Mcdonaugh were married by Banns 26 April 1807 by Joseph Horsfall Wit^s Matt^w Sykes, Rich^d Lodge
- 639 Joseph Brown & Mary Brier were married by Banns 17 May 1807 Wit^s Timothy Walshaw, Joseph Bedford
Vol. IX. p. 189.
- 640 John Hardy & Sarah Kaye were married by Banns 21 May 1807 Wit^s Sarah Hardy, John Lancaster, Rich^d Lodge, W^m Buckley
- 641 Thomas Firth, Par: of Featherstone & Hannah Hey were married by Banns 1 June 1807 by John Hayton Wit^s James Buckley, Richard Lodge
- 642 William Clarke & Hannah Taylor were married by Licence 18 June 1807 Wit^s William Smallpage, Tho^s Lassey
- 643 Thomas Wade & Sarah Greenwood were married by Licence 1 July 1807 Wit^s Mary Greenwood, Hannah Wood, A. Wade, Edw^d Spawforth
Vol. IX. p. 190.
- 644 Simson Medcalf, & Ann Dickinson par: of Mirfield were married by Banns 5 Aug: 1807 Wit^s Robert Clegg, Rich^d Lodge
- 645 John Sykes & Charlotte Cardwell were married by Banns 27 Aug: 1807 by Jn^o Hayton Wit^s William Denton, Rich^d Lodge, George Oakes
- 646 John Asquith & Mary Armitage were married by Banns 9 Sep: 1807 by John Hayton Wit^s William Blackburn, Eli Kaye
- 647 James Wadson & Sarah Jagger were married by Banns 14 Sep: 1807 Wit^s Joseph Mountain Rich^d Lodge
Vol. IX. p. 191.
- 648 George Armitage & Susannah Brook were married by Banns 16 Sep: 1807 Wit^s John Brook, Rich^d Lodge
- 649 James Hirst & Maria Kaye were married by Banns 17 Sep: 1807 Wit^s Richard Brook, Rich^d Lodge
- 650 Matthew Mountain & Martha Beaumont were married by Banns 1 Oct: 1807 Wit^s Joseph Burnley Dan Buckley
- 651 Joseph Siswick, Chapelry of Horbury & Par: of Wakefield & Martha Kaye were married by Banns 8 Oct: 1807 Wit^s Dan Buckley Benjamin Siswick
Vol. IX. p. 192.
- 652 John Dobson, Par: of Almondbury & Ellen Smith were married by Licence 11 Oct: 1807 Wit^s Charles Whittell, George Noth, Rich^d Lodge

- 653 Joseph Dickinson & Ann Wiring were married by Banns 26 Oct: 1807 Wit^s Joseph Mountain, Robert Clegg
- 654 George Bennet, Par: of Almondbury & Hannah Hodgson were married by Banns 26 Oct: 1807 Wit^s Charles Beaumont Joseph Hodgson
- 655 Francis Philipson, Chapelry of Horbury & Elizabeth Bassenden were married by Banns 26 Oct: 1807 Wit^s William Heaton Joseph Mountain *Vol. IX. p. 193.*
- 656 William Sykes, Par: of Huddersfield & Elizabeth Sykes were married by Licence 29 Oct: 1807 Wit^s Ann Sykes, Elias Holt, Matt^w Sykes, Joseph Hall, W^m North
- 657 William Hodgson & Hannah Lumb were married by Banns 9 Nov: 1807 Wit^s Mark Lumb, Rich^d Lodge
- 658 William Man, & Hannah Thackray were married by Licence 19 Nov: 1807 Wit^s Harriet Parker, George Hayley
- 659 Thomas Brook & Dorothy Blackburn were married by Banns 30 Nov: 1807 Wit^s Joseph White, Joshua Brammall *Vol. IX. p. 194.*
- 660 John Hampshire & Mary Ramsden were married by Banns 30 Nov: 1807 Wit^s John Brook Rich^d Lodge
- 661 James Waites & Mary Peace were married by Banns 6 Dec: 1807 Wit^s Benjamin Peace, Rich^d Lodge
- 662 Richard Walshaw & Elizabeth Hanson were married by Licence 25 Dec: 1807 Wit^s Ja^s Buckley, Joseph Lodge
- 663 John Lockwood & Hannah Shires were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1807 Wit^s John Hepworth Ja^s Buckley *Vol. IX. p. 195.*
- 664 John Widdop, & Ellen Moor Par: of Wakefield were married by Licence 28 Dec: 1807 Wit^s Hannah Wood, James Jackson, Willia Widdop, Rich^d Lodge
- 665 William Field & Anness Forrest were married by Banns 28 Dec: 1807 Wit^s Joseph Mountain, Thomas Field
- 666 George Fawcett & Rachel Halstead were married by Banns 3 Jan: 1808 Wit^s Samuel Halstead, Rich^d Lodge
- 667 William Hall, par: of Darton & Sarah Brooke were married by Banns 14 Jan: 1808 by John Hayton Wit^s Joseph Mountain Rich^d Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 196.*
- 668 John Hodgson, Par: of Dewsbury & Sarah Wood were married by Banns 14 Feb: 1808 Wit^s Joseph Strafford, Rich^d Lodge
- 669 Jonathan Lee & Rebecca Sheard were married by Banns 15 Feb: 1808 Wit^s Joseph Littlewood, Rich^d Lodge
- 670 Thomas Challenger & Mary Briggs were married by Banns, 1 March 1808 Wit^s Joseph Overend, William Peace
- 671 *William Thresh & Mary Anne Backhouse were married by Banns 21 March 1808 Wit^s James Mountain, Joseph Backhouse *Vol. IX. p. 197.*
- 672 Charles Ellis, Chapelry of Horbury, & Par: of Wakefield & Mary Thomas were married by Banns 18 April 1808 Wit^s Ja^s Buckley, Rich^d Lodge

*The wife signs "Marianne Backhouse."

- 73 James Cardwell & Hannah Hutchinson, par: of Silkstone were married by Licence 5 May 1808 Wit^s Matthew Hutchinson, Rich^d Walshaw
- 74 William Ledgard, Par: of Kirkheaton & Mary Douglass were married by Banns 9 May 1808 Wit^s John Douglas John Lancaster
- 75 William Hartley & Susannah Key were married by Banns 8 June 1808 Wit^s Amos Saynor, Rich^d Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 198.*
- 76 Martin Walshaw, Par: of Kirkheaton & Elizabeth Sheard were married by Banns 7 July 1808 Wit^s Lydia Sheard, Asa Sheard, Rich^d Lodge
- 77 Joseph Allen & Prissy Smith were married by Licence 21 July 1808 Wit^s John Wilcock, Rich^d Lodge
- 78 John Kay & Judith Parker were married by Banns 1 Aug: 1808 Wit^s Joseph Balmforth Rich^d Lodge
- 79 Benjamin Scott, Par: of Almondbury & Martha Fitton were married by Banns 8 Aug: 1808 by John Hayton Wit^s Reubn Sykes Joseph Kay *Vol. IX. p. 199.*
- 80 George Sowerby & Mary Ann Sykes were married by Banns 2 Sep: 1808 Wit^s Chas Sowerby, Joseph Lodge
- 81 Joseph Littlewood & Mary Wilkinson were married by Banns 4 Sep: 1808 Wit^s William Blackburn, Rich^d Lodge
- 82 John Scargill & Patience Brook were married by Banns 5 Sep: 1808 Wit^s Richard Scargill, Richard Brook
- 83 George Bottom & Margaret Swinden were married by Banns 19 Sep: 1808 Wit^s Ceasr Child, Amos Saynor *Vol. IX. p. 200.*
- 84 James Taylor par: of Kirk-Heaton & Priscilla Fisher were married by Banns 29 Sep: 1808 by John Hayton Wit^s Joseph Kay Rich^d Lodge
- 85 Joshua Schofield, Par: of Emley & Hannah Moorhouse were married by Banns 13 Oct: 1808 by John Hayton Wit^s Wm Moorhouse, Joseph Bedford
- 86 John Sykes & Maria Morgan, par: of Mirfield were married by Licence granted by Mr Dixon 15 Oct: 1808 by Jo: Horsfall Wit^s Joseph Hall, Matt^w Sykes
- 87 Robert Jagger, Par: of Emley & Sarah Townend were married by Banns 3 Nov: 1808 Wit^s Joseph Jaggar Rich^d Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 201.*
- 88 Thomas Denton & Jane Naylor were married by Banns 6 Nov: 1808 Wit^s Joseph Smith Rich^d Lodge
- 89 John Scargill & Mary Burnill were married by Banns 24 Nov: 1808 Wit^s Wm Pickering Rich^d Lodge
- 90 Joseph Cowburn & Betty Kaye were married by Banns 28 Nov: 1808 Wit^s Thomas Holder Rich^d Lodge
- 91 Bartholomew Popplewell & Hannah Hinchliffe were married by Banns 6 Dec: 1808 Wit^s Francis Bedford, Rich^d Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 202.*
- 92 Thomas Scargill & Hannah Hobson were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1808 Wit^s Jonathan Cardwell Richard Scargill
- 93 John Ripley & Grace Jackson were married by Banns 23 Jan: 1809 Wit^s Joseph Bentley Rich^d Lodge

- 694 Robert Bradshaw & Hannah Marginson were married by Banns
14 Feb: 1809 Wit^s Amos Saynor, Joseph Battye
- 695 George Armitage, Par: of Leeds & Sarah Littlewood were married
by Licence 23 March 1809 Wit^s Sam^l Robinson Rich^d Lodge
Vol. IX. p. 203
- 696 Mark Taylor & Frances Asquith were married by Banns 30 March
1809 Wit^s Joseph Taylor, Silas Asquith
- 697 Charles Hammond & Mary Penny were married by Banns 2 April
1809 Wit^s Joseph Bedford Rich^d Lodge
- 698 William Hall & Sarah Hampshire were married by Banns 10 April
1809 Wit^s John Hall, Hannah Lee
- 699 George Ellam, Par: of Kirkheaton & Judith Hinchliffe were married
by Banns 17 April 1809 Wit^s Hannah Hawcroft, Joseph Mountain
Vol. IX. p. 204
- 700 Thomas Oxley & Ellen Blackburn were married by Licence 22 April
1809 Wit^s Josh Clegg, Joseph Lodge
- 701 Joseph Ward & Hannah Watson were married by Banns 30 April
1809 Wit^s Wm Ridal, Rich^d Lodge
- 702 John Illingworth & Mary Rhodes were married by Banns 30 April
1809 Wit^s Joseph Rhodes, Rich^d Lodge
- 703 Joseph Sheard & Sarah Oldroyd, Par: of Dewsbury were married
by Banns 21 May 1809 Wit^s Thomas Lee, Rich^d Lodge
Vol. IX. p. 206
- 704 Thomas Waring & Rachel Day were married by Banns 21 May 1809
Wit^s William Peace, Rich^d Lodge
- 705 David Parker & Sarah Johnson were married by Banns 22 May
1809 Wit^s Joseph Mountain Rich^d Lodge
- 706 James Hampshire & Johanna Fisher were married by Banns 29 May
1809 Wit^s John Hampshire, George Lynch
- 707 Thomas Wilecock & Mary Marriot were married by Banns 26 June
1809 Wit^s William Blackburn, Rich^d Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 206*
- 708 Dan Buckley & Ann Armitage were married by Licence 19 July
1809 by T. Sedgwick Wit^s Joseph Lodge, Rich^d Lodge
- 709 Matthew Leadbetter & Betty Radley were married by Banns 21
July 1809 Wit^s John Lambert, Rich^d Lodge
- 710 David Fisher, Par: of Kirkheaton & Mary Lambert were married by
Banns 24 July 1809 Wit^s Wm Shaw, John Lambert
- 711 William Hepworth & Frances Hirst, Par: of Emley were married
by Banns 24 July 1809 Wit^s John Kilner, Rich^d Lodge
Vol. IX. p. 207
- 712 William Cardwell & Amelia Inman were married by Banns 23 August
1809 Wit^s Joseph Tunnieliff, Rich^d Lodge
- 713 James Leadbeater, Par: of Mirfield & Fanny Child were married by
Banns 3 Sep: 1809 Wit^s Joseph Bedford, Rich^d Lodge
- 714 Robert Clegg & Hannah Blackburn were married by Banns 11 Sep:
1809 Wit^s John Talbott, Thomas Clegg, Joseph Hodgson
- 715 Edward Nutter & Mary Kaye were married by Banns 14 Sep: 1809
Wit^s John Rowley Rich^d Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 208*
- 716 James Inman & Mary Hepworth were married by Banns 17 Sep:
1809 Wit^s Charles Hampshire, Rich^d Lodge

- 17 Charles Naylor & Martha Preston were married by Banns 18 Sep:
1809 Wits Joseph Mountain, Richd Lodge
- 18 James Howorth & Elizabeth Thackray were married by Banns
8 Oct: 1809 Wits Jonathan Cardwell, Richd Lodge
- 19 John Whiteley, Par: of Mirfield & Harriett Douglass were married
by Banns 16 Oct: 1809 Wits Joseph Mountain, James Healey
Vol. IX. p. 209.
- 20 James Healey & Elizabeth Clarkson were married by Banns 16 Oct:
1809 Wits Joseph Mountain, Richd Lodge
- 21 Joseph Fisher & Hannah Wilkinson were married by Banns 29 Oct:
1809 Wits John Milner, Joshua Bramwell
- 22 John Wainwright, Par: of Emley & Martha Kaye were married by
Banns 6 Nov: 1809 Wits Thomas Blacker, George Wild, Richd
Lodge
- 23 Joseph Blakeley & Hannah Butterfield were married by Banns
26 Nov: 1809 Wits Wm North, Richd Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 210.*
- 24 John Rhodes & Tabitha Ingham were married by Banns 27 Nov:
1809 Wits Joseph Mountain Richd Lodge
- 25 Thomas Plews & Ellen Lumb were married by Banns 25 Dec 1809
Wits Elijah Hampshire, Hannah Lee
- 26 John Clarkson & Ann Crawshay, Par: of Mirfield were married by
Banns 28 Jan: 1810 Wits John Wilcock, Richd Lodge
- 27 John Radley & Grace Douglass were married by Banns 29 Jan: 1810
Wits Joshua Blackburn, Richd Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 211.*
- 28 Thomas Pickersgill & Ann Horbury were married by Banns 4 Feb:
1810 Wits Joseph Knutton, Joseph Bedford
- 29 William Black & Ann Hirst were married by Banns 8 Feb: 1810
Wits Thomas Asquith, Silas Asquith
- 30 Charles Wheatley, Par: of Mirfield & Mary Liversedge were married
by Licence 1 March 1810 Wits Sarah Liversedge, Sarah Haigh,
Richd Greenwood
- 31 Richard Raynor & Elizabeth Smith were married by Banns 12 April
1810 Wits Wm Rayner, Joseph Brathwait *Vol. IX. p. 212.*
- 32 George Asquith & Rachel Bentley were married by Banns 20 April
1810 Wits Matthew Bedford, Richd Lodge
- 33 Samuel Woodcock & Sally Hinchliffe were married by Banns 23
April 1810 Wits Joseph Stocks, Sarah Brook
- 34 John Asquith & Phebe Hampshire were married by Banns 18 June
1810 Wits Thomas Bedford, James Hampshire
- 35 George Hincheliff & Elizabeth Lawton were married by Banns
26 June 1810 by Wm Jennings Off^r Min^r Wits Fr^s Jennings Jane
Kirkby, Richd Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 213.*
- 36 Joseph Lambert & Elizabeth Ledgard were married by Banns
2 July 1810 by Edw^d Kilvington Minister Wits Joseph Littlewood,
Richd Lodge
- 37 Jonathan Webster & Martha Darling were married by Banns 10 July
1810 by Wm Railton Curate pro tempore Wits Joseph Mountain
Richd Lodge
- 38 Thomas Haslam & Mary North were married by Banns 16 July
1810 Wits James Ingham, John Gibson, Robert Ellerby

- 739 David Sykes, Par: of Mirfield & Hannah Hopton were married by
Banns 23 July 1810 Wit^s James Stringer, Rich^d Lodge
Vol. IX. p. 214.
- 740 John Lambert & Charlotte Watson were married by Banns 19 Aug
1810 Wit^s John Wilcock Rich^d Lodge
- 741 James Gooder & Hannah Lee were married by Banns 17 Sep: 1810
Wit^s W^m Gooder Joshua Goodare
- 742 Thomas Brooke, Par: of Kirkburton & Sarah Bedford were married
by Banns 27 Sep: 1810 Wit^s Charles Brook, John Bingley Ellis
- 743 Joseph Sykes & Margaret Haigh were married by Banns 4 Oct: 1810
Wit^s Sarah Oakes, John Barraclough, Rich^d Lodge
Vol. IX. p. 215.
- 744 William Garnet, Par: of Huddersfield & Sarah Hampshire were
married by Licence 14 Oct: 1810 Wit^s John Garnet Joseph
Bedford
- 745 William Day & Ann Crosley were married by Banns 15 Oct: 1810
Wit^s James Mountain John Kaye
- 746 George Kaye, Par: of Silkstone & Sarah Popplewell were married
by Banns 22 Oct: 1810 Wit^s Robert Cowbridge Amos Sayner
- 747 William Wood & Martha Day, Par: of Kirkburton were married by
Banns 28 Oct: 1810 Wit^s John Fitton, John Wood
Vol. IX. p. 216.
- 748 John Simpson & Ann Gregory were married by Banns 29 Oct: 1810
Wit^s James Patterson Rich^d Lodge
- 749 Richard Brook, Par: of Kirkheaton & Elizabeth Schofield were
married by Banns 5 Nov: 1810 Wit^s Thomas Kilner, Sarah
Selolefield Rich^d Lodge
- 750 John Inman, Par: of Kirkheaton & Elizabeth Oldroyd were married
by Banns 8 Nov: 1810 Wit^s George Hayley, Joseph Inman
- 751 Benjamin Fisher, Par: of Kirkheaton & Jane Rowley were married
by Banns 11 Nov: 1810 Wit^s John Lumb, Richard Lodge
Vol. IX. p. 217.
- 752 Joseph Wilkinson, Par: of Silkstone & Mary Kaye were married by
Licence 18 Nov: 1810 Wit^s John Binus Rich^d Lodge
- 753 Thomas Johnson & Nancy Hainsworth were married by Banns
3 Dec: 1810 by W^m Jennings Off^g Minister, Wit^s Joseph Burnley,
Rich^d Lodge
- 754 Joseph Wolfenden & Ellin Lambert were married by Banns 10 Dec:
1810 Wit^s Abram Lambert, Rich^d Lodge
Vol. IX. p. 218.
- 755 William Kaye, Par: of Emley & Betty Oldham were married by
Banns 25 Dec: 1810 Wit^s Thomas Plews, Rich^d Lodge
- 756 John Hampshire & Martha Lumb were married by Banns 25 Dec:
1810 Wit^s Thomas Plews, Rich^d Lodge
- 757 Richard Hepworth & Hannah Wilkinson were married by Banns
26 Dec: 1810 Wit^s John Wilcock, Rich^d Lodge
- 759 Joshua Field, Par: of Dewsbury & Axse Knowles were married by
Banns 3 Feb: 1811 Wit^s John Wilcock, Rich^d Lodge
Vol. IX. p. 219.
- 760 George Bell & Mary Hainsworth were married by Banns 18 Feb: 1811
Wit^s George Ramsay, Joseph Hainsworth

- 761 Thomas Wood, Par: of Huddersfield & Sarah Wainwright were married by Banns 18 Feb: 1811 Wit^s John Rogers, Sophia Weetman
- 762 Richard Whitworth & Elizabeth Rhodes were married by Banns 25 Feb: 1811 Wit^s John Margison, Rich^d Lodge
- 763 Joseph Wimpenny & Sarah Lumb were married by Banns 25 Feb: 1811 Wit^s John Margison, Rich^d Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 220.*
- 764 Abraham Littlewood, Par: of Kirkburton & Elizabeth Rhodes were married by Banns 21 March 1811 Wit^s John Dyson, Rich^d Lodge
- 765 William Woodhead & Ann Clegg were married by Licence 8 April 1811 Wit^s William Denton Amos Saynor
- 766 Matthew Charlesworth & Ann Wilkinson were married by Banns 15 April 1811 Wit^s Francis Bedford, Rich^d Lodge
- 777* William Ridol, Par: of Sheffield & Sarah Wood were married by Banns 5 May 1811 Wit^s Joshua Mallinson, Rich^d Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 221.*
- 778 James Hardy & Elizabeth Ingham were married by Banns 6 May 1811 Wit^s John Hampshire, William Wood
- 779 Christopher Naylor, Par: of Dewsbury & Elizabeth Fligg were married by Banns 14 June 1811 Wit^s W^m Howgate, David Mayman
- 780 William Heeley & Ruth Bottom were married by Banns 17 June 1811 Wit^s Amos Saynor, James Bottom, Sarah Greenwood
- 781 Francis Lee & Sarah Hardy were married by Banns 24 June 1811 Wit^s W^m Lee Joseph Stocks *Vol. IX. p. 222.*
- 782 James Bottom & Mary Allen were married by Banns 22 July 1811 Wit^s Richard Haighs, Rich^d Lodge
†Abraham Mellor & Elizabeth Fitton were married by Banns 6 Aug: 1811 by Thomas Sedgwick, Vicar of Mirfield Wit^s Robert Mosley, Benjamin Pyrrah
- 784 John Sykes, Bachelor & Ellen Mason, Spinster Par: of Dewsbury were married by Banns 12 Aug: 1811 by D. Jenkins, Curate of Dewsbury Wit^s John Thristlethwaite Amos Saynor
- 785 William Brooke, Par: of Mirfield & Sarah Avison were married by Banns 15 Sep: 1811 by W. M. Heald, Vicar of Birstal Wit^s W^m Blackburn, George Sheard *Vol. IX. p. 223.*
- 786 James Wood & Sarah Marginson were married by Banns 16 Sep: 1811 Wit^s William Goodyear, Joshua Robinson
- 787 Benjamin Batty, Par: of Dewsbury & Elizabeth Jackson were married by Banns 16 Sep: 1811 Wit^s Joshua Robinson, Thomas Robinson
- 788 Joshua Megson & Rhoda Thornton were married by Banns 16 Sep: 1811 Wit^s Thomas Robinson, Joshua Robinson, Sarah Greenwood
- 789 Benjamin Farrow & Elizabeth Wireing were married by Banns 19 Sep: 1811 Wit^s Joseph Mountain, Amos Saynor *Vol. IX. p. 224.*
- 790 Joseph Haigh & Sarah Oakes were married by Licence 10 Oct: 1811 Wit^s James Oakes, Benjn Oakes

*So in Register.

†This is not numbered.

- 791 Joseph Scholes & Nelly Robinson were married by Banns 27 Oct:
1811 Wits John Wilcock, Richd Lodge
- 792 William Haigh, Par: of Kirkheaton & Ann Pickles were married
by Banns 4 Nov: 1811 Wits John Croft Richd Lodge
- 793 Cesar Child & Mary Senior were married by Banns 4 Nov: 1811
Wits John Croft, Richd Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 225.*
- 794 William Hobson & Sarah Hainsworth were married by Banns
14 Nov: 1811 Wits Robert Mosley, Richard Lodge
- 795 Thomas Jackson of Cawthorne & Ann Lee were married by Licence
28 Nov: 1811 Wits David Wilby, Wm Senior
- 796 John Atkinson & Selina Rainsden were married by Banns 2 Dec:
1811 Wits David Horner, Margaret Walker, Richd Lodge
- 797 William Clarkson & Sally Fisher were married by Banns 25 Dec:
1811 Wits John Lancaster Richd Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 226.*
- 798 William Rhodes & Sarah Sykes were married by Banns 1 Jan: 1812
Wits Wm Beatson, Joseph Beatson
- 799 John Stocks & Ann Peace were married by Banns 30 Jan: 1812
Wits Sarah Stocks Ann Howgate Nanny Hill
- 800 George Naylor & Mary Brook were married by Banns 16 Feb: 1812
Wits Thomas Guest Richd Lodge
- 801 Richard Bedford & Mary Taylor were married by Banns 1 March
1812 Wits John Illingworth Richd Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 227.*
- 802 Thomas Grace & Honour Rollinson were married 8 March 1812
Wits Francis Man Joseph Bedford
- 803 John Webster & Elizabeth Armitage were married by Banns
10 March 1812 Wits John Hampshire, Richd Lodge
- 804 Francis Man & Jane Grace were married by Licence 10 March 1812
Wits George Hayley, George Walker
- 805 Abram Lockwood & Eden Jessop were married by Banns 15 March
1812 Wits John Parkin Richd Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 228.*
- 806 Squire Naylor & Sarah Littlewood were married by Banns 30 March
1812 Wits Thomas Weetman Richd Lodge
- 807 David Lee & Sophia Weetman were married by Banns 30 March
1812 Wits Thomas Wetman Richd Lodge
- 808 George Field & Elizabeth Walker were married by Banns 30 March
1812 Wits James Ingham Richd Lodge
- 809 Joseph White & Betty Goodyear were married by Banns 2 April
1812 Wits John Armitage Richd Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 229.*
- 810 William Stead, Par: of Dewsbury & Elizabeth Brook were married
by Banns 2 April 1812 Wits William Brook, Richd Lodge
- 811 Joseph Parker, & Mary Sowerby par: of Kirkheaton were married
by Banns 5 April 1812 Wits William Blackburn, Richd Lodge
- 812 Robert Brooke, Par: of Kirkheaton & Esther Benson were married
by Banns 16 April 1812 Wits Thomas Bedford, Amos Saynor
- 813 Samuel Marshall, Par: of Leeds & Eliza Milnes were married by
Licence 20 April 1812 Wits Thomas Johnstone Margaret Milnes
Vol. IX. p. 230.
- 814 Joseph Brook, Par: of Huddersfield & Mary Blackburn were married
by Banns 23 April 1812 Wits William Black Burn Richd Lodge
- 815 Samuel Sutcliffe, Par: of Halifax & Ann Hutchinson were married
by Licence 29 April 1812 Wits Ann Rathmell Wm Sutcliffe,
Wm Coe

- 6 Thomas Grason & Mary Walton were married by Banns 30 April 1812 Wit^s William Grason, Lydia Sheard
- 7 Timothy Fisher & Martha Dixon were married by Banns 5 May 1812 Wit^s Joseph Jackson, Rich^d Lodge Vol. IX. p. 231.
- 8 William Swithenbank, Par: of Mirfield & Charlotte Gooder were married by Banns 17 May 1812 Wit^s Joshua Goodare, Rich^d Lodge
- 9 William Shires & Mary Armitage were married by Banns 18 May 1812 Wit^s John Webster David Oxley
- 10 Benjamin Howden & Elizabeth Wilkinson were married by Banns 15 June 1812 Wit^s Abram Lockwood, Rich^d Lodge
- 11 Thomas Cook, Par: of Dewsbury & Frances Bayldon were married by Licence 25 June 1812 Wit^s John Cook, John Hague, Thos Bayldon Vol. IX. p. 232.
- 12 Job Haigh & Martha Taylor, Par: of Emley were married by Banns 28 June 1812 Wit^s John Wilcock, Rich^d Lodge
- 13 Joseph Calverley, Par: of Huddersfield and Nancy Senior were married by Banns 5 July 1812 Wit^s Jno Shaw, Joseph Bedford
- 14 Matthew Brown, Chappeltry of Horbury & Elizabeth Parker were married by Licence 9 July 1812 Wit^s Harriot Parker, Wm Smith, Will^m Coe
- 15 Joseph Roberts & Mary Rhodes were married by Banns 13 July 1812 Wit^s George Bell Rich^d Lodge Vol. IX. p. 233.
- 16 John Wilcock & Mary Robinson were married by Banns 19 July 1812 Wit^s John Blakeley, Rich^d Lodge
- 17 Nathaniel Taylor & Mary Crawshaw were married by Banns 3 Aug: 1812 by Henry Poole Officiating Minister Wit^s Jonathan Kilburn, Rich^d Lodge
- 18 George Jackson & Harriot Swift were married by Banns 5 Aug: 1812 by Henry Poole Wit^s Joseph Lee, Rich^d Lodge
- 19 George Horbury, Par: of Roystone & Ann Haigh were married by Banns 17 Aug: 1812 Wit^s Jos. Haigh, John Horbury, Ann Horbury Vol. IX. p. 234.
- 20 George Asquith & Ellen Hampshire were married by Banns 31 Aug: 1812 Wit^s William Asquith, Rich^d Lodge
- 21 Thomas Hampshire & Hannah Asquith were married by Banns 31 Aug: 1812 Wit^s William Milner, Elizabeth Hampshire
- 22 James Rothwell & Mary Day were married by Banns 20 Sep: 1812 Wit^s John Parker, Rich^d Lodge
- 23 John Westwood & Sana Heaton were married by Banns 12 Oct: 1812 Wit^s Joshua Bramwell Rich^d Lodge Vol. IX. p. 235.
- 24 William Asquith & Hannah Kilburn were married by Banns 2 Nov: 1812 Wit^s Jonathan Kilburn, Jonathan Kilburn
- 25 John Halstead, Par: of Kirkheaton & Bessy Hobson were married by Banns 30 Nov: 1812 Wit^s William Jessop, Harriot Taylor
- 26 Thomas Noble & Martha Couldwell were married by Banns 17 Dec: 1812 Wit^s Thomas Kittson, Amos Saynor
- 27 John Laycock & Mary Robinson were married by Banns 28 Dec: 1812 Wit^s John Backley, Rich^d Lodge Vol. IX. p. 236.

[Remainder of Vol. blank, 92 pp.]

- The following Banns were published at Thornhill Church and the marriage was not there solemnized, and are in Vol. VIII. of Registers.
- Nº 4 Banns of Marriage between John Mountain and Rebeccah Brown both of this parish were published on the three Sundays underwritten: That is to say, on Sunday the 30th of Decr by me Robert Ellerby Curate, on Sunday the 6th of Jany by me John Michell, on Sunday, the 13th of D^o by me, Robert Ellerby Curate
- Nº 6 Richard Illingworth & Elizabeth Hepworth published 6.13.20 Jan:
- Nº 7 Jacob Dodgson, & Elizabeth Spivey of Almondbury published 13.20.27 Jan:
- Nº 8 James Pickering, & Martha Matthews of Normanton published 3.10.17 Feb:
- Nº 15 John Wood, & Ann Hough of Sandall published 9.16.23 Mar:
- Nº 18 Richard Jackson, & Elizabeth Hammerton of Kirkheaton published 4.11.18 May
- Nº 19 George Kay, & Sarah Appleyard of Silkstone published 11.18.25 May
- Nº 22 John Priestey of Huddersfield, & Mary Dyson published 22.29 June 6 July
- Nº 24 James Mountain, & Ann Taylor of Kirkheaton published 29 June 6.13 July
- Nº 28 Benjamin Robinson & Mary Jawett, published 3.10.17 Aug:
- Nº 30 George Tyne & Sarah Hall published 3.10.17 Aug:
- Nº 36 William Lee, & Ann Barker of Mirfield published 5.12.19 Oct:
- Nº 37 James Peace, & Hannah Mickelthwate of Mirfield, published 5.12.19 Oct:
- Nº 40 Joseph Milnor & Ann Berry published 16.23.30 Nov:
- Nº 41 William Sheard, & Martha Peace of Mirfield published 23.30 Nov: 7 Dec:
- Nº 43 John Dixon, & Sarah Townend of Sandal published 7.14.21 Dec:
- Nº 50 John Mountain, & Betty Haigh of Kirkburton published 29 Mar: 5.12 April
- Nº 51 John Cliff of Kirkheaton & Ellen Whetherhill published 29 Mar: 5.12 April
- Nº 54 James Hinchcliff, & Ann Mitchell of Silkstone published 5.12.19 April
- Nº 56 George Dickinson, & Hannah Crosland of Mirfield published 19.26 April 3 May
- Nº 57 John Hirst & Ann Hineson published 26 April 3.10 May
- Nº 66 James Mountain, & Mary Noble of Kirkburton published 19.26 July 2 Aug:
- Nº 69 Joseph Lee & Ann Denham published 23.30 Aug: 6 Sep:
- Nº 70 George Hepworth, & Hannah Johnson of Dewsbury published 27 Sep: 4.11 Oct:
- Nº 71 William Pickels of Kirkheaton, & Sarah Day published 4.11.18 Oct:
- Nº 73 William Patterson, & Mary Medcal^f of Horbury published 1.8.15 Nov:

The first entry is given in full, those subsequent are abbreviated.

- Nº 76 Thomas Walker, & Sarah Hudson of Darton published 13.20.27 Dec:
- Nº 82 Thomas Benson, & Esther Stead of Cawthorn published 31 Jan: 7.14 Feb:
- Nº 96 Robert Godward, & Sarah Ward of Silkstone published 1.8.15 Aug:
- Nº 100 John Day, & Martha Jessop of Kirkheaton published 29 Aug: 5.12 Sep:
- Nº 102 Wilfred Harrison of Leeds & Hannah Lyles published 5.12.19 Sep:
- Nº 104 Robert Cowgill, & Elizabeth Haigh of Kirkheaton published 10.17.24 Oct:
- Nº 112 Joseph Helliwell & Elizabeth White published 21.28 Nov: 5 Dee:
- Nº 116 Benjamin Littlewood, & Hannah Lodge of Kirkheaton published 19.26 Dec: 2 Jan:
- Nº 119 William Tolson, & Elizabeth Ratcliff of Dewsbury published 9.16.23 Jan:
- Nº 126 Benjamin Law & Rachael Stubley published 27 Mar: 3.10 April
- Nº 137 Thomas Littlewood & Nancy Lockwood published 3.10.17 July
- Nº 143 Riehard Lumb, & Hannah Whitworth of Dewsbury published 28 Aug: 4.11 Sep:
- Nº 144 John Hirst & Nanny Hineson published 4.11.18 Sep:
- Nº 147 George Haigh, & Ann Bradford of Wakefield published 16.23.30 Oct:
- Nº 164 Richard Saynor of Dewsbury, & Mary Oats published 15.22.29 Jan:
- Nº 167 John Schofield, & Rebeeca Clayton of Sandal published 28 Jan: 5.12 Feb:
- Nº 175 Phinehas Lambert, & Frances Banks of Wakefield published 15.22.29 April
- Nº 180 David Senior, & Hannah Law, published 6.13.20 May
- Nº 181 James Wood, & Mary Wood of Kirkheaton published 27 May 3.10 June
- Nº 183 Thomas Scargill, & Mary Habbergham published 24 June 1.8 July
- Nº 185 William Houldsworth, of Kirkheaton & Sally Redfearn published 8.15.22 July
- Nº 191 Thomas Poppleton, & Sarah Hutchinson of Dewsbury published 9.16.23 Sept:
- Nº 199 Richard Hampshire, & Grace Firth of Birstal published 18.25 Nov: 2 Dec:
- Nº 200 Richard Brookesbank, & Elizabeth Turner published 18.25 Nov: 2 Dec:
- Nº 202 Joseph Gledhill of Emley, & Mary Thorp published 23.30 Dec: 6 Jan:
- Nº 204 John Whiteman, & Dianah Rhoades of Dewsbury published 6.13.20 Jan:
- Nº 206 David Armitage, & Martha Childe published 20.27 Jan: 3 Feb:
- Nº 117 Joseph Redgeck, & Mary Sykes published 19.26 May 2 June
- Nº 119 Thomas Schofield, & Ann Blackmoor of Mirfield published 16.23.30 June

- Nº 120 John Taylor, & Mary Lawson published 23.30 June 7 July
Nº 121 Samuel Rothera, & Sarah Parkin of Ardgeley published 7.14.21
July
Nº 122 Thomas Peel, & Rose Sheard published 14.21.28 July
Nº 125 Samuel Firth, & Mary Bedford of Mirfield published 4.11.18 Aug
Nº 129 Charles Roebuck, & Frances Stephenson of Wakefield published
25 Aug: 1.8 Sept:
Nº 132 Jonathan Knowles, & Sarah Oxley published 29 Sept: 6.13 Oct:
Nº 136 John Scargill, & Hannah Summerscales published 20.27 Oct:
3 Nov:
Nº 145 Joseph Lambert, & Elizabeth Murfitt of Batley published
8.15.22 Dec:
Nº 147 Joseph Burgoine of Wakefield, & Mary Horner published 8.15.22
Dec:
Nº 148 Joseph Butterroyd of Kirkburton, & Mary Mountain published
5.12.19 Jan:
Nº 152 Jonathan Childe of Dewsbury, & Sarah Oxley published 16.23
Feb: 2 Mar:
Nº 153 Joseph Mitchell, & Sally Sunderland of Wakefield published
2.9.16 Mar:
Nº 156 David Copley, & Milley Clarkson of High Hoyland published
13.20.27 Apl.
Nº 157 James Dyson, & Sarah Barker published 20.27 Apl 4 May
Nº 162 Josep Lee, & Maria Bennett of Kirkheaton published 29 June
6.13 July
Nº 163 John Carr, & Eleanor Watson of Pontefract published 20.27 July
3 Aug:
Nº 167 David Senior, & Fanny Heaton published 3.10.17 Aug:
Nº 175 Joshua Cooper, & Elizabeth Dobson published 16.23.30 Nov:
Nº 181 Joseph Summerscales, & Elizabeth Spurr of Birstall published
18.25 Jan: 1 Feb:
Nº 186 Charles Elliss, & Ann Hepworth of Dewsbury published 22.29
Mar: 5 Apl.
Nº 188 Joseph Fisher, & Rachael Fisher of Kirkheaton published
22.29 Mar: 5 Apl.
Nº 191 Joseph Walton, & Sarah Arnold published 26 Apl 3.10 May
Nº 192 James Sykes, & Susanna Barker published 3.10.17 May
Nº 193 Joseph Bedford, & Frances Ann Crossley of Halifax published
3.10.17 May
Nº 195 Benjamin Mickelthwate, & Sarah Lucy published 24.31 May
7 June
Nº 197 William Milnor, & Sarah Barker of Mirfield published 21.28 June
5 July
Nº 214 Joshua Taylor of Ardesley, & Susanna Drake published 22.29
Nov: 6 Dec:
Nº 217 Joseph Auckland, & Susanna Margison of Thurnseoe published
13.20.27 Dec:
Nº 219 Thomas Dunford, & Rebecca Bedford of Kirkheaton published
13.20.27 Dec:
Nº 220 Joseph Fisher, & Mary Wainwright of Horbury published
20.27 Dec: 3 Jan:

- Nº 223 Darby Hall, & Mary Pollard published 7.14.21 Feb:
Nº 224 Joseph Whiteley, & Alice Colebeck published 7.14.21 Feb:
Nº 226 William Hampshire of Wakefield, & Elizabeth Kidd published
21.28 Feb: 6 Mar:
Nº 228 Richard Blackley, & Rebecca Bennett published 6.13.20 Mar:
Nº 237 John Blackley, & Sarah Haigh published 22.29 May 5 June
Nº 240 John Blackley, & Mary Swain published 10.17.24 July
Nº 243 William Oats, & Lydia Ledgard of Dewsbury published 14.21.28
Aug:
Nº 248 Joshua Beachel, & Ann Vareley of Tankersley published 30 Oct:
6.13 Nov:
Nº 155 Richard Oldroyd, & Easter Preston of Dewsbury published
18.25 Dec: 1 Jan:
Nº 156 Richard Castle, & Maria Lockwood of Kirkheaton published
18.25 Dec: 1 Jan:
Nº 159 Alexander Fisher of Briestwistle, & Hannah Ledgard of Mirfield
published 5.12.19 Feb:
Nº 171 John Crosland, & Sarah Senior published 2.9.16 July
Nº 173 Joseph Redjack, & Mary Sykes published 9.16.23 July
Nº 176 Robert Blackburn, & Mary Hemingway of Mirfield published
20.27 Aug: 3 Sept:
Nº 177 James Castle, & Sarah Morton published 27 Aug: 3.10 Sep:
Nº 179 Joseph Saynor, & Elizabeth Steel of Fell Kirk published 3.10.17
Sept:
Nº 186 John Kay of Kirkheaton, & Eleanor Rowley published 29 Oct:
5.12 Nov:
Nº 189 Joseph Kay of Emley, & Elizabeth Sykes published 12.19.26
Nov:
Nº 194 John Mountain, & Ann Mellor of Emley published 10.17.24 Dec:
Nº 197 William Taylor, & Nancy Tattersley of Birstall published
17.24.31 Dec:
Nº 199 Joseph Lee, & Alice Senior published 24.31 Dec: 7 Jan:
Nº 202 Joseph Hall, & Martha Bottom published 28 Jan: 4.11 Feb:
Nº 203 Joseph Robshaw, & Hannah Wilson of Dewsbury published
28 Jan: 4.11 Feb:
Nº 205 Joseph Kay, & Mary Green of Kirkheaton published 4.11.18 Feb:
Nº 206 William Roebuck, & Mary Wilson of Leeds published 11.18.25
Feb:
Nº 211 Jonas Newsome of Birstall, & Maria Smith published 11.18.25
Mar:
Nº 212 George Saynor, & Rebecca Kay of Emley published 18.25 Mar:
1 Apl.
Nº 214 Matthew Coulte of Leeds, & Sarah Schofield published 15.22.29
Apl.
Nº 215 William Dennison of Birstall, & Mary Owlers published 22.29
Apl 6 May
Nº 218 Paul Fox, & Susanna Nichols published 17.24 June 1 July
Nº 221 John Ranfield of Horbury, & Hannah Townend published
1.8.15 July
Nº 231 Thomas Howland, & Hannah Maria Turton of Emley published
7.14.21 Oct:

- Nº 233 Joseph Fisher, & Judith Haigh published 14.21.28 Oct:
 Nº 236 Benjamin Milns, & Betty Crosland published 14.21.28 Oct:
 Nº 238 George Brook, & Mary Hayley published 11.18.25 Nov:
 Nº 241 Christopher Hampshire of Flockton, & Ann Carter of Horbury
 published 25 Nov: 2.9 Dec:
 Nº 242 John Kilburn, & Rebecca Norminton published 25 Nov:
 2.9 Dec:
 Nº 150 William Phillipson, & Elizabeth Lambert of Wakefield published
 20.27 Jan: 3 Feb:
 Nº 151 John Heaton, & Senah Charlesworth of Emley published 20.27
 Jan: 3 Feb:
 Nº 155 John Wild, & Eleanor Oxley of Kirkheaton published 17.24 Feb:
 2 Mar:
 Nº 157 William Bennett, & Lydia Kay of Mirfield published 31 Mar:
 7.14 Apl.
 Nº 159 Benjamin Richardson of Dewsbury, & Mary Oats published
 9.16.23 June
 Nº 160 William Child, & Sarah Senior of Kirkburton published 9.16.23
 June
 Nº 161 John Sheard, & Dorothy Hall of Batley published 16.23.30 June
 Nº 166 Samuel Stocks, & Elizabeth Jessopp of Kirkheaton published
 11.18.25 Aug:
 Nº 170 James Fisher, & Sarah Saynor published 6.13.20 Oct:
 Nº 177 William Bradshaw, & Sarah Townend published 10.17.24 Nov:
 Nº 181 George Kilnburn, & Rachael Milnor published 1.8.15 Dec:
 Nº 182 Joshua Halstead, & Elizabeth Appleby published 8.15.22 Dec:
 Nº 189 George Wilks, & Hannah Smith published 19.26 Jan: 2 Feb:
 Nº 204 Edward Butterfield, & Mary Lee of Mirfield published 21.28
 Sept: 5 Oct:
 Nº 209 John Wilks, & Sarah Dich of Emley published 12.19.26 Oct:
 Nº 213 Joseph Armitage, & Sarah Ramsden published 9.16.23 Nov:
 Nº 214 Joseph Blackley, & Martha Armitage of Kirkheaton published
 16.23.30 Nov:
 Nº 216 Richard Cardwell, & Alice Brooke of Dewsbury published
 7.14.21 Dec:
 Nº 218 William Kay, & Hannah Haigh of Emley published 7.14.21 Dec:
 Nº 221 Joseph Castle, & Elizabeth Steel published 29 Mar: 5.12 Apl
 Nº 224 John Riley of Sandal, & Eleanor Thickitt published 7.14.21 June
 Nº 127 Thomas Clegg, & Elizabeth Blackburn of Dewsbury published
 5.12.19 July
 Nº 130 John Lee, & Ann Schofield of Mirfield published 16.23.30 Aug:
 Nº 137 John Dickinson, & Ann Lockwood of Kirkburton published
 18.25 Oct: 1 Nov:
 Nº 141 Luke Fisher, & Sarah Walker of Dewsbury published 3.10.17 Jan:
 Nº 142 John Stott of Kirkheaton, & Alice Hampshire published 31 Jan:
 7.14 Feb:
 Nº 150 John Oldroyd, & Susannah Senior published 25 Apl 2.9 May
 Nº 152 Joseph Gunson, & Elizabeth Ellis published 23.30 May 6 June
 Nº 157 Richard Brook, & Mary Bastow of Wakefield published 6.13.20
 June

- No 158 James Oldham, & Ann Rhodes published 13.20.27 June
 No 161 George Nicholson, & Sarah Smith of Sandal Magna published
 27 June 4.11 July
 No 163 Thomas Kitson, & Hannah Wright of Dewsbury published 27
 June 4.11 July
 No 166 Dan Buckley, & Margaret Cardwell published 8.15.22 Aug:
 No 168 Isaiah Marginson, & Frances Kay of Emley published 5.12.19
 Sept:
 No 172 Joshua Blackburn, & Ann Hey of Kirkburton published 26 Sept:
 3.10 Oct:
 No 176 Leonard Ramsden, & Hannah Kay published 31 Oct: 7.14 Nov:
 No 179 John Schofield, & Lydia Dews of Emley published 21.28 Nov:
 5 Dec:
 No 187 George Hirst, & Betty Bastow of Wakefield published 26 Dec:
 2.9 Jan:
 No 190 George Lee of Wakefield, & Dorothy Dyson published 9.16.23
 Jan:
 No 195 Leonard Childe, & Ann Parker published 13.20.27 Feb:
 No 201 William Peace, & Elizabeth Brook of Huddersfield published
 3.10.17 Apl.
 No 202 Brice Lyles, & Hannah Simpson of Himsworth published
 8.15.22 May
 No 209 Richard Blackley, & Mary Allin published 10.17.24 July
 No 210 William Oddy, & Rachael Fieldhouse published 17.24.31 July
 No 214 Joseph Parker, & Ann Naylor of Wakefield published 31 July
 7.14 Aug:
 No 224 John Fawthrop, & Dorothy Booth of Emley published 6.13.20
 Nov:
 No 234 Joseph Parker, & Betty Mallinson of Mirfield published 8.15.22
 Jan:
 No 235 William Wilby, & Mary Cannans of Mirfield published 15.22.29
 Jan:
 No 144 James Bradshaw, & Sarah Thornton of Leeds published 5.12.19
 Feb:
 No 149 Thomas Dickinson, & Ann Huby of Kirkheaton published
 8.15.22 Apl.
 No 150 George Dickinson, & Peggy Farrow of Leeds published 29 Apl
 6.13 May
 No 153 William Peace, & Elizabeth Brook of Huddersfield published
 27 May 3.10 June
 No 158 Luke Barber, & Mary Ellis of Mirfield published 8.15.22 July
 No 162 Robert Whitwham of Hartshead, & Hannah Douglass published
 5.12.19 Aug:
 No 165 George Woolfinden, & Hannah Bottom published 2.9.16 Sept:
 No 168 Thomas Clarke, & Sarah Blacker of Emley published 14.21.28
 Oct:
 William Rothera, & Jane Kaye published 23.30 Dec: 6 Jan:
 Samuel Craven, & Martha Kaye of Kirkheaton published 30 Dec: 6.13
 Jan:
 Mark Knowles, & Hannah Atkinson of Birstall published 30 Dec: 6.13
 Jan:

- John Hill, & Mary Wildsmith of Dewsbury published 17.24.31 Mar:
 William Hampshire, & Eleanor Morton of Mirfield published 28 Apr
 5.12 May
- John Dransfield, & Sarah Wildsmith of Dewsbury published 30 June
 7.14 July
- John Fisher of Mirfield, & Hannah Fisher published 21.28 July 4 Aug:
 Samuel Turner, & Sarah Sands published 28 July 4.11 Aug:
 James Hailstead, & Mary Hirst published 4.11.18 Aug:
 George Schofield, & Mary Parkin of Silkstone published 8.15.22 Sept:
 John Green, & Elizabeth Brook of Mirfield published 29 Sept: 6.13 Oct
 William Barber, & Ann Ledgard published 13.20.27 Oct:
 Benjamin Fisher of Kirkheaton, & Jane Rowley published 3.10.17 Nov
 Joseph Clay, & Mary Hirst published 19.26 Jan: 2 Feb:
 Joseph Lee of Almondbury, & Mary Westwood published 2.9.16 Mar:
 Joshua Ingham, & Elizabeth Ampson published 16.23.30 Mar:
 Jno: Thackray of Floeton, & Ann Taylor of Emley published 23.30
 Mar: 6 Apl.
- Thomas Ellis, & Elizabeth Scott published 20.27 Apl 4 May
 Jonathan Hanby, & Hannah Hindsley of Drax published 27 Apl
 4.11 May
- John Mosley, & Sarah Hall published 26 Oct: 2.9 Nov:
 James Mitchell, of Almondbury, & Hannah Avison published 30 Nov
 7.14 Dec:
- John Sykes, & Elizabeth Lee published 7.14.21 Dec:
 William Booth, & Hannah Beaumont of Sandal Magna published 7.14.21
 Dec:
- John Stott, & Mary Tate of Halifax published 11.18.25 Jan:
 George Armitage, & Susannah Brook published 1.8.15 Mar:
 Joshua Brammall, & Mary Cane of Dewsbury published 5.12.19 Apl.
 William Hampshire, & Martha Milner of Leeds published 3.10.17 May
 John Jackson, & Mary Oxley of Kirkheaton published 26 July 2.9 Aug:
 Abraham Hirst, & Mary Norminton published 30 Aug: 6.13 Sept:
 Joseph Haigh, & Elizabeth Naylor of Kirkburton published 13.20.27
 Sept:
- Richard Swallow, & Betty Sowerby of Kirkheaton published 1.8.15 Nov:
 Thomas Summersales, & Sarah Midwood of Dewsbury published 22.29
 Nov: 6 Dec:
- Luke Hinchliffe, & Rachel Parker of Birstal published 29 Nov: 6.13 Dec:
 Alexander Littlewood of Kirkburton, & Elizabeth Linther published
 17.24.31 Jan:
- Thomas Croft, & Jane Gledhill of Kirkheaton published 31 Jan: 7.14 Feb:
 Thomas Smithson, & Penelope Booth of Dewsbury published 14.21.28
 Feb:
- Thomas Bretton, & Sarah Dunford published 28 Feb: 6.13 Mar:
 Joseph Jepson, & Martha Blakely published 13.20.27 Mar:
 Jonathan Webster of Kirkheaton, & Nancy Mountain published 13.20.27
 Mar:
- John Tunnicliffe, & Ann Norminton of Kirkheaton published 3.10.17
 July
- John Sykes, & Hannah Bedford of Dewsbury published 31 July 7.14
 Aug:
- James Buckley, & Sarah Shirt published 21.28 Aug: 4 Sept:

- Benjamin Oakes, & Ann Ellis of Dewsbury published 21.28 Aug: 4 Sep:
 Joseph Johnson, & Martha Wilkinson published 18.25 Sep: 2 Oct:
 Edward Lawton, & Ann Malinson of Mirfield published 16.23.30 Oct:
 Luke Hoyle, & Susannah Crosley published 19.26 Feb: 5 Mar:
 William Saynor, & Martha Dixon of Kirkheaton published 26 Feb: 5.12
 Mar:
 Joseph Ledgard!, & Sally Sykes of Dewsbury published 30 Apl 7.14 May
 John Thompson of Bradford, & Ann Lee published 21.28 May 4 June
 George Roebuck of Huddersfield, & Mary Scargill published 23.30 July
 6 Aug:
 William Jessop, & Eleanor Armitage published 30 July 6.13 Aug:
 John Fisher, & Mary Milner published 20.27 Aug: 3 Sept:
 John Bennet, & Martha Webster of Dewsbury published 1.8.15 Oct:
 Joseph Stubley of Batley, & Mary Denton published 15.22.29 Oct:
 William Martin of Horbury, & Ellin Akeroyd published 19.26 Nov:
 3 Dec:
 James Haigh, & Elizabeth Matthews of High Hoyland published
 10.17.24 Dec:
 Joseph Bennet, & Hannah Sowerby of Kirkheaton published 10.17.24
 Dec:
 Thomas Hepworth, & Mary Exley of High Hoyland published 28 Jan:
 4.11 Feb:
 Thomas Gilberthorpe, & Sarah Hey published 28 Jan: 4.11 Feb:
 Richard Hinchliffe, & Hannah Hull of Wakef^d published 4.11.18 Feb:
 William Saynor, & Elizabeth Bedford published 25 Feb: 4.11 Mar:
 Joshua Taylor, & Mary Armitage published 4.11.18 Mar:
 George Senior, & Lydia Hallas of Kirkheaton published 15.22.29 Apl.
 Thomas Mountain, & Esther Hewitt of Wakefield published 29 July
 5.12 Aug:
 William Peace, & Susannah Wilcock of Mirfield published 5.12.19 Aug:
 John Walshaw, & Sarah Woodcock of Dewsbury published 30 Sept:
 7.14 Oct:
 William Booth, & Martha Moorhouse of Kirkburton published 18.25
 Nov: 2 Dec:
 Joseph Child, & Mary Langley of Kirkburton published 2.9.16 Dec:
 Caesar Childe, & Mary Senior published 23.30 Dec: 6 Jan:
 John Hirst, & Hannah Ward published 10.17.24 Feb:
 David Senior, & Mary Turner of Dewsbury published 10.17.24 Mar:
 James Hinchliffe, & Maria Black of Dewsbury published 31 Mar: 7.14 Apl.
 Thomas Field of Huddersfield, & Mary Hall published 14.21.28 Apl.
 Samuel Balmford, & Ann Mountain published 19.26 May 2 June
 Abraham Lambert, & Mary Thornton of Mirfield published 2.9.16
 Junc
 Joseph Barker, & Ann Overend published 2.9.16 June
 Nathan Bentley, & Elizabeth Wolfinden of Emley published 28 July
 4.11 Aug:
 John Hargreaves of Bawtry, & Sarah Parkin published 5.12.19 Jan:
 Thomas Beatson, & Sarah Scargill published 2.9.16 Feb:
 Benjamin Moulson, & Hannah Hopkinson of Batley published 9.16.23
 Feb:
 George Bates, & Hannah Oates of Dewsbury published 1.8.15 Mar:
 John Denton, & Sarah Sheard, published 31 May 7.14 June

APPENDIX.

The following entries are from a full-calf bound Volume $8\frac{1}{4}'' \times 6\frac{1}{2}''$ in the possession of the Incumbent at Flockton—The entries seem to have been made upon the dates they bear, and only those which do not appear in the Volume at Thornhill are given.

Baptisms

- Edmund son of Richard Jessop Oct: 19 [1717]
- Thom^s son of Rich^d Bretton Dec: 8 [1717]
- John son of Adam Barber Dec: 25 [1717]
- Bryan son of Mr Joseph Oates Dec: 26 [1717]
- William son of Joseph Fisher Sep: 25 [1720]
- Bernard son of Mr Joseph Oates Nov: 23 [1720]
- Ann daughter of John Hamby Dec: 8 [1720]
- Martha daugh^r of James Hampshire Oct: 25 [1721]
- Mary Daughter of William Hamerton March 11 [1722]
- Martha Daughter of Richard Armitage April 8 [1722]
- John son of William Day July 8 [1722]
- Suzanna Daughter of Mr Joseph Oates, Novem: 14 [1722]
- Jonas son of Adam Barber Dec: [1722]
- Ann Daughter of William Shearwood March 17 [1723]
- Mary Daughter of William Hamerton Nov: 14 [1723]
- James Son of Mr Joseph Oats Nov: 27 [1723]
- Sarah Daughter of Robert Nettleton Sep: 1 [1724]
- James son of James Hampshire Aug: 20 [1724]
- Will^m son of Samuell Dey Dec: 12 [1725]
- Tho^s son of John Goldthorp Dec: 21 [1725]
- Joanna Daughter of Will^m Fisher Jan 23 [1725]
- Richard Son of Tho^s Armitage March 6 [1725]
- Sarah daughter of Samel Stead [*So in Register*]
- Mary Daughter of William Nuton Sept 5 [1726]
- Samuel Son of Samuel Newton March 4 [1726]
- Anna Magna Retta Dau^r of Brise Allot Aug 22 [1727]
- Hannah Daughter of James Hampshire Oct: 26 [1727]
- Rachel Daughter of Samuel Stead Decem: 27 [1728]
- Abram son of Walter Kay Novem: 16 [1729]
- Mary Dau^r of Joseph Matthews April 5 [1730]
- Elisabeth Dau^r of John Lister Febr 17 [1733]
- Nancy Daughter of W^m Beevor July 6 [1735]
- Franky Daughter of Ric^d Beaumont O 12 [1735] [*So in Register*]
- Daniel Son of Rodger Barker April 11 [1736]
- Abraham Son of John Royd May 23 [1736]
- Abram & Beng: Sons of Jo: Malinson No: 7 [1736] [*A leaf is missing*]
- James Son of Thomas Hincliffe Nov: 8 [1741]
- Elisabeth Daugh^r of Thomas Loughhead April 26 [1742]
- Betty Daugh^r of Joshua Rhodes June 7 [1742]
- Joseph son of Joseph Fisher July 4 [1742]
- Mary Daugh^r of Joshua Rhodes Oct: 25 [1743]
- Benjamin Son of John Brarfield Feb: 26 [1744]
- Mary Daugh^r of Rich^d Astwick Aug: 6 [1746]
- John Son of Tho^s Medcalfe July 12 [1747]
- Peter son of John Bradfield July 3 [1748]

Susanna Daugh^r of [So in Register]

Mary Daugh^r of John Smith March 31 [1754]

Betty Daugh^r of W^m Horsfield Nov: 17 [1754]

Mary Daugh^r of Thos Houghson 12 Jan: [1755]

Ann Daugh^r of James Hepworth Feb: 16 [1755]

Jonas Son of John Hobson May 4 [1755]

Elisabeth Daugh^r of John Pickells March 28 [1756]

W^m Son of James Heworth Nov: 7 [1756]

W^m Son of W^m Stringer Nov: 28 [1756]

Mary Daugh^r of Joseph Braithwaite Sep: 7 [1760]

James the son of Joseph Townsend 16 Feb: [1765]

W^m Son of George Lister Dec: 31 [1765] [*Inserted by later hand*]

Mary the Daugt of John Hall Ap: 28 [1766]

Thos Fisher the natural son of Martha Hainsworth 25 Jan: [1767]

Mary the Daugh^r of Thos Bradley 29 March [1767]

Hannah the Dr of Thos Lyles 6 Dec: [1767]

Alexis the Son of W^m Bennett Sep: [1768]

Sarah Dr of John Hinchcliffe 28 Jan: [1770]

Burials

Elisabeth Daugh: of James Hampshire Feb: 19 [1725]

Mary Dr of Thos Leather March 9 [1725]

Abraham Peaker Jan: 20 [1727]

Joseph the Son of Joseph Savile March 29 [1732]

Elizabeth the Dr of Sarah Howden April 8 [1733]

Hannah Daught^r of Thos Leather Dec: 25 [1741]

Ann Foster April 18 [1747]

Mrs Sarah Rhodes May 24 [1747]

Margaret wife of John Goldthorp Aug: 28 [1747]

Easter Littlewood Mar: 13 [1747]

Theophilis the son of Thos Townend July 3 [1748]

Grace Oates Dec: 23 [1748]

Martha Dr of George Savile July 19 [1749]

Ann wife of Ric^d Bretton July 19 [1749]

Mary Dr of Ric^d Hostick Oct: 27 [1751]

Marge Dr of W^m Bedford Mar: 22 [1758]

Jonas son of John Senior July 22 [1758]

Martha the relict of Jno Brooke Nov: 21 [1764]

Elisabeth Dr of John Gore Mar: 10 [1765]

Elizabeth the Wife of John Leather Dec: 5 [1768]

Ann Dr of W^m Ingham Feb: 28 [1769]

Robert Roe April 20 [1771]

Martha the Dr of John Leather June 6 [1771]

Frances the Dr of Ric^d Mountain June 17 [1771]

Eliz: the Wife of Jonas Archer July 15 [1771]

Baptisms & Burials

Oct: 21 Sarah Daugh^r of William Bradford Buried [1771]

Sep: 19 Lady Dorothy Kaye Buried [1772]

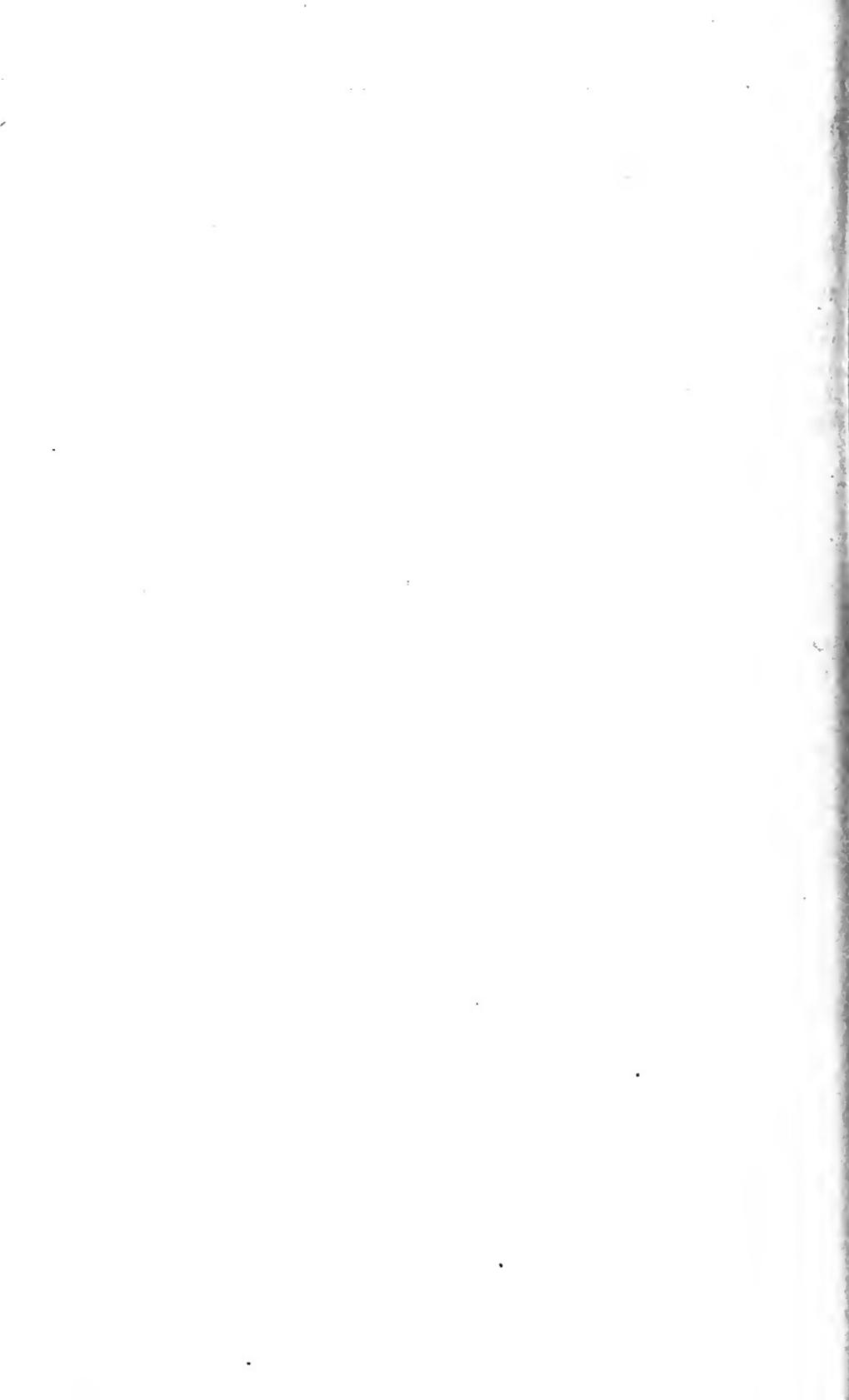
Dec: 26 John Son of Samuel Pickers Bap: [1773]

Oct: 1 Sarah Daug^r of Jno Child Bap: [1775]

May 5 Thom^s Son of Tom^s Littlewood Bap [1776]

- Mar: 9 Susannah Dau: of W^m Jones, Bap: [1777]
 Dec: 26 Tim: Welsh Daug^r Bur: [1777]
 Mar: 15 Joseph Son of Edw^d Mellor Bap: [1778]
 " 22 Rich^d Son of Michael Johnson Bap: [1778]
 June 17 John Son of Joshua Whiteaker Bap: [1781]
 Jan: 6 Sarah Daug^r W^m Lawton Bap: [1782]
 " 24 Mary Daug^r of Jonaⁿ Gregg Bur: [1782]
 Dec: 26 John Son of John Haigh Bap: [1784]
 July 9 James Son of Timothy Welsh Bap: [1786]
 " 23 James Son of Timothy Welsh Bur: [1786]
 Sep: 19 of Mark Fowler Bur: [1786] [*So in Register*]
 Jan: 19 David Son of James Townend Bur: [1786]
 Mar: 25 William Son of Mark Fowler Bap: [1787]
 " 25 Ann Daug^r of W^m Dickinson Do [1787]
 " 25 Jeminah Daug^r of Tom^s Bradley Do [1787]
 Aug: 5 Betty Daug^r of W^m Savile Bap: [1787]
 Sep: 9 Ann Daug^r of John Dickinson ye Mason Bap: [1787]
 No: 11 James Son of William Cardwell Bap: [1787]
 Jan: 20 William Son of Jonaⁿ Gregg Bap: [1788]
 Mar: 22 Joseph Son of W^m Matthewman Bap: [1789] [*Interpolated*]
 June 5 Jenney Son of Jonaⁿ Brown Bur: [1789] [*So in Register*]
 Dec: 27 Thomas Bretton Bur: [1789]
 May 30 Daug^r of Edw^d Senior Bur: [1790] [*So in Register*]
 Aug: 8 John Son of Jonas & Rachel Day Bap: [1790]
 Sep: 6 Tomas Barker Bur: [1790]
 Nov: 2 Son of Richard Crosland Bur: [1790] [*Struck out*]
 Feb: 6 William Harrison Son of Hannah Lyles Bap: [1791]
 Mar: 21 Mary Daug^r of Sarah Hampshire Bap: [1791]
 Aug: 4 Mary Ann Daug^r of Jonaⁿ Brown Bap: [1793]
 No: 12 Hannah Daug^r of Jno & Ann Cass Bap: [1795]
 Mar: 25 George Son of Thomas Allott Bur: [1797]
 Aug: 18 Daug^r of John Proctor Bur: [1797] [*So in Register*]
 Oct: 14 Joseph Son of Robert Castle, Grange Moor Bap [1798]
 Aug: 25 William Son of W^m Clegg Bur: [1800]
 Aug: 16 Ellin Daug^r of John Medcalf Bap: [1801]
 Oct: 11 July Daug^r of James Mountain, Coll^r Bap: [1801]
 May 18 Charles Clegg Son of Sarah Broadhead Bur: [1803]
 April 19 Ann Kaye wid^w of late Jno Kaye of Cockermouth Bur: [1804]
 Aug: 29 Eliza daug^r of William Rhodes Bur: [1808]
 Dec: 12 James son of John Fount Bur: [1808]
 Feb: 22 Widow of late Cain Walshaw Bur: [1810]
 May 15 Mark son of William Wilkinson Bap: [1803]
 Sep: 18 John Son of Jonas Boocoek Bap: [1803]
 April 8 Tommas Son of John Lister Bap: [1804]
 Nov: 11 John Son of Tommas Clegg Bap: [1804]
 Sep: 7 William Son of William Blagg Bap: [1806]
 July 26 Samuel Son of Thomas Iliff Bap: [1807]
 Ap: 3 George Son of James Ripley Bap: [1807]
 " 3 John Son of Rich^d Astwick Bap: [1807]
 " 3 David Son of Jonathan Cardwell Bap: [1807]

- Ap: 10 Ann Daug^r of Joseph Riglesworth Bap: [1807]
" 17 Richard Son of Matthew Dickinson Bap: [1807]
" 17 William Son of Jeremiah Turner Bap: [1807]
" 17 Jinny Daug^r of William Mountain the Steward Bap: [1807]
" 24 Hannah Daug^r of Joseph Backhouse Bap: [1807]
Oct: 16 George Son of George Walker Bap: [1808]
John Turner Son of John Radcliffe Bond Bap: [1808]
Mar: 25 Ann Daug^r of Jonathan Cardwell Bap: [1810]
May 13 Emma Daug^r of Jos^h Rigglesworth Bap: [1810]
Mar: 17 Elizabeth Daug^r of John Radcliffe Bond Bap: [1811]
Aug: 4 Sam^l Son of W^m & Ann Cooper Bap: [1811]
Jan: 12 Sarah Daug^r of Mary Kaye wid^w Bap: [1812]
April 19 Elizabeth Daug^r of George Hampshire Bap: [1812]



INDEX OF PERSONS.

An * following a page number indicates that the Name will be found more than once upon that page.

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Abbott (Abbot), Ann, 296, 664; Ben., 466-7, 664-5; Mary, 667; Ric., 296; Susan., 179; Wm., 466.</p> <p>Abson, Geo., 673, 678.</p> <p>Ackroyd, Susan, 176.</p> <p>Adams, Ann, 369; Dorothy, 391; Frances, 295; John, 613; Martha, 613, 619, 646; Mr., 348; Mrs., 344, 369; Ric., 173; Sybil, 292; Tho., 173, 407, 613, 619; Wm., 407, 619.</p> <p>Adamson, Eliz., 692; Sam., 692.</p> <p>Addy (Addie), Eliz., 86; Josh., 660; Mary, 590; Rachel, 590; Tho., 86; Wm., 590.</p> <p>Agden, Ann, 22, 85; Grace, 120; Jennett, 88; Ric., 22, 34; Tho., 120, 155.</p> <p>Agland, Ric., 29.</p> <p>Ainley, Edwd., 229, 231, 291; Eliz., 291, 296, 367; Han., 263; John, 231, 638; Mary, 150, 152; Sarah, 229, 266, 300; Wm., 263, 266, 296.</p> <p>Akeroyd, Alluere, 156; Ann, 615; Ellen, 615, 709; Wm., 54.</p> <p>Alcocke, Peter, 179.</p> <p>Alderson, Ann, 584, 679; Betty, 398, 584, 587; Han., 622; Jas., 396*, 398*, 403, 580, 587, 593*, 597, 612; John, 403, 580, 584, 597, 602, 607, 612, 622, 679; Margt., 587; Mary, 602; Nanny, 607, 612, 622; Peggy, 607; Rob., 597.</p> <p>Aldham, Jas., 613; Jesse, 613.</p> <p>Aldred, Ellen, 665.</p> <p>Allan, Alse, 5; Ann, 169, 170, 195, 219, 224, 287, 318, 329, 334, 625; Dorothy, 8, 42, 158, 257, 312; Edwd., 58, 92; Eliz., 7, 70, 75, 126, 132, 136, 200, 203, 250, 280, 323; Gabriell, 2, 5, 13, 32, 91; Geo., 48, 51, 141, 188, 194, 199, 240, 307; Grace, 150, 208, 322*; Han., 254; Hellen, 65; Hy., 38, 40, 45, 48, 51, 58, 65, 70, 81, 92, 126, 162, 172, 192, 195, 199, 203, 208, 212, 240*, 256, 280, 307*, 322*-3*; Jennit, 38, 172; Jesse, 397; John, 5, 103, 157-8, 162, 169, 170, 174*, 183, 188, 190, 192, 194, 200, 212*, 217, 239, 240*, 250, 264, 256-7, 334-5, 338, 397, 674; Josh., 89, 105, 611, 695; Katherin, 99; Margt., 335; Martin, 687; Mary, 32, 40, 157, 190, 224, 295, 334, 354, 611, 687*, 699, 707; Mat., 89; Nich., 13, 75, 78, 81, 103, 105, 108; Phil., 45; Prissy, 695;</p> | <p>Rosamonde, 5; Sarah, 217; Suzan, 108; Tho., 126, 132, 183, 219, 287, 318, 329, 334, 336-7; Thomasine, 36; Wm., 212, 445; Wormall, 625.</p> <p>Allas, <i>see</i> Hallas.</p> <p>Allinson, Geo., 639.</p> <p>Allison, Frances, 639.</p> <p>Allom, Eleanor, 684; Jemmy, 557; Jesse, 561; John, 542*, 549, 553, 557, 561, 566, 570, 604; Josh., 553; Lanah, 570; Mary, 549, 604; Sally, 566.</p> <p>Allot (Allott), Alice, 251, 271, 331; Anne, 222, 366, 624, 633; Anna Magna Retta, 670; Brian, 262, 266, 339; Brice, 207, 209*, 212, 214, 217, 219, 222, 226, 251, 253, 255-6, 258, 260, 293, 331, 338-9, 510, 710; Edwd., 284; Eliz., 167, 217, 293, 381, 471, 515, 653; Frances, 262; Geo., 468, 486, 494, 712; Grace, 676; Han., 266, 283, 652; Jas., 489; John, 207, 255, 271, 381, 386, 461, 466, 471, 604; Josh., 226, 256, 338, 466, 468, 494; Martin, 260, 364, 366, 380, 398, 510, 513, 515, 519; Mary, 214, 293, 339, 359, 364, 380, 475, 513; Mary Ann, 494; Nancy, 473; Rachel, 655; Rebecca, 258, 284, 297, 339, 434; Ric., 463; Sam., 679; Sarah, 253, 389, 519, 604, 624; Selina, 604; Tho., 4, 219, 439, 461, 466*, 468*, 473, 475, 647, 652, 712; Wid., 463; Wm., 212, 258-9*, 297, 339, 357, 434, 439, 486, 489, 494*, 633.</p> <p>Alman, Isabell, 1; Rob., 1; Tho., 1.</p> <p>Amblar, Jas., 98; Margt., 98.</p> <p>Anby, Eleanor, 458; Henny, 664; Jo., 408; John, 183, 334, 458; Mary, 183; Mr., 250.</p> <p>Anderton, Eliz., 287, 377; Josh., 287.</p> <p>Ansorth, Benj., 431; Jas., 433; John, 434; Mary, 437; Moses, 431, 433-4, 437.</p> <p>Appleby, Eliz., 575, 654, 706; Geo., 558; John, 388, 542, 548, 558, 654; Mary, 548; Matt., 575; Sam., 542.</p> <p>Appleton, Han., 665.</p> <p>Appleyard, Abm., 529, 532, 537, 543*, 548, 552, 559, 566, 645; Eliz., 645; Grace, 221; Han., 532; Isaac, 548, 552; Jas., 566; John, 221, 537, 684; Josh., 537, 684; Mary, 684; Sarah, 529, 674, 702; Wm., 559.</p> |
|---|--|

- Archer, Ann, 456, 464, 645; Cathe., 280; Charlotte, 472; David, 480, 482; Dorothy, 284; Eliz., 285, 640, 683, 711; Geo., 449, 683; Grace, 241, 315; Han., 204, 452*, 467; Isabell, 2; Jane, 164, 286, 304, 336, 409; John, 129, 136*, 164, 241, 244, 293, 315, 330, 409, 443; Jonas, 443, 445*, 449, 452*, 456, 459, 462, 464, 467, 469*, 470*, 472, 479, 480, 482, 538, 640, 645, 669, 711; Josh., 538; Lydia, 673; Mary, 129, 281*, 459, 480, 485, 669; Ric., 281; Sarah, 293, 445*, 462; Tho., 2, 285, 438; Wid., 332.
- Ardesty, John, 568*.
- Armitstead, Ric., 421.
- Armstead, Eliz., 85, 321; Ellen, 115; Jane, 320; John, 85, 108, 111, 115, 129, 414; Ric., 320-2, 414; Susan, 319; Tho., 111, 322; Wm., 108.
- Armstrong, Anne, 195, 291; Eliz., 180, 190; Gervas, 199; Susana, 186; Tho., 180, 186, 190, 195, 199, 239; Wm., 239.
- Armitage, —, 356, 499, 517; Agnis, 32; Alice, 69, 85-6, 132, 148, 171, 174, 188, 287, 289, 312; Amor, 472; Amos, 456, 458, 461-3, 465, 468, 473, 477*, 650, 652, 665; Anne, 168, 174, 187, 194, 216, 221, 234, 239, 280, 284-5, 288, 290, 317, 323, 351, 372, 468, 471, 473, 501, 609, 634, 685, 696; Anthony, 57, 60; Ben., 391, 465; Betty, 512, 537; Bridget, 70; Charlotte, 516, 658; David, 703; Dinah, 325; Dorothy, 60, 69, 87, 301; Dynis, 124; Edwd., 57, 98, 150, 162; Eleanor, 456, 552, 678, 709; Elias, 678; Eliz., 28, 31, 39, 55, 58, 62, 67, 75, 86, 93, 125-7, 133, 146, 148, 159, 160, 166, 172, 191, 210-1*, 226, 231, 240, 252, 280-1, 285, 287, 292-3, 297-8*, 299, 320-1, 329, 354, 364, 372, 408, 462-3, 468, 470, 502, 508, 521, 524, 571, 574, 620, 637, 641, 644, 648, 651-2, 660, 689, 700; Ellen, Ellin, 34, 174, 177, 286, 335, 406, 506, 526, 603; Fras., 67, 133-5, 323; Geo., 31, 34, 37, 40, 48, 54, 58, 62, 66*, 69, 75, 80, 87*, 91, 116, 119, 123, 126, 132*, 135*, 144, 153, 160, 164, 165, 168, 174*, 183, 187, 191, 194, 196, 210, 213*, 216, 219, 231, 236, 239, 252, 255, 257*, 259, 262, 266*, 271, 280, 285, 321*, 330, 337, 354, 355, 388, 402, 410, 412, 507, 512, 542, 549, 552, 556, 562, 568*, 574, 579, 584, 592*, 601, 604, 649, 656, 658*, 659, 663, 674, 683*, 696, 708; Sir Geo., 627-8; Gilbarto, 26; Godfrey, 15, 19, 50, 52, 56, 99; Grace, 58, 98, 120, 136, 140, 142, 161, 181, 189, 214, 286, 326, 344; Gregorie, 58, 141; Han., 209, 389, 458, 485, 559, 602, 614, 688; Harriot, 408, 571; Hellen, 85, 105; Hellina, 154; Hen., 70; Humphrey, 35, 79; Isaac, 639; Isabell, 53; Jas., 116, 389, 406, 456, 574, 585, 599, 614, 688; Jane, 158, 187, 310; Jimmy, 477; Rev. Jo., 632*-3*; Jo., 346, 579, 623; John, 10, 22*, 32, 38, 39, 40, 41, 48, 54, 55*, 57, 58, 61, 65, 69, 76*, 87, 89, 90, 93, 100, 102, 105, 108, 119, 120, 124, 125, 126, 148*, 150, 153, 157, 161, 163, 181, 189, 210*, 211, 214*, 215*, 216*, 217, 219*, 220, 221, 222, 224*, 226*, 229, 236, 256, 257, 261, 264, 266, 270, 271, 275, 285, 286, 287, 298, 311, 315, 316, 319*, 321, 322, 323, 326*, 337, 339, 342, 349*, 356, 357, 358, 363*, 371*, 372*, 373, 379, 380, 388, 394, 399, 406, 409, 411, 450*, 451, 452*, 453, 455*, 456, 458*, 460*, 461, 462, 465*, 467, 468*, 470, 471*, 474*, 477, 485, 495, 499, 500*, 501, 502*, 504*, 507*, 508, 512, 526, 529, 537, 542, 549*, 554*, 559, 572, 585, 589, 597, 603, 609, 634*, 637, 642, 644, 646, 648, 669, 681, 688, 691, 692, 700; Josh., 32, 41, 80, 86, 113, 116, 119, 125, 126, 131*, 135, 136, 139, 144, 146, 165*, 194, 204, 211, 216, 218, 229, 231, 234, 237, 252, 262, 266, 267, 268, 271*, 275*, 291, 297, 312, 326, 329, 338, 344, 346, 348*, 363, 366, 371, 382, 394, 399, 400, 460*, 461, 472, 476, 506, 508, 512, 516, 520, 521, 524, 556, 579, 585, 598, 602, 631, 644, 669, 677, 678, 681, 686*, 689, 706; Jose., 597; Kathe., 121, 124, 126, 129, 385; Margt., 45, 48, 86-7, 371; Maria, 584, 592, 604, 659; Marie, 62, 71; Mark, 599; Martha, 202, 209, 214, 224, 252, 257, 272, 280, 286, 291-4, 321, 339-40, 363, 400, 455, 476-7*, 584, 593, 602, 666, 677, 687, 706, 710; Mary, 41, 49, 62, 71, 97, 119, 125, 132, 135, 136*, 140, 146, 158, 169, 173, 175, 177, 207, 211, 231, 256, 267, 283, 292, 297, 298, 311, 320, 321, 329, 334, 335, 341, 342, 358, 362, 371, 380, 384, 391, 396, 402, 403, 411, 421, 424, 436, 437, 444, 450, 451, 452, 455, 468, 500, 520, 549, 562, 579, 585*, 589, 597, 603, 614, 642, 648, 669, 687, 693*, 701, 709; Michl., 144, 209, 211, 213, 286, 317, 321, 335, 342, 410; Mr., 119, 129, 339; Mrs., 329, 380, 409; Nancy, 462; Nanny, 471, 604, 609; Rebecca, 371, 529; Ric., 113, 119, 176-7, 188, 191, 194*, 195, 198*, 202, 204*, 207, 217, 280, 292, 311, 331, 423, 451, 453, 461, 589, 665, 710*; Rob., 55, 126-7, 132, 136, 138, 148, 151*, 160, 165, 169*, 170, 173, 177, 181*, 184, 189, 215, 218, 313, 334, 347, 572; Ruth, 361; Sam., 218; Sarah, 80, 87, 90, 102, 135, 164, 168, 183, 184, 191*, 214, 217, 237, 259, 266, 268, 275, 285,

- 288, 289*, 291, 295, 300*, 326, 338, 344, 346, 349, 399, 406, 421, 450, 458, 477, 515, 516, 520, 574, 585, 598, 620, 636, 665*, 676, 680, 683; Susan, 38, 52, 61, 75, 100, 116, 118, 138, 156, 172, 194, 261; Susanh., 16, 174, 213, 217, 219, 267, 282, 287, 300, 357, 369, 507, 568, 631-2, 693; Tho., 22, 41, 50, 54, 57, 89, 99, 119, 130, 133*, 138, 139, 146, 150, 155*, 157, 161, 162, 164, 166, 168, 169, 170, 172, 175, 177, 193, 201, 208*, 210, 211, 214*, 218, 220, 238*, 240, 264, 285, 310, 316, 317*, 322*, 334, 382*, 409, 412, 423, 508, 711; Tobet, 168; Tobias, 181, 187, 191, 201, 303*, 310*; Tobie, 65, 138, 140, 148, 150, 156, 158-9, 172, 195, 327; Vxor, 16-7; Wid., 66, 149-50, 184, 218, 326, 345, 356, 366; Wm., 28, 34, 37, 41, 45, 46, 50, 54, 55, 58, 62, 67*, 71, 75, 80, 93, 98*, 108, 116*, 121, 124, 134*, 135, 137*, 138, 140*, 142, 144*, 147*, 154, 163, 172, 174*, 176, 177, 181*, 183*, 184*, 185*, 189, 193, 196, 204, 218, 222, 248, 251*, 266, 267, 270, 272, 299, 301, 306, 315, 317*, 319, 334, 351, 361, 364, 371, 385, 409, 451, 465, 467, 473, 474, 500, 502, 514, 649, 651, 665.
- Arnold, Anne, 283; Han., 529, 650; John, 656; Sarah, 529, 686, 704; Step., 283.
- Arundell (Arundel), Alice, 287; Eliz., 220, 295-6, 340; Jenet, 7; John, 148, 258*, 263-4, 295, 340, 345*; Mary, 263; Tho., 216, 219, 220*, 223*, 264, 287, 321, 337, 341; Wid., 341; Wm., 219, 321.
- Ashburne, John, 183.
- Asheley, John, 107; Maric, 107.
- Ashforth, Ann, 519; Han., 524; Jayne, 139; Mally, 521; Sarah, 637; Tho., 519, 521, 524, 528*, 637.
- Ashton, Alse. 1*; Chris., 252; Easter, 237; Edeth, 23; Edwd., 20, 22, 28, 30, 38, 47, 53, 60; Eliz., 1*, 15, 47; Elliner, 300; Hen., 62; Issabell, 53; Jas., 23, 25; Jane, 20, 22; John, 24, 38, 46, 50, 55*, 60*, 62, 70, 252; Mary, 38, 283*, 304, 528; Sir Ralph, 300; Ric., 25, 38, 70; Sam., 237; Sarah, 528; Susan, 46, 124; Tho., 11, 15, 40, 50, 53, 55, 283; Wid., 69, 132; Wm., 60, 70.
- Ashwood, John, 526; Tho., 526.
- Aske, John, 631*; Lydia, 631.
- Askey, Eliz., 641.
- Askham, Eliz., 262; Grace, 260; John, 258; Wm., 258, 260, 262, 342.
- Askin, Charlotte, 398; David, 393, 398, 557, 568; Edith, 568; Han., 557; Harriott, 393; John, 389, 570; Maboth, 546; Sam., 370; Step., 546.
- Asman, Eli, 523; Han., 523.
- Aspinall, Ely, 448, 638; Han., 665; Mary, 402, 638.
- Asquhart, Eliz., 530; Geo., 530.
- Asquith, —, 352, 503; Abigail, 400; Ann, 573, 578, 584, 587, 591*, 611, 658, 688; Ben., 276, 352, 359, 364, 366, 373-4, 500, 503, 505, 507, 510, 514, 519*; Betty, 276, 382, 512, 551; David, 511, 551, 562, 573, 578*, 587, 654; Eliz., 301, 399, 402, 501, 562, 565, 609; Ellen, 701; Frances, 646, 696; Frank, 568; Geo., 564, 618, 697, 701; Grace, 373, 537, 596, 691; Han., 482, 543, 560, 606, 701*; Harriott, 551; Hen., 618; Jas., 364, 400, 402, 508, 510, 618; Jane, 554; John, 301, 373, 396, 399, 406, 498, 500-1, 503, 506*, 508, 511-2, 514, 518, 529, 533, 555, 607, 618*, 645-6, 683, 690, 693, 697; Josh., 482, 486, 498, 609, 619, 691; Josa., 606-7, 691; Levi, 396; Margt., 297; Marianne, 596; Martha, 406, 691; Mary, 366, 507, 533*, 611, 619, 648, 693; Mary Ann, 623; Nancy, 619; Phoebe, 618, 623, 697; Rachael, 571, 618, 697; Rob., 396, 573; Sam., 382, 505, 514, 537, 543, 548, 554, 559*, 565, 575, 583, 587, 648; Sarah, 533, 578, 689*; Silas, 696-7; Step., 382, 396*, 518, 551, 555, 560, 564, 568, 571, 578, 584*, 591, 658; Susanh., 677*; Tho., 359, 503, 548, 578, 697; Wm., 405*, 407, 486, 514, 529, 575, 673, 675, 677*, 679, 686, 701*.
- Astwick, Ann, 693; Charlotte, 456; Eliz., 676; Han., 463; Jas., 440; John, 470, 655, 712; Lydia, 440; Mary, 432, 466, 710; Ric., 432, 439, 456, 459*, 463, 466, 470, 475, 690, 693, 710, 712; Tho., 475.
- Athorn, Faith, 657.
- Atkinson, Alice, 23, 281, 283; Ben., 534; Easter, 409; Eliz., 289, 377; Han., 378, 532, 707; Jas., 607; John, 700; Josh., 693; Mary, 293; Peter, 283; Ric., 657; Selina, 700; Tho., 289; Wm., 342, 377-8, 532, 534.
- Auckland, Ann, 531, 596, 673; Eliz., 636; Jane, 588; John, 369, 517, 521*, 524, 527, 531, 533, 537, 578, 636, 649; Josh., 400, 402, 527, 573, 578, 588, 596, 603, 704; Martha, 402, 603; Ric., 537; Rob., 517; Sarah, 533, 573, 682; Susanh., 400, 578, 588, 603; Tho., 369, 385, 524.
- Audsley, Agnes, 58; Ann, 145; Eliz., 59; Martha, 400; Priscilla, 620, 676; Wm., 58-9, 400, 620*, 676.
- Aumller, Ben., 130; Jas., 130.
- Austwick, Allan, 47, 57, 63, 71, 79, 142; Ann, 437; Ben., 461; Grace, 63; Jas., 442; Jane, 79, 312; John, 57,

- 142, 438; Lydia, 439, 442; Margt., 47; Ric., 432, 437-9, 461, 472; Sarah, 285, 432, 472; Tho., 71.
- Auty, Dan., 625; Easter, 282; Eliz., 625; John, 97; Josh., 555, 560*, 571, 661; Margt., 97; Martha, 571; Mary, 571; Sarah, 555; Tho., 282.
- Averye, John, 6.
- Aveyard, Ann, 66; John, 142*; Ric., 66; Wm., 687.
- Avison, Ann, 404, 407; Ben., 603; Eliz., 384, 638; Geo., 404, 573, 576, 581*, 610, 676, 688; Han., 708; Hy., 623; Jas., 590; John, 404, 407, 559, 566-7, 569*, 574, 580, 590, 603, 610, 672, 686, 690, 693; Josh., 404, 566, 588, 623, 683; Judith, 580, 590, 603, 610; Mark, 567; Martha, 573, 672; Mary, 580-1, 676; Rachel, 588, 623, 683; Ric., 378, 638; Rob., 588; Sarah, 559, 576, 699; Wm., 574.
- Axe, John, 633.
- Ayre, Nicholas, 2.
- Ayrton, Anne, 255, 457; Ben., 487; Betty, 484; Eliz., 252, 301; Emma, 622; John, 237, 333; Josh., 448; Maboth, 622; Mary, 264, 266, 293, 343, 353, 632-3; Susana, 257; Tho., 237, 252, 254*, 255, 257, 261, 264, 266, 293, 333, 343, 353, 355, 360*-1, 512*, 632; Titus, 622; Wm., 261, 484, 487.
- Ba—Latisha, 177.
- Backhouse, Alice, 478; Anne, 204, 284, 306, 342, 450, 482, 672; Chas., 487; Charlotte, 492; Eliz., 467; Fan., 525; Geo., 204, 284, 339, 462-3, 465, 467, 470*, 472*, 475, 478, 482-3, 486*, 488, 492, 520, 663, 676-7; Han., 475, 712; Isaac, 353, 502, 525, 623; Jas., 463, 470; John, 300, 353, 360, 367, 369*, 444, 448, 450, 486, 502, 517, 520, 527, 639; Josh., 367, 444, 451, 459, 483, 487, 686, 694, 712; Julia, 660; Marianne, 694n; Martha, 300, 465; Mary, 472, 483, 623, 686, 694; Mary Ann, 459, 686, 694; Neddy, 527; Ric., 451; Rob., 483; Sam., 652; Sarah, 448, 470; Vincent, 645; Wm., 462, 517.
- Backley, John, 701.
- Bacon, Rev. M., 663, 670.
- Baildon, Adam, 297; Dan., 551; Dav., 376, 406, 452-3, 455, 460, 465, 530, 646, 661; Dor., 376, 452-3; Edwd., 460; Eliz., 225, 661, 675; Frances, 701; Geo., 563; Jane, 530; Jas., 648, 651, 683, 686; John, 230, 465, 563; Josh., 323; Martha, 455, 646; Mary, 23, 223, 297, 489, 648, 661, 665; Sarah, 220, 294, 662; Susa., 232; Sybil, 651; Tho., 23, 333, 701; Wid., 354; Wm., 220, 223, 225, 228*, 230, 322, 323, 344, 651
- Bailey, Alice, 106; Ann, 25; Betteris, 188; Dan., 369, 526, 642; Eliz., 131, 152, 155, 195*, 204, 287, 290, 320, 325, 339; Ellin, 236, 295, 332; England, 222; Geo., 122, 242; Grace, 206, 291; Isab., 310; Jane, 182, 323; Rev. John, 681; John, 63, 83, 88, 104, 106, 110, 114*, 117, 122, 131, 135, 141, 144, 185, 212, 224, 251*, 254, 290, 292, 340; Josh., 254, 623, 660; Judith, 144, 198; Margt., 201, 224; Marie, 63, 110; Martha, 292, 296; Mary, 202, 219, 225, 319, 321, 623, 642; Reb., 207, 311; Ric., 141, 225; Sam., 324; Sarah, 198, 210, 214, 236, 289-90, 294, 314, 332, 336, 369, 526; Suzan, 83, 88; Tho., 104, 152, 154-5, 185*, 195*, 198, 201, 203, 206, 212, 214, 219, 222, 316, 319-21, 324-5, 327, 329, 403; Wm., 117, 182, 188, 198, 202-4, 207, 210, 311, 314, 323, 325.
- Bails, Phebe, 301.
- Bainbridge, Chas., 399, 403, 405, 577, 581, 592, 600, 605, 612, 678-9*, 685-6, 688-9; Eden, 405, 577, 581, 592, 600, 605, 612, 678; Eliz., 581; Geo., 577; Jane, 592; Mary, 605; Sarah, 399, 600, 612.
- Bairstow, Dav., 559; Matt., 559.
- Baldwin, Sam., 437.
- Ball, Eliz., 294; Rob., 294.
- Balme, Abm., 536, 539, 542, 546, 551*, 679; Ann, 679; Eliza, 681; Eliz., 542; Han., 539; Isab., 546; Sarah, 536, 681.
- Balmforth, Ann, 642; Jane, 390, 669; Josh., 695; Mark, 389-90, 562, 573, 669; Sam., 562, 709; Sara, 145; Wm., 390, 573.
- Banes, Margt., 247.
- Banks, Ann, 660; Eliz., 357, 470; Frances, 703; Han., 346, 475; Jane, 269, 632; John, 458-9, 461, 469; Josh., 475; Martha, 298, 369, 461; Mary, 458-9; Matty, 464; Ric., 461, 464, 470, 660; Sarah, 461; Tho., 269, 298, 346, 357, 469.
- Barber, Adam, 293, 416-7*, 418*-9, 425, 710; Agnes, 3; Anne, 231, 298, 301, 560; Eliz., 183, 237, 298, 373, 419, 436, 438, 638; Ellin, 295; Frances, 506, 629; Fras., 262; Geo., 382, 416, 548; Grace, 362; Han., 565, 580, 648; Jas., 418; Jenett, 81; Jo., 382; John, 295, 402, 418, 506, 532, 599, 648, 710; Jon., 625; Josh., 508, 532, 535, 541, 548, 554, 560, 565, 575, 580, 607, 648; Luke, 226, 228, 231, 237, 262, 358, 402, 405, 535, 599, 607, 615, 618, 707; Martha, 228, 580; Mary, 226, 297, 300, 575, 599, 607, 615, 618; Mary Ann, 618; Peter, 3; Rob., 81; Sarah, 293, 429, 438, 508, 554, 625, 636; Tho., 436, 667-8; Wm., 301, 405, 541, 605, 615, 638*, 708.

- Barke, Eliz., 178, 249; Tho., 178, 249.
 Barker, Abm., 679; Alice, 96, 114, 488;
 Ann, 85, 96, 111, 288, 366, 499, 702;
 Ben., 476, 481; Dan., 360, 710; Edwd.,
 637, 672; Eliz., 454, 481, 518, 530, 637,
 677; Frances, 376, 534; Geo., 85, 96,
 108*, 111, 114, 492, 499, 524; Han.,
 460, 484, 522, 654; Jane, 96; John,
 376, 380, 393, 423-4, 445, 447, 513,
 517*, 520, 522, 524, 526, 530, 532, 534,
 631, 657, 659; Jonas, 426; Josh., 427,
 451, 476*, 481*, 484, 488, 492, 514, 518,
 634, 677, 709; Martha, 513, 651, 656;
 Mary, 472, 532, 643; Mercy, 424, 426;
 Paul, 447; Reb., 687; Rob., 96*; Roger,
 343, 366, 420-1, 423, 427, 710; Ruth,
 634; Sarah, 380, 420, 514, 520, 625,
 631, 651, 704*; Sush., 677*, 704;
 Tho., 445, 449, 451, 454, 460, 526, 643,
 712; Wm., 343, 421, 449; Wyfe, 5.
 Barkin, Tho., 685.
 Barlye, Mary, 161.
 Barnes, John, 100.
 Barracough, Ben., 619; Ed., 651; Eliz.,
 604, 617; Han., 504, 578, 588, 620, 623;
 John, 556, 617, 665, 684, 688, 692, 698;
 Jonas, 479; Jonn., 357, 504, 506, 624;
 Josh., 404, 406, 408, 477, 479, 597*,
 604, 617, 619, 679; Maria, 477;
 Martha, 296, 588; Mary, 357, 404,
 578, 604; Mary Ann, 620; Molly, 665;
 Sarah, 506, 624; Squire, 578, 588;
 Tho., 406; Wm., 556, 620.
 Barras, John, 657; Mary, 288; Sam., 288.
 Barrowe, Agnis, 4; Rob., 4.
 Bartholomew, Geo., 405, 609, 689;
 Martha, 405, 609; Peter, 597; Peter
 Lee, 597; Sarah, 609.
 Bartin, Ann, 300, 525, 675; Ben., 225,
 339; Eleanor, 582, 693; Eliz., 221, 295;
 Ellen, 670; Geo., 596; Jas., 215, 263,
 342, 499, 523, 525, 532*, 541, 586, 591,
 596, 603, 610, 617*, 640-1, 643, 683;
 Jane, 586, 591, 596, 610, 617, 683;
 John, 215, 218, 221*, 223*, 225, 231,
 263, 275, 287, 333, 336, 339*, 380;
 Margt., 287, 339; Martha, 218, 295;
 Mary, 231, 333, 603; Rachael, 390,
 567; Sarah, 541, 610, 640, 686; Tho.,
 221, 275, 300, 366, 390, 394, 499, 523,
 567, 582*, 586, 669, 670, 673, 675;
 Wid., 376; Wm., 591.
 Basondale, Betty, 549; Grace, 577;
 Han., 558; John, 549, 554, 558, 565,
 571, 577, 659; Josa., 554; Mary, 577;
 Mary Ann, 565; Sarah, 659; Wm., 571.
 Bassenden, Eliz., 694.
 Bassitor, Ellen, 98.
 Bastow, Abm., 570; Ann, 573; Betty,
 592, 609, 707; Geo., 599; Han., 291,
 555, 596; Hen., 618; John, 291, 569,
 582, 605; Jonas, 582, 592, 598, 619,
 679; Jonn., 397, 590, 599, 605, 611, 618,
 679; Josh., 615; Maria, 397, 590; Mary,
 582, 592, 596, 601, 609, 615, 619, 668,
 679, 706; Matt., 555, 564*, 570, 601,
 611, 619; Nancy, 590, 605, 611, 618,
 679; Nelly, 573; Sarah, 565, 598, 676;
 Tho., 562*, 565, 569, 573*, 596, 601,
 609, 615, 668.
 Bateman, Jonas, 403; Mary, 403.
 Bates, Abm., 207, 320; Bridgett, 284,
 316; Eliz., 62, 72, 86, 146, 304; Geo.,
 408, 709; Grace, 68, 74; John, 62-3,
 68, 72, 74, 77*, 87, 140, 146, 154, 167,
 207, 213, 284, 304*, 316, 320, 401, 408,
 608, 689; Josh., 672; Judeth, 140, 282;
 Luke, 337; Margt., 63, 125; Mary,
 167, 287, 299, 608; Sam., 401, 608;
 Sarah, 689; Susan, 154; Sush., 302;
 Tho., 213.
 Batley, Anne, 158, 286, 624; Edwd., 407;
 Eliz., 100, 117, 407, 505, 533, 676;
 Geo., 83, 136; Gervas, 81, 83, 91, 100,
 109, 112, 114, 116-7, 119-20, 125, 127,
 130, 136*, 242; John, 130, 136, 407*,
 539, 610, 631, 687; Josh., 530; Mary,
 81, 116, 120, 183, 194, 283, 548, 681;
 Reb., 610, 687; Ric., 114, 158, 183,
 194; Rob., 286; Sarah, 109, 247, 394,
 552; Sykes, 401, 407*, 530, 533, 539,
 548, 552, 610, 644, 651, 669, 671;
 Tabitha, 643; Tho., 125, 127; Wm.,
 91, 112, 380, 505, 624.
 Batt, Martha, 287.
 Batten, Jane, 183.
 Batty, Ann, 68, 124, 130; Barb., 222;
 Ben., 699; Eliz., 699; Jas., 124, 126*,
 655; John, 126, 220, 653; Josh., 696;
 Mary, 126-7; Mr., 220, 222, 329; Sam.,
 637; Wm., 127, 130.
 Baxsandle, Sarah, 406.
 Bayle, Edey, 184; Wm., 184.
 Beachel, Josa., 705.
 Beale, John, 644.
 Bealey, Eliz., 150, 164; Grace, 170;
 John, 227; Martha, 189; Mary, 192;
 Sarah, 191; Tho., 150, 164, 170, 174*,
 189, 191-2; Wm., 227.
 Beame, Rob., 39.
 Beaston, Ellen, 281; Tho., 281.
 Beatson, —, 196, 373; Alice, 21, 30, 51;
 Anby, 253, 364, 368, 531, 560, 633;
 Anne, 254, 288, 290, 390, 519, 552, 624,
 662, 666*, 678; Anth., 535, 675; Dor.,
 251, 301, 499, 513, 649, 661; Eastr.,
 326; Eliz., 54, 86, 88, 103-4, 109, 151,
 168, 176, 212, 231, 236, 256, 284, 286,
 292, 296, 300, 381, 510, 545, 589, 646,
 649; Frances, 83, 233, 367; Han.,
 667*, 690; Hellen, 93, 111, 294, 336,
 360; Hen., 317; Jane, 3, 372, 538, 680;
 John, 3, 5*, 29, 40, 84*, 93, 99*, 102,
 104, 107, 110, 114, 117, 233, 361, 382,
 389, 503, 515, 535, 538, 541*, 545, 552,
 555, 557, 561, 655*-6, 662; Josh., 219,

INDEX OF PERSONS.

255, 288, 318, 326, 561, 700; Josa., 525, 589, 596; Judith, 193, 289; Kath., 55, 117, 160; Margt., 81, 102, 141; Martha, 215, 252, 282, 293, 378, 385, 624, 645; Mary, 34, 84, 99, 110, 113, 172*, 184, 205, 234-5, 291, 318, 328, 330, 332, 341, 364, 633*, 679; Mr., 251, 259, 332, 339, 373, 531; Mrs., 353; Ric., 15, 29, 52, 106, 172, 176, 184, 188, 193, 210, 256, 276, 302-3, 306, 353, 376, 409, 499, 501*, 503, 506, 510, 632, 643, 646; Rob., 56; Sarah, 116, 198, 200, 247, 257, 269, 281, 295, 320, 630; Sush., 589; Sybil, 259, 292, 339, 506, 651; Tho., 29*, 34, 39, 44*, 51, 56, 58, 83, 88, 99, 103, 106, 109, 113*-4, 188, 196, 198, 200, 205, 207, 210, 212, 215, 219, 230*-1, 233*-6, 247, 250, 252-6*, 257, 261, 269, 276, 282, 291-2, 294, 306*, 317, 320, 324, 326, 328-9*, 336, 341, 342-3, 353-4, 360, 505, 510, 557-8, 563*, 613, 643, 651, 666*, 679-80, 709; Tho., wife of, 409; Wid., 160, 242, 247, 306; Wm., 15, 39, 86, 93*, 107, 111, 113, 116, 163, 207, 250, 261, 378, 381, 398, 505, 507*, 510, 513, 515, 519, 525, 555, 558, 560, 624, 630-1, 640*, 649, 661, 666*-7, 676, 678, 700; Wm. Wood, 596.

Beaumont, Abm., 40, 49, 54, 61-2, 67, 76, 76, 88, 95, 107, 313, 315; Adam, 426; Alise, 125, 497; Anis, 29; Ann, 49, 74, 139, 304, 484, 495, 643, 649, 654, 686, 690; Chas., 228, 230, 237, 407, 416-7, 419, 422, 428, 431, 438, 472, 474, 478, 483, 486, 489, 495, 634, 638*-9, 672, 694; Constance, 309; Dor., 54, 62, 146; Edwd., 3; Eliz., 12, 29, 36, 49, 60, 105, 119, 194, 213, 246, 416, 419, 428, 437, 472, 489, 644, 649; Ellin, 8, 35, 85; Enock, 486; Esther, 79, 306, 308; Frances, 428, 514, 635, 659; Fras., 40, 122, 641, 710; Geo., 60, 372, 374, 386, 435, 437, 439, 454, 480, 514, 516*, 519, 524, 565, 633; Grace, 97, 282; Han., 372, 522, 524, 641, 663, 675, 708; Harriot, 491; Humf., 110; Isab., 4, 8; Israel, 474; Jane, 618; Jas., 4, 60, 66, 85, 90, 105, 107, 110, 432-4, 447*-9, 452, 454, 457, 460, 464*, 467*, 471, 489, 644, 646; Jennett, 32, 309; John, 2-4, 8, 16, 19, 35-6, 39, 43, 50, 52, 56, 60, 90, 97, 105, 119, 122, 139, 146, 154, 157, 165, 169, 172, 180, 228, 244, 267, 286, 408, 422, 428, 430, 448, 487, 489, 495, 618, 633, 640, 643, 652, 672-3; Jonas, 386, 390, 392*, 565, 568*; Josh., 392, 457, 488, 491, 495, 578, 675, 691; Judith, 4, 49, 157, 246; Kath., 61; Margt., 118; Maria, 522, 660; Martha, 289, 437, 452, 646, 672, 682, 693; Mary, 43, 76, 85, 88, 98, 102, 180, 182-3, 213, 286*,

288, 290, 330, 369, 392, 431, 467, 483, 497, 578, 633, 639-40, 651; Mercy, 390; Nancy, 400; Nath., 290; Nimrod, 478; Rio., 67, 164, 230, 267-8, 428*, 710; Rob., 33; Sarah, 70, 130, 171, 268, 313, 417, 438, 471, 649-50, 691; Susan, 50, 52, 165, 415; Tho., 31, 44, 66, 105, 112, 118, 183, 190, 194, 237, 240*, 328, 428*, 430-5, 437*-8*, 439*, 447*, 467, 491, 519, 635; Tobit, 171; Toby, 79, 95, 102, 108, 112, 119, 244; Wid., 66, 409; Wm., 95, 108, 125, 328, 410, 426, 449, 480, 484, 487-8, 491, 496*, 618, 666, 672-3, 682; Wyfe, Ould, 7.

Bedford, —, 18; Abigail, 197, 416; Agnes, 53*, 58; Alice, 4, 6, 10, 26, 34, 139, 152, 244, 309; Ann, 26, 56, 71, 80*, 89, 94, 104, 167, 187, 219, 226*, 259, 261, 266, 289, 294-5*, 296*, 330, 333, 344, 365, 403, 439, 442, 490, 512, 514, 554, 576*, 587, 594-5, 605*-6, 609, 611, 613*, 625, 633*-4, 638, 652, 657-8, 666*, 670, 676, 681; Anth., 103, 119, 307, 634; Barb., 224, 262, 295, 393; Belle, 620; Ben., 420, 435-6, 438-9, 441, 444, 456, 625; Beatrice, 42; Charlotte, 581, 589, 595, 601*, 609, 614, 677; Chris., 75, 80, 83, 89, 93, 95, 104, 107; Clemencia, 637; Dav., 233, 375, 532; Deb., 345; Dianah, 632; Dinah, 130, 286, 316; Dor., 76-7, 264, 344, 354; Easter, 60; Edwd., 569; Elias, 220, 262, 268-9, 357-8; Eliza, 603; Eliz., 6, 7, 12, 16, 31, 36, 54, 60-1, 64, 73*, 78, 83, 86-7, 107-8, 130, 136, 140, 154, 156, 192, 227, 261-2*, 269, 284-5, 293-4, 300-1*, 319, 330, 332, 357, 368, 391, 417, 502, 574, 607, 611, 617, 642, 665*, 686, 693, 709; Fan., 564, 667; Fras., 84, 196, 224, 227, 229, 231, 235, 250, 253, 255, 268, 275, 289, 335, 336, 345, 357, 367, 376, 381*, 391, 393, 396, 402, 403*, 416*, 430, 501, 506, 521, 523, 524, 526*, 529, 532, 536, 543, 549, 564, 567, 572, 575*, 576, 583, 587, 595, 598, 605, 608, 609, 613, 636, 638*, 639, 641, 651, 654, 665, 666, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673*, 674*, 676, 677*, 678, 679, 681, 683, 685, 686, 691, 695, 699; Gemima, 526; Geo., 587*, 608; Grace, 19, 37, 72, 78, 90, 155, 167, 295, 368; Han., 187, 294, 403, 418, 516, 530, 597, 605, 609, 668, 689, 691, 708; Harriett, 614; Hellen, 38, 86, 98, 130, 265, 632; Hen., 458, 600, 606, 612; Hen. Stonehouse, 393; Isab., 12, 327, 431, 433; Issabella, 588, 594, 608; Jane, 12*, 53, 56, 68, 70, 97, 99, 182, 222, 295, 381, 402, 598, 609*, 618, 634; Jas., 4, 8, 45, 64, 268, 352, 403, 503, 544, 597, 605, 609, 620, 667, 685, 690-2; Jennet, 19, 28, 85,

- 143, 174, 241; Jer., 82, 139, 142, 155, 165*, 167, 169*, 185, 248, 309, 320; John, 4, 8, 16, 23, 26*, 30*, 31, 37, 38, 44, 45, 52, 53*, 55, 60, 64, 69*, 71, 75, 76, 77*, 80, 84, 87*, 96, 97, 98, 100, 103, 104*, 108, 111, 116, 119, 121, 125, 129, 130*, 136*, 140*, 142, 150*, 159*, 160*, 166, 172, 174, 179*, 187, 192, 194, 197, 203, 206, 210, 213, 216, 218, 219*, 220, 229, 231, 235, 241, 242, 246, 249, 259, 260, 262, 263*, 264*, 266*, 267, 268, 275, 277, 284, 286*, 296, 297, 301, 315, 319, 321, 322*, 342, 344*, 345, 352, 358, 362, 370, 371, 373, 381, 383, 393*, 395*, 397, 403*, 409*, 412, 414, 419, 429, 436, 447, 453, 458, 460, 465, 501, 503, 506*, 508*, 510*, 512, 523, 525, 563, 575, 588*, 594*, 595, 598, 603, 605, 608, 610, 612, 621, 651, 665, 667; Jonn., 217, 255*, 258, 261, 263, 265, 344*, 366, 368, 670*; Josh., 265, 269, 373, 375, 380-1, 384, 389-90, 403, 407, 419, 438, 502, 504, 506, 518, 524, 527, 530, 532*, 535, 537, 540, 544-5, 572, 576, 581, 589, 595, 601, 603, 609, 614, 617, 631-2, 637*, 653, 666, 669, 673-4, 677, 681, 683, 689*, 690-3, 695-8, 700-1, 704; Jesa., 453; Judeth, 288, 340; Julia, 674; Kath., 71, 284, 403; Lettitia, 589; Lydia, 203, 292, 417; Margt., 248, 281, 297, 342, 711; Martha, 192, 235, 249, 253, 293, 325, 384, 392, 506, 530, 532, 569, 582, 598, 624, 635, 645; Mary, 37, 76, 93, 97, 116, 134, 147, 151, 173, 178, 185, 209, 213, 217, 220*, 227, 235, 258, 264, 273, 286*, 287, 288, 294, 295, 301, 469, 490, 508, 522, 524, 535, 570, 573, 583, 597, 600, 604, 607, 608, 610, 611*, 621, 625, 641, 658, 669, 670, 678, 686, 700, 704; Mary Ann, 405, 604; Matt., 228, 263, 429, 545, 607, 611, 684, 697; Mercy, 8, 24, 100, 111; Ould, 26; Perpetwell, 651; Rachel, 233, 387, 540, 559, 684; Reb., 231-2, 250, 289, 336, 360, 436, 503, 529, 569*, 580, 704; Reccah, 671; Ric., 4*, 6, 42*, 45*, 51, 53*, 54, 55, 56, 57*, 59, 61*, 64*, 67, 68, 70, 71, 73, 80*, 83, 84, 88, 97, 123, 125, 135, 140, 159, 169, 204, 208*, 213, 214*, 217, 218, 220, 222, 224, 233, 235, 258, 260, 261*, 262, 264*, 265*, 266, 267, 269, 270, 287, 295*, 325, 341, 346, 349, 352, 354, 355, 363, 364, 376, 402, 403, 405, 414, 415, 417*, 418*, 419*, 420*, 436, 450, 460, 524*, 532, 597, 604, 610, 621, 688, 700; Rob., 6, 16, 23*, 29, 37, 59, 71, 80, 87, 103, 123, 127, 135, 140*, 142, 143, 151, 153, 159, 168, 172, 177, 187, 191, 196, 206, 209, 210, 212, 213, 215*, 216, 217, 218, 220, 222*, 224, 226*, 229, 233, 263, 264, 265, 268, 270*, 271, 272, 273, 275, 286, 293, 308, 313, 315, 323, 324*, 332, 340, 345, 350, 352, 364*, 365, 366, 367*, 368, 370*, 410, 498, 501, 503, 506, 514, 519, 522, 525, 527, 541, 552, 633; Sam., 165, 201, 235, 298, 319, 333, 415-6*, 417, 419-21, 436*, 508; Sarah, 80, 165, 174, 177, 197, 204, 222, 234, 235, 260, 270, 286, 288*, 292, 293, 300, 324, 325*, 332, 349, 356, 367, 378, 381, 382, 405, 415, 418, 440, 465, 498, 506, 521, 527, 543*, 547, 579*, 580, 582, 587, 594, 600, 603, 605, 606, 608, 610, 612, 618*, 684, 686*, 693, 698; Susan, 45, 52, 129; Sush., 121; Tho., 14, 19, 28, 36, 56, 61, 69, 73, 77*, 78, 86, 89, 99, 101, 124, 136, 144*, 153, 165, 167, 173, 174, 188*, 191, 192, 194, 197, 201, 203, 220, 226*, 227*, 228, 229, 232, 234, 235, 245, 246, 264, 268, 272, 275, 288, 300, 301, 323, 324*, 326, 328, 329, 333, 356, 376, 378, 380*, 389, 399*, 400*, 403, 409, 419, 429, 430, 431, 433, 439, 441, 460, 501, 506, 536, 537, 539*, 541, 543, 547, 549, 552, 554, 565, 567, 570, 571*, 573, 574, 575, 579, 580, 582, 587, 594, 595, 603, 610, 611, 617, 618*, 620, 634, 638, 641, 642*, 651, 652, 656, 653, 664, 665, 667, 670*, 671, 673, 675, 676*, 677*, 679, 681, 682, 697, 700; Vxor, 14*; Wid., 184, 240, 313, 324, 349, 364, 371, 382; Wm., 7, 44, 72, 73, 75, 77*, 82, 90, 95, 96, 103, 124, 143, 144, 147, 153*, 169, 178, 212, 220, 222, 225*, 227, 231, 249, 261, 280, 288*, 320, 333, 364, 371, 373*, 387, 390, 391, 397, 415, 429, 435, 437, 440, 442*, 447, 460, 490, 504, 516, 518, 519, 524, 526, 527, 530, 559, 563, 569, 574*, 581, 583, 597, 605, 609, 618, 635, 639, 642, 658, 665, 675, 686, 712; Wye, 7, 18.
- Beetham, Sarah, 292.
- Beever, Abm., 208, 313; Eliz., 206, 291, 298; Ellen, 129, 148; Grace, 125; Han., 369; Humph., 96, 99*, 117, 125, 129, 131; Jane, 99, 117; John, 212; Judeth, 216; Kath., 218; Maric, 85; Mar., 210; Mary, 341; Mr., 212, 216, 221; Nancy, 710; Rob., 298; Sarah, 425; Tho., 214; Tim., 268*, 341, 347*, 355, 369; Wid., 148, 247; Wm., 206, 208, 210, 214, 218, 313, 355, 425, 710.
- Beldon, Addam, 237; Anne, 235, 351; Dav., 360*, 511, 513, 515; Eliz., 287; John, 511; Josh., 218; Mary, 513; Sarah, 330, 377, 515; Tho., 217; Wm., 217-8, 235, 237, 287, 330.
- Bell, Amy, 84; Ann, 496; Edwd., 67; Frances, 688*; Geo., 112, 496, 698, 701; Han., 665; Helen, 81; Janet, 56; Marie, 86; Mary, 698; Rob., 665; Tho., 675; Wid., 241; Wm., 54, 56, 112, 240.

- Bellaby, Jane, 287; John, 255, 379; Rob., 287; Tho., 255, 257; Wid., 342; Wm., 257.
- Bellamy, Dor., 361; Eliz., 260, 340, 360; Grace, 623; Jane, 340, 509, 643; John, 362, 502, 509, 623, 636, 640; Rob., 339; Tho., 260, 340*. 360, 362; Wm., 352, 362, 502.
- Benks, Barbury, 21.
- Bennett, Aaron, 401, 470, 562, 570, 577, 582, 593, 599, 607, 668; Alcus, 443; Alexis, 711; Alice, 564; Ann, 375, 546, 582, 668; Ben., 401, 607; Billy, 581; Cath., 447, 471; Charlotte, 514, 570, 615; Dor., 661; Eliz., 382, 519, 546, 608, 681-2; Fras., 607; Geo., 379, 382, 386, 446, 449, 451, 453, 456*, 460, 497, 504, 608, 615, 694; Han., 497, 608, 615, 694; Harriott, 562, 615; Jane, 497; Job, 468, 470, 664, 681; John, 356, 370, 375, 381, 453, 482, 485, 501*, 504, 508, 511, 514, 516, 519, 555, 559*, 564, 570, 573, 577, 581, 599, 607, 615, 709; Josh., 470, 495, 555, 709; Julia, 444; Lucy, 370, 508, 686; Maboth, 599; Margt., 577*, 593, 675; Martha, 487, 581, 599, 607, 615, 672; Mary, 379, 386, 451, 495*, 570, 670, 704; Patience, 297; Prissilla, 582; Reb., 705; Ribby, 356, 511; Sarah, 389, 446, 468, 471, 484, 593, 650; Sush., 644; Tho., 297, 397, 448, 460, 479, 482, 484-5*, 487, 491*, 495*, 593, 599, 682; Wm., 386, 397, 443-4, 447-9, 470, 479, 485, 516, 573, 575*, 577, 593, 670, 675*, 706, 711.
- Benson, Ann, 361, 509; Eliz., 300, 361, 502, 511, 561; Esther, 700; Jas., 517, 538; John, 376, 504, 531, 533, 538, 645; Martha, 498; Mary, 298, 506; Sarah, 300, 350, 500, 575, 640; Tho., 300*, 350, 361*, 376, 390, 405, 498, 500, 502, 504, 506, 509, 511, 515*, 517, 531, 561, 565*, 575, 633*, 656, 703; Wm., 533.
- Bentcliffe, Ann, 486; John, 486.
- Bentley, Dan., 375, 407, 445, 447, 449*, 534, 540, 547, 652; Han., 586, 604, 614, 669; John, 668; Josh., 540, 569, 614, 695; Judith, 445; Lydia, 668; Mary, 407, 534, 586, 652; Matt., 604; Michl., 124; Naharah, 596; Nathan, 547, 709; Rachel, 563, 697; Reb., 124; Sarah, 447, 577; Tamer, 375; Tho., 563, 569, 577, 586, 596, 604, 614, 669.
- Benton, John, 6; Josh., 390; Tho., 390.
- Berry, Ann, 702; Ben., 667; Edwd., 160; Eliz., 281; Mary, 299.
- Best, Anne, 291, 347; Jas., 291, 347.
- Beues, Tealmer, 653.
- Beystow, John, 249.
- Bickers, Emanuel, 656-7; Rachel, 654.
- Bike, Ann, 135; Mercye, 135.
- Billby, John, 224; Wm., 224.
- Bilcliffe, Ann, 30, 64, 69, 93; Dor., 1, 13; Edwd., 30-1, 34, 42, 50*, 57, 62; Eliz., 15, 19, 33, 66, 85, 95; Emer., 7, 8, 15, 19, 25, 53; Hellen, 57; Jane, 52; Jenett, 41; John, 104; Mary, 3, 23, 104; Ric., 1, 3, 7, 42, 120; Rob., 25; Tho., 7.
- Bincliff, Geo., 657; John, 657; Ric., 657; Sarah, 657.
- Bingham, Ann, 588; Dav., 588; Han., 588.
- Bingley, Abygall, 39; Agnes, 4, 113; Anne, 110, 195, 202, 247, 296, 348, 359, 367; Annis, 12, 159-60; Bridgett, 224, 295; Chas., 216, 300, 365*, 367-8; Chris., 11-12, 139*, 145*, 150, 157, 162-3, 167, 173, 202, 204, 206*, 208, 210, 212*, 214-7*, 222-4, 303*, 314*, 317-8*, 321, 324, 350, 355, 357, 409; Dan., 294; Deb., 141, 144; Dor., 63, 95; Eliz., 55, 86-7, 94, 101, 171, 204; Esdras, 8-9; Frances, 9; Fras., 8; Gamaliel, 180, 182; Geo., 24, 118, 120, 125*, 133, 140-1, 143, 149, 160, 165, 176, 208, 215, 248, 274, 308, 311, 314, 318, 386, 626-7, 632, 635, 639, 641, 643; Grace, 61, 139*, 141, 150, 176, 208, 284, 311; Han., 190, 321, 355; Hellen, 106, 146, 165, 643; Isab., 1, 70, 87; Jane, 32; Jeff., 43, 61*, 66, 68, 70, 74-5, 80, 87-8, 101, 106, 110, 152, 158; John, 7, 16*, 24, 32-3, 39, 41, 47, 53, 64*, 70, 74, 111, 140-1, 151-3, 160, 162-3, 165*, 167, 171, 180, 182, 186, 190, 195, 210, 310, 312, 345, 350, 511; Judeth, 170; Mary, 63, 80, 91, 95, 133*, 157, 208, 214, 223, 287, 291, 300, 317, 324; Matt., 47, 53, 64, 66, 68, 155, 305; Nath., 186; Peter, 33, 86, 99, 113; Ric., 61, 133, 140, 146, 155, 165, 170, 239, 354, 503; Rob., 7; Sarah, 149, 176, 222, 271, 286, 294, 359, 635; Sibill, 283; Susan, 118, 165; Susa., 120, 151, 248; Tho., 8, 270-1, 274, 351*, 354, 358-9*, 379, 498*, 503; Wid., 247, 353; Wm., 4, 270, 358, 387, 511.
- Binns, Alce, 59; Anne, 281, 690; Dor., 42; Dynis, 45, 124; Eliz., 65*, 67, 91, 133, 298; Frances, 41; Geo., 47, 53*, 91; Jennett, 48, 85; John, 22, 30, 40*, 42, 45, 48, 56*, 59, 65, 281, 657, 698; Kath., 22, 68; Margt., 65, 69, 160; Mary, 77, 131, 286, 298; Michl., 286; Rosam., 25; Sam., 67, 69, 77, 91; Sarah, 85; Wm., 298.
- Birch, Eliz., 288, 370-1, 527, 639; John, 272; Josh., 370-1, 396, 527, 639, 646*; Mary, 631; Mich., 288; Sam., 272, 362.
- Birkenshaw, Anne, 176; Isab., 25; John, 553; Ric., 25-6; Rob., 26; Sarah, 553.
- Birks, Annys, 42; Han., 353, 500; John, 41-2, 75; Josh., 274; Mary, 264;

- Sam., 264-5, 268, 270*, 274, 296, 353, 357, 500; Sarah, 268, 296, 357, 378; Wm., 265.
- Bisbie, Giles, 52; Marie, 52.
- Black, Ann, 697; Eliz., 662; John, 387, 554, 662; Maria, 709; Mary, 554; Sarah, 387; Wm., 697.
- Blackamoor, Ann, 703.
- Blackburn, Abm., 666; Anne, 216, 294, 397, 488, 503, 543, 553, 575, 595-6, 599, 603, 608, 610, 613, 615, 621-2*, 641, 646, 685; Chas., 604; Charlotte, 578; Dav., 379, 541; Dor., 527, 540, 570, 677, 694; Edwd., 553; Eleanor, 554, 690; Eliz., 137, 150, 185, 237, 293, 299, 360, 365, 379, 416, 473, 479, 490, 518, 525, 541, 549, 577-8, 581, 597, 603, 659, 672, 678, 706; Ellen, 387, 659, 696; Frances, 666; Fras., 620; Geo., 400, 591, 595, 621-2; Grace, 227, 285, 295, 318; Han., 252, 380, 396, 472, 483, 490, 577-9, 581, 590*, 597, 606, 612, 615*, 648, 677, 696; Hen., 622; Jas., 460, 531, 615, 653, 657; John, 162, 176, 185, 190, 194, 197, 200*, 207*, 209, 214, 222, 226*, 227, 229, 232, 234, 237, 245, 248, 256, 271, 285, 289, 311, 318*, 323, 343, 371, 376, 385, 391*, 396, 397, 418, 480, 516, 518, 521, 522*, 523, 525, 527, 528, 531, 533, 536*, 539, 540, 543, 553, 557, 563, 570*, 573*, 576, 577, 590, 597, 639, 641, 642, 648, 660, 664* 667, 670; John Robinson, 550; Josh., 210, 214, 226, 233, 318, 368*, 378, 387, 391, 395, 455, 464*, 473, 477*-8*, 479, 484*, 488, 490, 521, 538, 561, 565*, 582, 586, 597, 608, 646, 659-60, 675, 681, 687, 691; Josa., 591, 595, 603, 608, 615, 621, 697, 707; Judith, 447; Lydia, 458-9; Maboth, 563; Margt., 445-6, 642, 675; Martha, 296, 645, 675; Mary, 84, 130, 213, 250, 274, 281, 286, 291, 299*, 308, 340, 354, 371, 376, 381, 385, 391, 397, 418, 434, 443, 453, 484, 522, 557, 563, 582, 591, 595-6, 604, 620, 639, 644, 679, 700; Mary Ann, 575; Matt., 230, 233, 236, 250, 291, 415-8*, 434, 449-50; Nancy, 590, 604; Nath., 219; Paul, 678; Ric., 176, 236, 399, 447, 539, 590, 599, 613, 644, 678; Rob., 115, 395, 398-9, 523, 576, 582, 586, 591, 598, 604, 612, 620, 676*, 703; Sam., 296, 319, 398-9, 578, 598, 610, 671, 673-5, 684, 686; Sarah, 158, 194, 197, 245, 248, 311, 445, 479, 498, 536, 549, 578, 586, 592*, 660, 666*, 675, 677, 681; Selena, 561; Susan, 289; Susa., 229, 296; Tho., 84, 95, 115, 120, 122, 126, 130, 137, 162, 210, 213, 216, 219, 222, 234, 271, 274, 286, 299*, 323, 340, 354, 360, 365, 381, 384, 479, 498, 503, 516, 528, 533, 546, 550, 553-4, 565, 570, 575*, 578, 581, 590, 597, 606*, 615, 659, 677, 690; Wid., 150, 349, 472; Wm., 190, 209, 252, 254*, 256, 293, 358, 378, 387, 415, 417, 445*-6, 449-50*, 453, 455*, 458-60, 464, 480, 483-4, 487*, 490, 536, 538, 565, 579, 592, 595, 599, 604*, 610, 622, 642-3, 661, 679, 685, 693, 695-6, 699, 700*.
- Blacker, Ann, 71, 86, 221, 290, 439, 503, 671; Dav., 675; Eliz., 9, 86, 155, 213, 232, 319, 435, 440, 445, 498-9, 625; Han., 223; Hcn., 36; Jane, 39; Jas., 295, 451; John, 16, 26, 80, 235, 343, 433, 435, 439-40; Josa., 348; Lucy, 492, 636; Margt., 60, 661; Martha, 221, 295, 665; Mary, 175, 218, 322, 442, 485, 507, 671; Precilla, 515; Rachel, 499; Ralph, 79, 155, 164, 172, 180, 228; Reb., 220, 323; Ric., 46, 144, 290, 442, 445, 451*, 469, 485, 633, 636, 641; Rob., 9, 36; Ruth, 389; Sarah, 251, 290-1, 358, 433, 707; Susan, 228, 327, 338; Susa., 180, 215, 320; Tho., 71, 79, 93, 164, 215, 218, 220, 223, 232, 235, 251, 254*, 291, 319-20, 322*, 327, 343, 348, 389, 498, 503, 507, 511*, 573, 697; Wid., 308; Wm., 671.
- Blackhurst, Ann, 667; Tho., 667.
- Blagg, John, 479; Sarah, 479; Wm., 712*
- Blakeley, —, 111, 113, 117; Alice, 556; Ann, 81, 222, 281, 333*, 375, 378, 444, 502, 642, 652, 669; Arthur, 229, 335; Ben., 251, 335; Betty, 616; Charlotte, 547, 576; Chrispus, 23, 81*, 91-3, 103, 111, 113, 126, 140, 158, 208, 217, 220, 223, 241, 245, 304, 324*; Chrisr., 215; Edwd., 32, 254, 269, 272-4, 276, 355, 361, 365, 369, 375, 378, 385, 436, 499, 500, 502, 504, 508*, 513, 652; Elias, 28; Eliz., 126, 132, 151, 154, 212, 241, 338, 395, 447, 466, 490, 561, 592, 596, 603, 612, 616, 671, 677, 688; Ellen, 47, 81, 109, 121, 323, 664; Ezabell, 159; Geo., 453-4, 539, 590, 592, 598*, 616, 684, 686-7; Grace, 376, 640; Han., 369, 457, 474, 476, 592, 637, 673, 684, 686, 697; Jane, 207, 320; Jas., 365, 436, 443, 466*, 479, 667; Jenett, 38; Joanna, 591; John, 113*, 176, 185, 189, 194, 199, 204, 207, 211*, 231, 241, 244*, 263, 315, 317*, 320, 322, 323, 330, 332, 369, 449, 466, 473, 475, 476, 479, 483, 486*, 490, 496, 503, 513, 525*, 528*, 530, 533, 539, 545, 556, 561, 566, 572, 573*, 578, 586, 593*, 599, 606, 612, 642, 676, 680, 691, 701, 705*; Jonn., 554; Josh., 220, 233, 276, 361, 402, 441, 443-4, 447, 449, 451, 453-4, 457, 459, 461-3, 474, 509, 527*, 530, 572, 576, 582, 586, 590-1, 596, 598, 605-6, 612, 616-7*, 637, 664, 676, 680, 697, 706; Judeth, 200, 225, 291, 296; Major, 361, 504; Margt., 92, 281; Mark, 496; Martha, 194, 199, 215, 244,

- 298, 459, 461-2, 498, 582, 590-1, 596, 598-9, 605-6, 612, 616-7, 676, 708; Mary, 13, 16, 120, 140, 176, 185, 194, 223, 256, 259, 261, 273*, 287, 290, 304-5, 317, 324, 341, 352, 376, 441, 483, 515, 572, 623, 659; Nancy, 473, 475, 578; Rachel, 572, 603, 606; Rebecca, 402, 525, 605, 680; Ric., 204, 229, 231, 233-4*, 251, 254, 256, 258, 269, 273, 330, 335, 341, 343, 352, 355, 357, 361, 368, 395, 498, 503, 505*, 508-9, 533, 539*, 547, 554, 567, 576, 595, 603, 616, 677, 688, 705, 707; Rob., 117, 120, 128*, 132, 142-3, 151, 159, 168*, 212, 216*, 219*, 222, 225, 229, 259, 261, 263, 318*, 333*, 335, 341, 343, 411*, 499; Ruth, 357, 508, 567, 582, 645; Sam., 566, 664; Sarah, 197, 258, 274, 315, 341, 451, 545, 578, 586, 598-9, 606*, 612, 667, 676, 680, 687; Susan, 142, 176, 329; Susanh., 284, 297; Tho., 17, 272, 369, 376*, 392, 525, 530*, 537*, 573, 576, 579, 612, 640*, 642, 684, 686-7; Wid., 356, 412; Wm., 13, 16-7, 20, 23, 28*, 32, 36, 38, 42, 103, 128*, 154, 158, 176, 189, 208, 229, 240-1, 244, 305, 466, 500, 515, 652.
- Blakey, Mary, 158; Rob., 158.
- Bland, Chas., 209; John, 327; Ric., 209.
- Blaymire, Eliz., 548; Titus, 548.
- Blewmyre, Tho., 38.
- Bloun, Wm., 174.
- Boardman, Rev. John, 629*-631*.
- Bohea, John, 437.
- Bold, Emanuel, 469; Josh., 300, 373; Mary, 300, 469; Sarah, 373.
- Bolgie, Eliz., 301; John, 301.
- Bolland, Jayne, 139; John, 139, 663
- Bolsover, Eliz., 289; Geo., 289.
- Bolton, Eliz., 670; John, 670; Josh., 649, 680; Mary, 668; Sam., 668.
- Bond, Eliz., 495, 712; John, 490, 495; John Radcliffe, 712*; John Turner, 490, 712.
- Boocock, Han., 480; Jas., 490; John, 478*, 712; Jonas, 475, 478*, 480, 487, 490, 496-7, 678, 712; Josh., 496; Mary, 487, 641; Nancy, 497; Sarah, 678; Wm., 475.
- Boodhead, John, 163; Tho., 163.
- Booke, Mary, 183.
- Booth, Agnis, 32; Alexr., 440, 691*; Alice, 21; Ann, 383, 554, 691-2; Ben., 484-5, 606; Betty, 529; Cha., 691; David, 484-6, 489, 492*, 497; Deberal, 145; Dorothy, 707; Edmd., 59; Eliz., 42, 82, 86-7, 130, 203, 236, 252, 281, 364, 382, 489, 505, 606, 612, 617, 650, 671, 691; Frank, 525; Geo., 358, 526, 617, 691; Graco, 384, 497, 632; Han., 356, 577, 607, 613, 661; Hon., 84*, 612; Jane, 569; Jas., 594, 606, 612, 617, 691; Jenet, 68; John, 9, 22, 82, 84*-5,
- 87, 90, 93, 146*, 276, 281, 308, 440; Josh., 401, 484-5, 501, 607; Margt., 31, 59, 81, 85, 90; Martha, 256, 623; Mary, 89, 133, 250, 284, 287, 324, 613, 691; Mary Hill, 565; Matt., 142, 203, 205, 207*, 210, 250, 252, 256, 260, 284, 314, 317, 353, 561; Nichs., 89; Parkin, 359, 511; Penelope, 708; Ric., 370, 524, 641; Sarah, 54, 86, 352, 384, 486, 558, 651, 683; Tho., 37, 48, 210, 276, 317, 352, 356-9, 364, 370, 372, 498*, 501, 505, 511, 522, 524, 526, 529; Wid., 240, 376; Wm., 21-2, 31-2, 37*, 42, 48, 54, 60*, 68, 75, 82, 133, 138, 142, 146*, 170, 205, 236, 260, 319, 333, 342, 357, 383-4*, 396, 399, 401, 405, 411, 522, 554, 558, 561, 565, 569, 607, 613, 632, 648, 652, 654, 661, 708, 709.
- Bootheroid, Agnis, 18; Ann, 205, 314; Beterice, 61; Chris., 335; Dorythy, 17; Edwd., 6, 47, 71, 92; Eliz., 33, 55, 144, 210; Geo., 185; Jennett, 94; John, 147; Joseph, 704; Martha, 212; Mary, 177, 653; Nichs., 6, 50, 55-6, 59*, 64, 240; Ric., 6, 17, 53, 95, 133, 205, 210, 212, 284, 303*, 314, 317, 325*; Sarah, 6*, 47, 71, 189, 284, 325; Tho., 50, 133, 141, 147, 164, 177*, 185, 189, 191, 244, 320; Wm., 64.
- Bottom, Ann, 384, 395, 583, 642; Ann Lee, 568; Betty, 529; David, 566; Eliz., 370, 527; Fras., 370, 377, 384, 527, 529, 533, 537, 541, 547, 642, 647, 671; Goo., 551, 558, 611, 619, 695; Han., 707; Honoriss, 571; Jas., 556, 699*; Jenny, 576; Job, 525; John, 379, 395, 551, 556, 560, 564, 568, 574, 611; Josh., 541, 564, 583, 590, 619; Margt., 611, 619; Martha, 583, 680, 705; Mary, 562, 590, 671, 699; Nancy, 574; Nichs., 558, 562, 566, 576, 583, 660; Ruth, 560, 699; Sarah, 379, 583*, 590, 600, 680, 684; Suse., 547, 690; Wm., 377, 537, 600.
- Bottomley, Betty, 630; Eliz., 264, 624; Han., 432, 624; Jas., 660; John, 263, 341; Jonas, 426; Jonn., 428; Josh., 263-4, 296, 341, 423-6, 428*-9, 431*, 441, 447, 458, 474; Josh. Syke, 474; Martha, 435, 438; Mary, 173, 434; Nathan, 432, 434-5, 437-8, 624*, 632*; Sarah, 423, 441; Susana., 296, 428; Tho., 425, 428-9; Wm., 424, 437.
- Boulding, Eliz., 176; Mary, 176.
- Bowche, Jenet, 10.
- Bower, Alice, 36; Jonn., 434; Josa., 434; Wm., 35.
- Bowerhouse, Eliz., 41.
- Bowes, R—, 19; Rie., 19; Wm., 32.
- Bowser, Eliz., 156; John, 156.
- Box, Gregorye, 3-4; Jas., 3.
- Boyce, Eliz., 381; John, 381.
- Boyne, Vxor, 21.

- Bradfield, Ben., 457*; Elias, 294; Eliz., 445, 490, 663; Han., 457, 643, 667; John, 301, 439-40*, 441, 443, 445-7, 450, 455, 458, 496, 518, 633, 650, 710; John Holt, 470; John Leather, 454; Josh., 450, 457*-8; Judith, 294, 452; Julia, 441; Lydia, 439-40*, 454-5, 518, 659; Martha, 447, 470, 476, 680; Mary, 449, 476, 633, 674; Peter, 446, 449, 454, 457*, 490, 640, 643, 648, 650, 652*, 662-3, 672*, 684, 710; Phebe, 301; Sarah, 443, 665; Wid., 458; Wm., 454, 496.
- Bradford, Agnes, 2; Ann, 703; Ben., 430; Cath., 428; David, 474, 674; Dorothy, 420, 435; Elias, 417, 419-20; Eliz., 650; John, 298, 417, 419-20, 430, 432, 435*; Judith, 298; Martha, 674; Mary, 418; Nanny, 474; Peter, 432; Phebe, 435; Ric., 2, 417-8*, 419-20, 428-9; Sarah, 417-8, 711; Wm., 442*, 711.
- Bradley, Alice, 23; Ann, 39, 692; Ben., 445, 489*; Easter, 489; Edwd., 23, 39, 47, 49, 448, 474, 675, 680, 688; Eliz., 441-2; Geo., 484; Han., 450, 479, 688; Jas., 467, 471, 474, 477, 480, 484, 488, 491*, 496, 665; Jemima, 712; John, 444, 477, 692; Josh., 488, 491; Mary, 479, 665, 681, 711; Nancy, 456; Ric., 459*, 496; Sarah, 47, 442, 448, 473, 480, 637, 684; Tho., 441-2*, 444-5, 448*, 450, 454, 456, 458*-9*, 471, 473*, 489, 637, 711-2; Wm., 454, 467, 682, 684.
- Bradshaw, Geo., 490*; Han., 688, 696; Jas., 402, 485, 607, 612, 619, 707; John, 402, 482, 607; Marianne, 480; Mark, 612; Mary, 615; Matt., 485; Rob., 615, 696; Sarah, 495, 612, 619; Tho., 619; Wm., 480, 482, 490*, 495, 706.
- Brafit, Alice, 664; Han., 632; Josh., 439, 474-5, 480, 632, 653, 664; Mary, 439, 474, 652; Rachel, 480.
- Braham, Ann, 266; Wm., 266.
- Braithwaite, Alice, 481, 664; Ann, 482; Edwd., 441, 486; Eliz., 443, 667; Geo., 488-9; Han., 446-7, 469-70, 673; John, 438, 485, 555; Josh., 438, 440*-1, 443, 445-7, 457-8, 460, 469-70*, 471, 481, 484*, 488-9*, 492, 555, 664, 673, 684, 697, 711; Martha, 445; Mary, 656, 711; Nanny, 471; Sarah, 457, 492, 684; Wm., 458, 460.
- Bramah, Mary, 656.
- Bramald, Edmd., 586; Geo., 69; Josh., 69; Josa., 399, 586, 593, 694, 708; Mary, 399; Wm., 593.
- Bramham, Grace, 295; Mary, 178.
- Bramley, Judith, 222, 288, 342; Wm., 220, 222, 288, 333.
- Bramwell, Betty, 407, 599; Edmd., 408; Josa., 407*-8, 599, 697, 701; Wm., 407.
- Brarfield, Ben., 710; John, 710*.
- Bray, Han., 437, 509; John, 437, 674; Mary, 437, 509, 652.
- Bream, Eliz., 267; Wm., 267.
- Brear, Eliz., 589; Geo., 589.
- Brearah, Eliz., 533; Geo., 578, 596, 679; Han., 376; Hen., 596; John, 633, 647; Mary, 578; Sarah, 647; Susana., 578, 596, 679.
- Brearley, Abm., 678.
- Brecknock, Eliz. Crayle, 661; Jane, 651, 658.
- Brestbrige, Mary, 280; Wm., 280.
- Bretner, Beatrice, 298.
- Bretton, Anne, 215, 364, 436, 438, 470, 474, 599, 711; Betty, 447; Eliz., 211, 293, 300, 415, 423-4, 428, 433, 481, 560, 640, 674; Frances, 424, 441, 632, 632n; Grace, 432; Han., 435, 443, 465, 579, 595, 668, 675; Jane, 493; John, 201, 237*, 300, 397, 415, 419*, 427*-9, 431-2*, 433, 435, 438, 441-3, 447, 449*, 452, 454, 458, 465, 495, 588, 595, 680; Josh., 416, 429, 440; Margt., 667; Marianne, 596; Martha, 296, 486, 521, 560; Mary, 291, 431, 521, 580, 588, 596, 680; Rachel, 580, 625; Rebecca, 435, 458, 599; Ric., 201, 208, 211, 215, 416, 418*, 420, 423, 425, 433, 436*, 478, 710-1; Ruth, 300, 432, 442, 452, 579, 688; Sarah, 433, 436, 439, 473, 653, 664; Tho., 208, 364, 415, 420, 434*-6*, 438-40, 454, 470, 473-4, 478, 481, 486, 493, 521, 625, 667, 708, 710, 712; Wm., 397, 419, 442, 588.
- Brewer, Geo., 564; John, 564, 670; Martha, 670.
- Bricklebank, Jo., 359; Josh., 511, 632, 632n; Susanh., 632; Wm., 359, 511.
- Bridge, Jcnet, 63; Michl., 63.
- Brier, Ann, 434; Edmd., 430, 434, 447; Geo., 531; John, 446*, 531; Jonas, 452*; Mary, 430, 693; Nanny, 647; Nathl., 446*-7, 449, 452*; Wm., 449.
- Briggs, Ann, 41, 85, 257, 658; Ben., 142, 211, 215, 220, 223, 318, 321, 334, 342, 347; Dorothy, 342; Edwd., 34, 70-1, 74, 79, 83, 88*, 98, 104, 123*, 131, 141-2, 320, 340, 408, 411; Eliz., 24, 61, 74, 95, 98, 125, 215, 255*, 257, 276, 336*; Ellen, 158; Grace, 88, 104; Han., 211, 294, 680; Hen., 30; John, 25; Josh., 131; Kath., 83; Martha, 220, 321, 633; Mary, 694; Ric., 24-5, 30-1, 34, 41, 48, 60, 95, 100; Sarah, 334, 338; Tho., 48, 61, 64, 104, 633; Wm., 60*, 70-1, 318, 320, 680.
- Brindle, Tho., 656.
- Bristow, Mr., 363, 517; Rob., 517.
- Brittain, Rebecca, 297; Ric., 421*.
- Broadbent, Ann, 670; Eliz., 298, 347; Grace, 269, 633; John, 468, 670; Lydia, 656; Mary, 521, 642; Michl., 269, 298, 347; Moriah, 468; Wm., 521,

- Broadhead, Alice, 161, 286; Anne, 187, 636; Cha., 426, 493-4; Cha. Clegg, 481, 712; Edwd., 72; Eliz., 55, 62, 110, 132, 154, 162, 170, 181, 251, 569, 600, 611, 667; Esther, 43, 154, 168-9, 286; Fras., 86, 490; Gamaliell, 79, 106, 151; Geo., 182, 192, 238, 317; Grace, 173; Han., 497; Jas., 426, 600; Jane, 86; John, 148, 177-8, 186, 211, 251, 293, 575; Josa., 154, 161, 170, 181, 186-7, 190*, 194, 245, 426*; Margt., 297; Martha, 611; Mary, 67, 293, 403, 561; Mawde, 91; Michl., 43, 49, 55, 61*, 67, 72, 79, 89, 93, 101, 106, 110, 126, 155*, 162, 173, 192, 307; Phebye, 155; Rie., 182, 185, 188, 403, 561, 565, 569, 575, 584, 600, 611, 667; Rob., 194, 245; Sam., 584; Sarah, 192, 320, 329, 481, 485, 490, 493-4, 497, 565, 632, 673, 712; Suzan, 89, 101; Tho., 49, 137*, 141, 148, 154, 161, 168-9, 175, 177, 182, 185, 188, 192, 211, 238, 317, 320, 326, 409, 518, 636; Wm., 93, 485, 518, 673.
- Broadley, Agnes, 3; Anne, 250, 282, 293; Betterise, 59; Eliz., 18; Geo., 679; Grace, 76; John, 32, 59, 79, 334; Kath., 1, 17; Martha, 301; Michl., 195, 250, 282; Rebecca, 436; Sr. Rob., 2; Rob., 1, 3, 5*, 72, 151; Susan, 151; Susanh., 498; Tho., 195, 418; Wid., 243; Wm., 32, 301, 498; Wyfe, 7.
- Brocketts, Wm., 279.
- Brodericke, Ric., 45.
- Brooke, Abel, 536, 583, 686-7; Abigail, 394, 396, 584, 587, 659, 663; Abm., 160, 167, 403, 540, 561, 567; Agnes, 258; Alice, 23, 26, 52, 288, 382, 706; Anable, 65; Ann, 29, 46, 70*, 77, 156, 178, 183, 186, 210, 212, 220, 285, 287, 293-4, 303, 305*, 307, 317, 324, 335, 351, 376, 410-1, 504, 509, 511, 520, 533, 582, 585, 589-90, 603, 614-5, 619, 625, 658, 660, 674, 678; Arthur, 76; Ben., 187, 262, 270, 328, 651, 689; Bethiah, 599; Betty, 404, 563, 566, 572, 593, 596, 612; Brian, 72, 74; Cath., 22, 72, 514, 532, 601; Cha., 403, 538, 585, 603, 680*, 682, 698; Dan., 567, 663; David, 378, 381, 534, 576; Dcborah, 569; Dorothy, 158, 610, 615, 637, 694; Edmd., 560; Edwd., 35, 72, 154*, 161, 171, 177-8, 188, 242, 313; Eleanor, 389, 689; Eliz., 7, 12, 18, 28, 41, 59, 72, 85, 118, 129*, 138, 154*, 165, 214, 242, 256, 274, 286-7, 292*, 295, 314, 322, 337, 342, 350, 353, 361, 375, 378, 395, 399*, 400, 411, 435, 502, 515, 526, 532, 545, 583-5*, 590, 596, 599, 605, 610, 618, 651, 663-5, 676, 682, 698, 700, 707*-8; Ellin, 506; Esther, 55, 120, 147, 374, 614, 620, 700; Fanny, 523, 593; Frances, 170, 253, 456, 503, 646, 689; Fra., 176, 223, 610; Geo., 12, 46, 48, 53, 55, 59, 66, 70*, 72, 77, 100, 106, 161, 196, 401, 407, 526, 537, 575, 577, 579, 587, 589, 594, 601, 610, 618*, 673, 678*, 680, 706; Grace, 113, 206, 218, 286, 290, 308, 346; Han., 221, 291, 408, 472, 554, 584, 592, 599, 607, 614, 621, 665, 671, 684, 686; Harriot, 620; Hen., 610; Issabell, 20; Jas., 96, 216, 219-20, 234, 258, 260*, 262, 287, 293, 324, 339*, 347, 363, 381-2*, 383, 386, 391, 395, 483, 498, 500, 502-3, 507, 509, 536, 538, 540, 543, 549, 554, 567, 575, 585, 623, 640, 642-3, 649-51, 672, 674, 684; Jane, 71; Jemima, 400, 567; Jennett, 93; Jeremy, 7; Jo., 409-10; John, 7, 41, 53, 57, 69, 71, 74, 80, 95, 103*, 112, 129, 152, 158*, 182*, 188, 196, 203, 205, 206, 208*, 209*, 210, 212, 214*, 216, 218*, 219, 220, 221, 228*, 231*, 234, 237*, 242, 246, 251, 253, 256, 266*, 268, 270, 272, 283, 292, 294, 300, 308, 316, 326*, 327, 329, 333, 334, 337*, 341*, 348, 352, 353, 365, 366, 368, 370, 373, 382, 389, 394, 398, 401, 408, 472, 483, 498, 500*, 502, 504, 506, 512*, 517*, 519, 521, 523, 526*, 529, 532, 537, 541, 549, 550, 560, 569*, 577*, 580*, 584, 585, 587, 589, 593, 595, 599, 605, 610, 618, 621, 632, 642, 649, 650, 651, 654, 655, 658, 659, 664, 665, 666, 671, 678*, 681*, 682*, 686, 692, 693, 694, 712; Jonathan, 433; Josh., 130, 237, 260, 262*, 270*, 272, 274, 286, 288, 295, 333, 340, 343, 350, 351, 358, 363, 364, 370*, 373, 375, 378, 389, 395*, 396, 397, 400, 404, 435, 436*, 499, 503, 505, 506*, 507, 511, 513, 514, 515, 516, 519*, 520, 521, 522, 524, 526, 529, 532, 534, 538, 545, 555, 558, 563, 566, 569, 571, 575, 576, 584, 585, 590, 592, 599, 607, 614, 619, 633, 638*, 640, 663, 665, 671, 678*, 684, 700; Josa., 166, 399, 585, 596, 599; Judith, 106, 159, 165, 281; Luke, 592; Lydia, 395, 585, 607; Margt., 57, 101, 299, 300, 505, 649; Mark, 529, 594, 674, 677, 680*, 682, 689; Martha, 295, 365, 373, 375, 500, 571, 633, 640, 711; Mary, 61-2, 120, 141-2, 151-2*, 166, 183, 188, 193, 205, 265, 272, 282, 290, 293, 296, 327, 336-7, 351, 358, 360, 362, 366, 393-4, 422, 433, 498, 506, 519, 558, 560, 563, 579*, 583, 585*, 601*, 610, 618, 621-3, 638, 649*, 651, 663*, 680, 700*; Matt., 66, 129*, 138, 142, 151, 154, 157, 159, 161, 165*, 170, 176-7, 181-2, 184, 186, 189, 191, 244, 248, 284, 323; Michl., 333; Nancy, 563; Obadh., 288; Patience, 561, 695; Ric., 22-3, 29, 37*, 220, 258, 296, 314, 339, 345, 400, 456, 541, 553, 556, 560, 563, 567, 572, 653, 669, 689, 693, 695, 698, 706; Rob., 191, 393-4,

- 526, 571, 575, 583, 610, 700; Roger, 59, 61, 66, 72, 80, 130, 134, 154; Rubin, 529; Sam., 445, 689*; Sarah, 35, 59, 84, 161, 181-4, 188, 214, 248, 284*, 288, 294*, 306, 328, 341, 383, 386, 404, 499, 503, 550, 556, 567, 571, 582-3, 595, 612, 621-2, 642, 650, 653, 674, 694, 697-9; Sol., 375, 513; Step., 212, 316; Susan, 157, 306, 341, 621; Susanh., 189, 244, 248, 251, 283, 376, 403, 407, 533, 601, 618, 646, 693, 708; Tho., 53, 70*, 80*, 85, 113, 118, 121, 149, 160, 166-7, 171, 173, 179*, 183, 187, 193, 196, 214, 223, 231, 237, 246, 249, 258, 260*, 265, 272, 303, 330, 340, 342, 346, 354, 363-4, 408, 422*, 502, 524, 538, 553, 563, 584, 610, 615, 665, 669, 679, 682, 694, 698; Tim., 362; Vincent, 583; Vxor, 13, 131, 164; Wid., 348*, 360, 403, 409, 441; Wm., 48, 53, 95, 112, 173, 208, 212, 214, 218, 231, 268, 317, 321, 329, 343, 352, 409, 498, 506, 516, 522, 543, 555, 570, 574*-5*, 577, 582, 585, 589*, 596, 603, 614, 620, 622, 635, 642, 662, 681, 699; Xpoffer, 53, 93.
- Brompton, Wm., 414.
- Broodfield, Margt., 4.
- Brooksbank, John, 465, 622; Martha, 372; Mary, 637; Michl., 258; Ric., 703; Sarah, 293, 465; Tho., 76; Wm., 293, 358, 669.
- Broom, Ann, 395; Eliz., 388, 567; Han., 403, 580; Jas., 587; John, 388, 391, 396, 403*, 406, 563, 567, 571*, 577, 580, 587, 592, 607, 612; Josa., 403, 612; Mary, 395, 684; Rob., 607; Ruth Lodge, 563; Sam., 396, 592; Sarah, 406, 580, 587, 592, 607, 612; Susana., 391, 577.
- Brotherton, Baxby, 583.
- Brown, Ann, 26, 55, 126, 444, 481, 525, 652; Beatrice, 440, 656; Ben., 450, 469, 478; Eliz., 27, 84, 463, 469, 472, 525, 566, 603, 701; Ellinor, 216; Fanny, 672; Frances, 447; Grace, 329; Han., 421, 464, 478, 493; Jacob, 441*; Jas., 111, 448*, 464, 467, 603; Jane, 482; Jenny, 462, 712; John, 216, 287, 329, 421, 437, 463, 467, 470, 477, 528, 596; Jonn., 441, 462-4, 467, 469, 473, 475*, 479, 660, 712*; Josh., 437-40*, 441-2, 444-5, 447*-8*, 450, 474-7*, 478-9*, 481*, 488, 491, 679, 693; Judith, 528; Maboth, 566; Martha, 296, 481, 644, 679, 685; Mary, 425, 444, 475-6, 489, 665, 693; Mary Ann, 712; Matt., 491, 701; Nancy, 482, 691; Ninah, 660; Rebekah, 442, 464, 702; Ric., 26-7, 55; Rob., 674*; Ruth, 450; Sarah, 422, 439, 441, 445-6, 481-2, 635, 648; Susana., 287; Tho., 296, 421*-2, 425, 438, 472-3, 477, 481, 600; Wm., 440-1*, 444, 446-7, 450, 463, 467, 469-70, 474, 478-9, 481*-2, 488, 492-4*, 528, 644, 646, 665.
- Brownford, Juliet, 665; Ric., 556, 665; Tho., 556.
- Brumelley, Edwd., 122; Sarah, 122.
- Brunt, Sarah, 665.
- Bryan, Eliza, 404; Maria, 406, 692; Matt., 407, 692; Michl., 404, 406; Sarah, 692.
- Buckle, Fras., 278.
- Buckley, Ann, 696; Dan, 588, 686, 693*, 696, 707; Geo., 109; Jas., 674-5, 693-4*, 708; John, 404, 570, 674-5, 691-2; Martha, 570, 675; Mary, 667, 674; Wm., 693.
- Bucktrout, Eliz., 74.
- Budrode, Ryc., 10; Susana., 11.
- Bullock, Tho., 307.
- Bulmer, Ben., 299; Sarah, 299.
- Burdekin, Geo., 690; John, 690; Marv., 690.
- Burdett, Anne, 201, 307, 643; Dorothy, 112, 125; Eliz., 190, 351; Geo., 643; Hen., 44; Hume, 44; John, 112, 178, 186, 190, 197, 201, 245, 307*, 412; Jonas, 41; Mary, 197, 307; Ric., 295; Rob., 62, 178; Sarah, 186; Sush., 295; Vallentyne, 41, 62, 128; Wid., 130.
- Burhead, Mary, 135.
- Burgoin, Anne, 234, 266, 298, 391, 499, 619, 624, 658, 685; Bridget, 589, 593, 602, 608, 613, 620, 683; Cha., 232, 234, 236, 251, 253, 256-7, 259, 291, 330, 342, 344, 346, 349; Edwd., 399, 602; Eliz., 257, 291, 357, 362, 399, 518, 521, 593, 674; Frances, 654; Geo., 593; Grace, 638; Han., 608; Harriot, 608; Honorah, 395, 589; Jas., 522, 577; Jane, 620; John, 232, 269, 274, 330, 370*, 380, 396, 404, 511, 521, 524, 527*, 529, 533, 542*, 548, 554*-5, 596, 635, 638, 647, 654; Josh., 275, 355, 520, 524, 585, 635, 673, 704; Mary, 251, 261, 288, 296, 299, 349, 377, 380, 396, 542, 592, 602, 636, 673; Matt., 236, 274, 298, 355, 384; Nancy, 542; Rachel, 613; Rob., 253, 342; Sam., 605; Sarah, 259, 344, 499, 548, 585, 592, 602, 605, 608, 619, 675, 688; Tho., 396, 399, 524, 529, 573, 577, 585, 592, 596, 602, 605, 608, 619, 675; Wid., 357; Wm., 256, 261, 266, 269, 275, 296, 299, 362, 377-8, 395, 399, 404, 421*, 508*, 511, 518, 520, 522, 524, 533, 555, 573, 589, 593, 598, 602, 608, 613, 620, 636, 638, 683.
- Burgess, Anna, 624; John, 624; Ralfe, 33.
- Burley, Geo., 664; Nancy, 691.
- Burn, Wm., 685.
- Burnell, Agnes, 2; Ann, 692; John, 692; Mary, 695; Rebecca, 393; Rob., 6; Tho., 393, 595; Vxor, 9.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Burnet, Eliz., 2; Issabell, 98; Jeffraye,
2; Jenet, 3; John, 584; Mary, 99;
Rob., 473; Sam., 99; Step., 473.
- Burnley, Ann, 495; Dan, 689; Eline, 7;
Geo., 465; Han., 495; Izabel, 290;
Jas., 472, 485; Jane, 475, 479; John,
461; Josh., 461, 463, 465, 468, 472,
475, 479, 485*-7, 494-5*, 684, 692-3,
698; Mary, 463; Nancy, 468; Sam.,
485-6; Sarah, 495; Wm., 487, 495.
- Burrow, Lydia, 408.
- Burton, Deborah, 341; Eleanor, 678;
Geo., 341; Mary, 575; Nancy, 679;
Rebecca, 395, 566; Wm., 395, 566, 575.
- Butler, Bridget, 646; Jer., 646; Wm.,
646.
- Butterfield, —, 344; Abm., 457-8, 460,
463, 472, 657; Ann, 267, 297, 508, 646*;
Bridget, 646; Cha., 371, 382*, 384, 388,
511, 515, 519, 521, 526*, 529, 531, 534,
533, 596, 631; Edwd., 403, 587, 596,
604, 609, 615, 706; Eleanor, 371, 554;
616; Eliz., 276, 354, 394, 527, 657;
Geo., 403, 406*, 538, 609; Han., 360,
501, 529, 570, 581, 595, 606, 697;
Jane, 604, 606; John, 267, 269-70,
272, 274, 276, 297, 344, 360, 367, 501,
521, 570, 587, 659; Josh., 268, 457,
472, 515, 550, 563, 669; Josa., 254,
294; Lydia, 520, 660; Lyon, 268;
Martha, 384, 631; Mary, 254, 274, 358,
554, 587, 604, 609, 615-6, 665; Mary
Ann, 406; Neddy, 534; Ric., 595;
Sarah, 269, 294, 297, 382, 463, 488, 508,
511, 519, 550, 625, 663, 669; Step.,
270, 384, 392, 520, 524*, 527; Susanh.,
272, 457-8; Wm., 297, 382, 460, 531,
581, 599, 615.
- Butterworth, Ann, 152; Eliz., 200, 314;
Frances, 283; Fras., 314; Han., 383;
John, 207, 364; Michl., 200, 297, 283,
302*; Sam., 334; Wid., 245.
- Button, Jas., 642.
- Byldon, Wm., 334.
- Bywater, Han., 401, 668; Jas., 401, 562,
567, 668; John, 636; Naarah, 567;
Sarah, 562.
- Cadell, Jonn., 677.
- Cain, Eliz., 621*; Ric., 613*, 621.
- Calle, Edwd., 126.
- Calverley, Anne, 315; Grace, 217;
Hellen, 65; Josh., 701; Nancy, 701;
Theophilus, 217.
- Cane, Mary, 708.
- Cannans, Mary, 707.
- Capps, Edwd., 58; Wm., 58.
- Cardwell, Alice, 587, 600, 608, 615;
Amelia, 696; Ann, 177, 198, 222, 588,
657, 712; Charlotte, 550, 693; Dor.,
125, 712; Eliz., 99, 116, 204, 391, 503,
576, 597, 613, 645, 665-6; Fras., 590;
Geo., 558, 605; Han., 275, 592, 613,
638, 667, 695; Honor, 618; Isaac, 140,
198, 201, 204, 210, 213, 216, 218, 246,
272, 282, 345, 385-6, 391-2, 394, 405,
556, 558, 560, 562, 566-7, 569, 571-2,
576, 580, 592, 608, 618, 655, 664, 665;
Jacob, 154; Jas., 127, 394, 566, 580,
613, 683, 691, 695, 712; Jane, 493;
Jemima, 567; John, 210, 234*, 246,
271-3, 275, 299, 332, 356, 359-60, 369,
373, 385-6, 392, 500, 503, 515, 519, 527,
556, 560, 564, 584, 590, 597, 605, 615,
620, 681; Jonas, 405, 566; Jonn., 386,
473-4, 476, 480, 482, 484, 487, 491, 493,
561, 564, 667, 673, 685, 695, 697, 712*;
Josh., 222, 356, 462, 476, 500, 519, 571,
600; Mabil, 386, 562; Maboth, 572;
Margt., 282, 541, 588, 707; Marianne,
587; Martha, 218, 299; Mary, 86,
213, 273, 360, 399, 401, 584, 590, 605,
620*, 655-6, 681; Mary Ann, 484;
Matt., 118, 584; Prudence, 166, 216;
Ric., 86, 99, 116, 118, 124-5, 127, 132,
140, 154, 166, 171, 242, 245, 482, 534,
587, 600, 615, 706; Rob., 487, 491;
Sam., 527; Sarah, 401*, 473-4, 480,
545, 580, 592, 608, 618, 664; Tho., 569;
Wid., 345, 366, 375; Wm., 132, 201,
271, 332, 379, 399, 401, 462, 515, 534,
541, 545, 550, 561, 566, 657, 696, 712.
- Carecroft, Grace, 465*.
- Carey, Sarah, 293.
- Cargill, Rob., 166; Tho., 166.
- Carr, Ann, 407, 518, 581, 591, 609, 675;
Bethiah, 290, 349; Betty, 516, 659;
Eleanor, 585; Eliz., 287, 294; Geo.,
573; Graco, 532; Han., 393, 518, 609,
634; Jane, 266; John, 518, 526, 585,
704; Josh., 536, 585, 591; Judith,
296, 370; Lettice, 287; Martha, 334;
Mary, 263, 541, 625; Mary Ann, 576;
Matt., 523; Nichs., 290; Oliver, 196,
312; Ric., 268, 287; Rob., 528;
Sarah, 268, 407, 581; Tho., 8, 15, 265,
344, 596; Wm., 196, 263, 265, 268*,
296, 312, 315, 344, 347, 393, 396*, 516,
518, 521*, 523, 526, 528, 532, 530, 541,
573, 576, 581, 591, 634, 652, 675.
- Carter, Abigail, 320; Adam, 106, 209,
214, 216, 218, 222, 227, 287, 320, 322-4;
Agnes, 2; Alice, 23, 63-4, 147; Ann,
40, 139, 322-3, 583, 604, 612, 636, 675,
706; Ben., 583, 591, 604, 612, 669, 675;
Cha., 636-7; David., 189, 218, 274,
322, 499; Dinah, 323; Eliz., 48, 55,
85, 123, 137, 202, 223, 227, 286, 327,
415-6; Eliz. Firth, 591; Ellen, 664;
Han., 204, 604; Jas., 121, 176*, 213,
215, 220, 223, 228, 286, 322, 416;
Jane, 153*, 158, 169, 238, 283; Jenett,
44, 62, 96; Rev. John, 662, 662n, 664;
John, 24, 37, 44, 48, 62, 88, 90, 92*

- 110*, 123, 153, 176*, 183, 189, 198*, 214-5, 234, 243, 246*, 305, 308, 322, 333; Josh., 200, 222, 246, 305, 308, 310, 322, 324, 583, 648, 659; Judith, 45; Lydia, 220; Margery, 315; Martha, 216, 285, 612; Mary, 45, 127, 145, 197, 213, 243, 285, 287-8, 293-4, 308, 415, 499; Michl., 183; Mr., 325; Ric., 2, 69, 139, 143, 145, 147, 153, 158, 183, 185, 200, 222, 238, 315, 322, 324, 627*; Rob., 79, 106, 121, 306, 308, 409; Sarah, 79, 147, 228, 246, 306, 308; Susanh., 669*; Tho., 285, 293; Vxor, 41; Wid., 333; Wm., 23-4, 29*, 40, 45, 55, 60, 63-4, 69, 84, 169, 185, 189*, 197, 202, 204, 222, 234, 238*, 274, 288, 314, 323-5*, 327, 331, 636.
- Cartle, Josh., 476; Rob., 476.
- Cartridge, Eliz., 451, 452, 461, 638; Isabel, 460; John, 441, 446, 448, 451*, 453, 460-1*, 638; Josh., 441; Mary, 446; Rebecca, 448, 451.
- Carwell, Prudence, 293.
- Cass, Ann, 712; Ben., 431, 465; Eliz., 425, 458, 471, 473; Geo., 480; Han., 632, 712; John, 465, 467, 468, 471, 473*, 477*, 480, 633, 712; Josh., 425*, 430-1, 445, 467; Martha, 644; Mary, 425, 633; Rachel, 452; Rebecca, 430, 642; Wm., 468, 473.
- Casley, Anable, 65; Gregory, 65.
- Casticke, Adam, 82.
- Castle, Ann, 479, 514, 657; Eliz., 286, 482; Ellin, 231, 295, 329, 367, 634; Geo., 498; Grace, 647; Han., 487, 531, 599, 675, 681; Henrietta Cathe., 599; Issabella, 571; Jas., 361, 501, 662, 705; John, 231, 269, 271, 273, 275*, 298, 329*-30, 354, 357, 498, 501, 514, 517, 520, 531, 634, 645; Josh., 706, 712; Joss., 668; Martha, 473; Mary, 271, 357, 496, 517, 658, 686; Ric., 269, 516*, 537, 647, 705; Rob., 473, 479, 482, 487, 492, 496, 571, 599, 675, 712; Sarah, 273, 298, 372, 492, 520, 645; Tho., 329, 537*; Wid., 361.
- Cave, Sally, 675.
- Cauverte, Peter, 11.
- Cawcroft, Dorothy, 639.
- Cawthorn, Ann, 625, 633; David, 358, 508*, 625; Eliz., 644; Han., 395; John, 578, 644; Mary, 680; Patience, 578; Sam., 566, 578; Sarah, 528; Tho., 528; Wm., 566.
- Cawthran, Faby, 564; Sally, 564; Sam., 564*.
- Cawuerd, Tho., 14*.
- Cayling, Eliz., 14.
- Caylin, Josias, 116, 177; Ric., 116; Wid., 179.
- Cayton, Fras., 13; Rob., 13.
- Caytyfe, —, 8.
- Cemp, Mary, 298.
- Chadwick, Eliz., 24, 49; Mary, 682; Zaharyc, 49.
- Challenger, Ann, 297; Cha., 430; Mary, 694; Tho., 694; Wm., 297, 430.
- Chambers, Anne, 287; Eliz., 270; John, 287; Jonn., 270.
- Champion, Susanh., 295.
- Chappell, —, 248; Alis, 153, 157, 162; Anne, 187, 287-8, 330; Eliz., 139*, 180, 287, 424; Grace, 200; Han., 272; Hester, 84; Jane, 267; John, 84, 169, 275, 424; Margt., 190, 265; Mark, 265, 267, 269, 272, 275, 348; Matt., 143, 348; Sarah, 131, 269, 346; Tho., 174; Wm., 131, 134*, 139*, 143, 153, 156, 162, 169, 174, 180, 187, 190, 200, 248, 288, 325.
- Charlesworth, Ann, 67, 130, 579, 699; Ben., 642; Eliz., 547, 551, 642; Grace, 382, 553; Han., 488, 687; John, 382, 533, 536, 540, 544, 547, 551, 553, 558, 564*, 574, 578, 585, 600*, 646-7, 675; Josh., 585; Josa., 356*, 376; Judith, 540, 578, 585, 600, 675, 690; Martha, 533, 682; Mary, 579, 687; Mary Ann, 401, 544; Matt., 375, 378, 578, 580, 596, 652, 699; Rob., 67; Sam., 558; Sarah, 536, 574, 647; Senah, 706; Wid., 376.
- Charter, Jenet, 55; John, 55.
- Chaster, Eliz., 133; Ric., 133.
- Chatburn, Ann, 631.
- Cheeseburn, Moriah, 467; Wm., 467.
- Chegge, Margt., 141; Wm., 141, 147*.
- Cheriholm, Eliz., 23.
- Child, Alice, 122, 283, 329; Ann, 152, 234, 329, 333, 443, 503, 621; Caesar, 387, 621, 671, 695, 700, 709; Eliz., 129, 298, 359, 371, 453, 460, 474, 511; Ellin, 283, 286; Esebella, 153; Fanny, 696; Frances, 451, 474, 487; Geo., 202, 283, 305, 327, 411, 499, 657; Gervas, 122, 124, 129, 136, 140, 146, 151, 153-4, 157, 244; Grace, 657; Han., 668; Izabell, 282; Jas., 460; Jenet, 78; John, 146, 157, 261, 275-6, 443, 446, 451, 453*, 474*, 488-9, 491*, 525, 640, 711; Jonn., 449, 704; Josh., 271, 304, 446, 468, 487, 501, 515, 559, 673, 709; Leonard, 487, 489, 491-2, 688*, 707; Martha, 124, 280, 492, 525, 559, 674, 703; Mary, 140, 154, 257, 376, 387, 468, 621, 635, 671, 675, 700; Mich., 202, 234, 236*, 257, 259*, 261, 269, 271, 273*, 275, 298, 333, 359, 499; Nancy, 470, 475; Rachel, 488, 491; Rob., 359, 371, 511, 513, 515, 525, 630; Ruth, 688; Sarah, 259, 375, 391, 449, 483, 630, 640, 679, 711; Tho., 78, 470, 475, 491, 494, 513; Wid., 344; Wm., 259, 269, 276, 283, 352*, 483, 487, 491, 494, 499*, 501, 503, 525, 651, 655, 657, 664, 706.
- Childerstone, Ann, 677; John, 677,

- Cherley, Mary, 97; Tho., 97.
 Cilcock, John, 668; Martha, 668.
 Clapham, Eliz., 295, 595, 667, 675; Jane, 385; Josh., 395, 595, 619; Mary, 619; Rachel, 619; Ric., 295, 385*; Rob., 667; Sarah, 688.
 Clarke, Abigail, 655; Ann, 689; Eliz., 39, 42-3, 91, 529; Frances, 605, 645; Geo., 39, 42-3, 45, 91; Han., 693; Hellen, 71; Jenett, 40; John, 639, 658; Maboth, 658; Margt., 300, 370; Margerye, 45; Martha, 137; Mary, 605; Revell, 300, 370, 385, 529, 532, 645, 655; Sarah, 611; Tho., 71, 73-4*, 397, 532, 605, 611, 707; Wm., 693.
 Clarkson, Ann, 697; Beriah, 646; Cha., 623; David, 399, 465, 616, 691; Eliz., 697; Han., 399, 616; Israel, 667; John, 662, 667, 697; Josh., 679; Mary, 667; Milly, 704; Sarah, 623, 700; Susanh., 616, 691; Wm., 465, 623, 700.
 Clay, Ann, 644; Cha., 221, 416-7, 426*, 428, 436-7, 445, 604; Easter, 293; Eliza, 613; Eliz., 362; Geo., 293, 445, 553; Han., 419; Isaac, 221, 421, 423; Jas., 553; Jerh., 428, 642*, 644; John, 436, 644; Josh., 625, 708; Martha, 661; Mary, 417, 437, 642; Mr., 362; Nanny, 604, 613; Rachel, 301, 420; Ric., 661; Rebecca, 703; Sam., 604, 613; Sarah, 625; Tho., 7, 416-7, 419-21, 423*.
 Clayton, Alice, 12*, 48, 60, 84, 89; Ann, 3, 47, 79, 85, 99, 103, 124, 249; Anna, 19; Edmd., 18*, 22-3, 25, 27; Edwd., 11; Eliz., 13, 53, 61, 63, 74, 86, 89, 94, 115, 177-8; Fras., 73, 120; Grace, 323; Hellen, 61, 67, 72, 74, 122; Hen., 66-7; Jane, 16; Jenett, 10, 55, 60; Jesper, 16, 19; John, 3, 22, 25, 63, 67, 73-5*, 79, 85, 87, 89, 96, 99, 101, 106, 110, 114, 120, 143-4, 177; Jonas, 30; Margt., 75, 94; Mary, 22, 25, 77; Mat., 12, 138, 143; Mercy, 14; Ould, 31; Ric., 57, 74-5, 86, 101, 130, 178; Rob., 11, 18, 22, 30, 56, 95, 99, 110, 179-80*, 323, 331; Rosamond, 39; Sarah, 18; Sibbill, 145; Tho., 8, 48, 56, 61, 66-7, 72, 84*, 89, 94*-5, 103, 106, 114, 123; Wid., 66, 243; Wm., 115.
 Clegg, —, 234; Alice, 10, 33, 99, 152, 285, 313; Amelia, 480; Anne, 167, 170*, 294*, 305, 314, 355, 396, 408, 456-7, 480, 512, 632, 699; Barbar, 624; Beatrix, 264; Cha., 47, 166*, 449, 451, 456-7, 472, 487, 494, 625; Christiana, 425, 428; Chris., 200, 227-8, 230, 233-4, 252, 255, 258, 261, 330, 332*, 339, 347, 352; Eliz., 23, 113, 128, 146, 151, 217, 219, 237, 249, 281, 287, 291-2, 294, 328, 337-8, 510, 513, 634, 639, 644, 646, 657, 662* Elkanah, 591; Emmanuel, 227, 344, 608; Frances, 233, 297, 314*, 316; Fras., 192, 198, 201, 204, 206*, 211, 223, 268, 283, 317, 409; Gamamiell, 144; Geo., 231, 267, 297, 373, 485-6, 494, 630; Grace, 148, 158, 197, 226, 286, 289, 335, 340, 678; Han., 117, 308, 358, 363, 509, 625, 683, 687, 696; Hellen, 54, 115, 128, 519, 679; Isaac, 428, 489-90; Isabell, 624; Issabella, 399, 406, 614; Jas., 124, 135, 247, 665, 669; Jane, 398, 514, 660; Jenett, 145, 166; Jo., 357; John, 23, 39, 78, 86, 107, 110, 113, 115, 117, 119*, 120, 123, 124, 134, 135, 139, 140, 142, 145*, 152, 160, 170, 176, 191*, 193, 197, 198, 202, 205, 207*, 220, 222*, 224, 226*, 230*, 231, 233, 235, 240, 249*, 263, 280, 287, 297, 314, 317, 322, 327, 332*, 334, 335, 337, 338, 340, 343, 348, 350, 354, 366, 406, 425, 428*, 451, 485, 486, 487, 490, 494, 495, 516, 591, 595, 600*, 608, 614, 620, 634, 683, 687, 713; Josh., 109, 193, 200, 224, 233, 235, 249, 255, 259*, 261, 263, 285, 291-2, 313, 327-8, 337, 354, 358, 360, 380, 504, 512, 514, 516*, 519, 614, 632, 660, 690, 696; Josa., 255, 356, 363, 375, 399, 507, 509, 513, 516, 563, 624; Kath., 13, 30, 74-5, 89, 99; Lettice, 172, 287; Lydia, 234, 297; Margt., 40, 98, 121, 159, 170, 172, 222, 260, 331, 337, 361, 624; Martha, 252, 347, 504, 634, 646; Mary, 187, 201, 226, 229, 232, 258, 261, 283, 292, 296-7*, 314, 327, 332, 339, 346, 357*, 384, 442, 495, 507, 512, 536, 563, 595, 600, 608, 614, 620, 625, 654, 660; Mat., 69, 145, 148, 151, 163, 166-7, 170, 180, 187, 192, 199, 202, 305, 318; Michl., 255; Mr., 284; Nathan, 120, 123; Nathl., 60, 110, 123, 128, 134, 139, 145, 147, 159, 170*, 172, 185, 195, 199-200*, 240, 247, 280, 286, 305, 309, 318; Pally, 515; Prudence, 280, 309; Ric., 18, 27, 85, 107, 109, 113*, 116, 119, 124, 128, 134, 137*, 146, 195, 315, 320, 537; Rob., 13, 15*, 18, 20, 23, 30, 49, 52, 89, 99, 116, 149, 178, 219, 222, 225, 227, 494, 497, 693-4, 696; Sam., 134, 140, 211, 314; Sarah, 85-6, 119, 187, 192, 222, 225, 230, 257, 267, 301, 315, 330, 399, 449, 489-90, 497, 507, 647, 673; Sibyl, 537; Susan, 625; Susanh., 121, 163, 180, 451, 515, 625; Tho., 105, 147, 158, 160, 204-5, 228, 232, 234, 237, 257-8*, 260-1, 263-4, 266, 268, 292, 337, 348, 350, 481, 484*, 489-90*, 536, 595, 682-3, 696, 706, 712; Vxor, 12; Wid., 172, 354, 356; Wm., 23, 27, 39, 40, 47, 52, 54, 60, 69, 74, 75, 78, 98, 102*, 105, 110, 123, 134, 139, 141, 144, 145, 146*, 147*, 152*, 160, 169, 178, 187, 192, 196*, 200, 220, 222, 223, 229, 233*, 242*, 263, 266, 294, 324, 330, 332, 346;

- 356, 383, 399, 403, 410, 478, 481, 507, 510, 512, 517*, 549, 620, 625, 655, 662, 673, 678, 713*; Ziporah, 549, 662.
 Cleeveland, Jane Bedford, 565; Tho. Bedford, 565.
 Clibburn, Arthur, 348.
 Cliff, Ann, 232, 296, 398, 480-1; Cha., 481; Frances, 476; Jane, 14; John, 261*, 296, 464, 468*, 471, 473, 476, 480-1*, 638, 702; Josh., 464; Josa., 232, 236, 291, 370; Martha, 638; Mary, 236, 299-300; Ric., 30; Rob., 300; Sam., 488; Sarah, 291, 377; Tho., 471, 488; Wm., 473.
 Clifton, Gartericke, 87; Kath., 13; Mary, 90.
 Coaps, Ally, 498; Anne, 430; Betty, 429*. Cockcroft, Eliz., 622; Grace, 671; Geo., 687; Mary, 622.
 Cocke, Frances, 74.
 Cockell, —, 128; Agnes, 8, 51; Ann, 72, 156; Cathe., 332; Eliz., 61, 63, 82, 86, 134, 157, 209, 214, 228; Esther, 290, 338; Han., 211, 292; Jenett, 63; John, 218; Josh., 108, 148, 153, 216, 308, 341, 363; Mary, 54, 77, 129, 143, 156, 168, 286*-293, 325, 341; Rob., 286, 604; Tho., 51, 54, 56*, 57, 59*, 62*, 65, 72, 97, 136, 161-2, 164, 178, 222, 228, 290, 338*, 352.
 Cockett, Eliz., 585; John, 585; Mary, 585.
 Coe, Wm., 688, 692, 700-1.
 Coggell, Ann, 30.
 Coldwell, Ann, 658; Ben., 668; John, 668; Josh., 466; Martha, 466, 701; Sarah, 668.
 Colebeck, Alice, 705.
 Conway, Ann, 644; Tho., 644.
 Conyers, Josa., 548; Susanh., 548.
 Cooke, Anne, 573; Ben., 262, 351; Eliz., 11, 259; Frances, 701; John, 350, 701; Josh., 262, 573; Mary, 353; Ric., 259, 262; Tho., 701.
 Cookson, Josh., 292; Rev. M. 643, 643n, 653, 656*-7, 665; Matt., 644; Sarah, 292.
 Cope, Ely, 296; Geo., 655; Han., 686; Isaac, 483, 493, 686; Jas., 501; John, 100, 429*-30, 670; Josh., 432; Mary, 430, 629, 655, 670; Michl., 629; Mr., 498, 501; Ric., 483; Sarah, 296, 493; Wm., 432.
 Cooper, Ann, 282, 496, 712; Eliz., 222, 303; Godfrey, 222; Grace, 308; Han., 294, 498; Harriot, 486; Hen., 497; Isaac, 486, 492, 497; John, 272, 274*, 299, 490, 492, 498, 501; Josa., 704; Martha, 501, 687; Mary, 272, 483, 485; Mary Ann, 492; Sam., 483, 485, 490, 492, 496, 712; Sarah, 299; Susanh., 289; Tho., 282, 294, 308; Wid., 250; Wm., 687, 712.
 Copley, Agnes, 6; Alice, 39-40, 77, 86, 288; Anne, 56, 108, 132, 282; Annis, 42; Beatrice, 258; David, 384, 533, 648, 704; Dorothy, 45; Edwd., 26, 84, 253, 337; Eliz., 7, 15, 47, 84, 114, 200, 202, 281, 302; Ellen, 8, 533; Fanny, 596; Frances, 412, 648; Fras., 111, 196, 384; Geo., 6, 10, 57, 73, 77, 81*, 87, 105, 108, 112*, 114, 118, 124*, 133, 184, 195*, 197, 200, 250, 282, 302, 317*; Grace, 282*; Hen., 84, 108; Issabell, 8, 91; Jas., 261; Jane, 50, 260, 344; Jervas, 288; John, 1, 5, 7, 39-40*, 45, 47, 50, 52, 55*-8, 60, 64-5, 70*, 72*-3, 75, 78, 81*, 85, 89, 91-2*, 108, 111, 122, 162, 196-7, 202, 205, 207*, 256, 282, 311, 352, 409, 412; Josh., 118, 242; Julian, 250, 282; Kathe., 9, 46, 257, 341; Margt., 9, 16, 20, 59, 64, 85, 89; Margery, 68; Martha, 423, 596; Mary, 12, 26, 47, 84, 92, 205, 299; Merryan, 5; Michl., 133; Rev. Mr., 256; Mr., 253, 257-8, 260-1, 339, 344-5; Mrs., 361; Ric., 105, 648; Rob., 52, 65; Rosamond, 38; Rose, 10; Sarah, 11, 19, 55*, 85; Tho., 11, 15-7*, 20, 54; Vxor, 41, 143; Wid., 308; Wm., 299; Wyfe, John, 5; Wyfe, Ould, 20.
 Copperwhite, Matt., 342.
 Cordingley, Jane, 508; John, 508; Tho., 508.
 Cornett, Chris., 249, 306; David, 263, 346; Edwd., 207, 211, 253, 306, 336; Eliz., 249; Geo., 261, 346; Grace, 257, 287, 337; John, 207, 339; Martha, 298; Mary, 259, 339; Wm., 211, 253, 255*, 257, 259, 261, 263, 336-7, 339, 343, 346*.
 Cornwell, Chris., 153, 157; Edwd., 157; Eliz., 153.
 Cosin, Edwd., 14; Eliz., 65; Elline, 14; Jas., 14*; John, 65.
 Coulefeilld, John, 166; Mercy, 166.
 Coulitate, Matt., 705.
 Couper, Grace, 130.
 Coventry, Thomas Lord, 80.
 Coverley, Ric., 174.
 Coward, Ann, 76, 84, 198, 259; Eliz., 92, 158, 253, 283, 425; Geo., 138, 141, 158, 180, 189*; Grace, 138; Han., 256; Issabell, 17, 86, 155; Jas., 421; John, 6, 118, 145, 148*, 236, 253, 256, 258-9, 261*, 345, 352, 419*, 421; Margt., 133, 281; Mary, 201; Ric., 74, 124, 198, 201, 283, 309, 336; Rob., 83-4, 128, 180, 207, 213, 341; Sarah, 213, 258, 345; Susanh., 141, 283; Tho., 86, 118, 124, 133, 145, 150, 207, 425; Wid., 87, 346, 353.
 Cowbridge, Rob., 698.
 Cowburn, Betty, 612, 695; Chas., 612; Josh., 612, 695; Mary, 633.
 Cowder, Thomas, 115.

- Cowdill, Ann, 654; Eliz., 296; Fanny, 573; Rob., 573.
- Cowgill, Ben., 386, 666, 668; E., 669; Eliz., 579; Han., 386, 579, 666; John, 489; Josh., 567, 668; Rob., 567, 579, 703; Sarah, 489, 668.
- Cowlwell, Alice, 68; Jas., 68.
- Crabtree, Ann, 203, 381, 641; Bridgett, 284; Jas., 286; Mary, 203, 286; Wm., 381, 641.
- Craven, Alice, 370; Ann, 542; Ben., 214; Chas., 356, 380, 502, 504, 506, 508-9*, 512, 515, 518, 542, 545, 549, 624, 654; Dorotheic, 13; Eleanor, 554; Eliz., 5, 100, 254, 285, 381, 502, 549; Ellin, 50; Esther, 645; Geo., 559, 605; Jas., 515; John, 214, 256, 409, 504, 545*, 617, 645; Jonas, 254, 256, 335, 356*, 506; Josh., 335, 518, 611; Lydia, 292; Martha, 605, 611, 617; Mary, 624, 635, 656; Ould, 27; Reuben, 388; Sam., 547, 605, 611, 617, 707; Sarah, 508, 659; Tho., 285; Tim., 292; Wm., 385, 512, 545, 547, 554, 559, 656-7.
- Crawshaw, Ann, 666, 697; Ben., 578, 659, 666; Frances, 39; Fras., 48; Geo., 666; Han., 569; John, 540, 545, 550*, 554, 559, 564, 569, 578, 615; Josa., 540; Judeth, 45; Luke, 554; Martha Taylor, 622; Mary, 559, 578, 622, 701; Matt., 549, 662; Matty, 564; Ric., 45; Roofe, 96; Rosamonde, 39; Sam., 633, 660; Sarah, 658; Susy, 545; Tho., 559, 666; Ziporah, 662.
- Croft, Abm., 394, 510, 576; Ann, 610, 657; Anthy., 364, 510, 518, 524, 527, 532, 630*; Chas., 616, 623; Geo., 398, 607; Grace, 532, 579; Isaac, 546, 657; Jacob, 364, 518; Jas., 587; Jane, 587, 592, 607, 610-1, 616-7, 623, 678; John, 394, 398, 527, 576, 580, 587, 592, 599, 607, 611*, 617, 623, 678, 700*; Martha, 524; Mary, 630; Mary Blackley, 579; Matty, 580, 592; Tho., 546, 610, 616-7, 708; Wm., 599.
- Crooker, Mary, 636; Tho., 636.
- Cropp, Hen., 87; Jennet, 87.
- Cropper, Eliz., 22, 84; Hen., 22, 26, 30, 32, 39, 177; Izabell, 12; Jenett, 39; Ric., 26; Rob., 32, 412; Vxor, 124.
- Crosland, Abm., 69; Ann, 83, 163, 211, 490, 654; Ben., 682; Chas., 440; Elianer, 431; Eliz., 22, 96, 150, 167, 287, 706; Han., 625, 672, 702; Hen., 32; Jas., 19, 22, 539; John, 82*, 88, 150, 163, 167, 174*, 184, 187, 190, 194, 211, 316, 327, 440, 490, 577, 705; Jonn., 434; Josh., 295; Josa., 194; Kathe., 84; Mary, 295, 316, 658; Matty, 577; Ric., 562*, 681, 712; Rob., 647; Sarah, 19, 184, 577; Tho., 87, 187; Wm., 84, 87, 672.
- Crossley, Alice, 118, 283; Ann, 15, 521, 698; Dorothy, 5, 21, 31; Edwd., 9, 13, 47, 305; Eleanor, 672, 676, 684; Eliz., 37, 50, 53, 79, 82, 101, 110*, 154, 173, 178, 263, 328, 345*, 368, 518; Frances, 41; Frances Ann, 704; Fras., 128; Hellen, 53, 86, 527; Hen., 8*, 26; Jas., 27, 41, 43, 75, 87; Jane, 97, 374, 533; John, 5, 27, 32, 44, 92, 97*-9, 101, 110, 112, 115*, 118, 131*, 137, 142, 158, 331; Jonn., 41; Judith, 358; Luke, 74; Lydia, 293, 345; Margt., 11, 74, 315, 400, 636; Mary, 21, 75, 114, 280, 299, 351, 525, 672; Niehs., 41, 44, 47, 50, 53, 71; Ric., 41-2, 83, 110, 114, 119, 127, 141, 154, 169, 264, 368, 374, 400, 408, 518, 521, 525, 527, 529, 533, 636, 639; Rosamond, 92; Sarah, 60, 112, 127, 158, 281, 529, 676; Steven, 60; Susan, 98, 119, 151; Susana, 280, 709; Tho., 13*, 15, 21, 26, 31, 37-8, 41-2, 44*, 53, 126, 137, 224*, 261*, 263-4, 293, 299, 305, 315, 326, 328, 334, 345*, 351, 358, 368, 387, 636, 650; Vxor, 14*; Wid., 136; Wyfe, Ould, 6.
- Crosleyes, Jas., 34; Ric., 34.
- Crouchley, Ellen, 556; John, 556, 664; Mary, 664.
- Crow, Deborah, 210; Jane, 97; John, 97, 121, 182; Mary, 121, 206, 210, 307, 324; Sarah, 206; Susanh., 206, 324; Wid., 243.
- Crowed, —, 16; Edwd., 16.
- Crowthr., —, 10, 181*; Alice, 295; Ann, 34, 370, 521, 637, 655, 672; Anty., 21, 179; Cathe., 211; Chas., 368, 370, 372*, 377, 518, 521, 523, 525*, 528, 637, 649; Easter, 154; Eden, 678; Eleanor, 684; Eliz., 79, 125, 198, 201, 240, 247, 306, 518; Frances, 28; Fras., 93; Grace, 674; Han., 668; Hen., 28, 34*, 64; Isaac, 324, 684; Issabell, 14, 25; Jane, 679; John, 16, 72*, 77, 82, 93-4, 103, 107, 110, 113, 121, 125, 131, 180, 189, 201, 204, 211, 240*, 241, 293, 300, 306*, 324, 385, 388, 412, 634, 660, 691; Jonn., 94, 110; Josh., 393, 400, 403, 565, 570, 572, 577, 581*, 654, 678; Josa., 82, 93, 113, 182*, 198, 200, 202, 247, 282, 333, 410, 528, 637; Maria, 577, 685; Martha, 293, 384, 581, 649, 688; Mary, 26, 85, 122, 202, 204, 240-1, 282, 291, 412, 518, 689; Nanny, 572; Peter, 565; Rebecka, 200, 289, 625; Rob., 22, 26, 51, 77, 115, 691; Sarah, 107, 131, 368, 385, 570, 403, 523, 635; Susan, 290; Susanh., 300*, 421; Tamer, 670; Tho., 2, 14, 16, 21, 24, 103, 238, 300; Wid., 314, 340; Wm., 189, 295.
- Croyser, John, 408.
- Cudworth, Ann, 669; John, 291, 298, 669; Josh., 667; Mary, 291; Sarah, 298; Tim., 636; Wm., 669.

- Cundy, Mary, 293, 328.
 Cunningham, Eliz., 623; Jer., 548;
 Josh., 623.
 Cure, Lawr., 8.
 Currans, Costance, 85, 87, 91-2, 94-5,
 110, 116, 123, 129, 135, 140, 143, 150,
 156, 168*, 176, 184; Eliz., 85, 95, 123,
 150, 176, 347; Jane, 143, 281; John,
 110; Josh., 156, 168; Margt., 87;
 Mary, 116; Sara, 135; Wid., 311;
 Wm., 129, 168.
 Curtis, David, 363; Han., 297, 353, 501;
 Jas., 274, 353, 363, 369, 501; Sarah,
 274, 637.
 Cusworth, Rebecca, 296; Sam., 296.
 Cutler, Mary, 284.
 Cutter, Jarrard, 303.
- Daine, Josh., 245.
 Dale, —, 312; John, 237; Rachell, 237;
 Susan, 156; Tho., 328; Wm., 312.
 Darley, Ann, 464, 657; Edwd., 657;
 Martha, 459; Mary, 462, 631; Ric.,
 459, 462, 464, 657.
 Darling, Martha, 697; Ric., 457; Sarah,
 457.
 Darnbrough, Duke, 16; Sarah, 287;
 Wm., 287.
 Darwin, John, 643; Sarah, 643; Wm.,
 643.
 Davis, Eliz., 113; Mary, 281; Rob., 113;
 Wm., 605.
 Davye, Jane, 6.
 Dawil, Ann, 655.
 Dawson, Ann, 108, 281; Eliz., 82, 150,
 465, 550; Frances, 555; Geo., 449,
 451-2, 455; Grace, 112, 538; Han.,
 665; Jas., 538, 542*, 550, 555; John,
 83, 296; Josh., 445-7, 497; Martha,
 289, 469; Mary, 104, 166, 296, 370,
 462, 497, 642; Matt., 454; Nancy, 457;
 Nelly, 459; Ric., 289, 465; Wm.,
 82-3, 100, 104, 108, 112, 445-7, 449,
 451-2, 454-5, 457, 459, 462, 465*, 469,
 642.
 Dawtrey, Mrs. 344.
 Day, Abm., 475; Ann, 593, 614, 670, 698;
 Chas., 570; Dan., 672; Dorothie, 75;
 Edwd., 300, 335, 421, 429, 450, 478,
 680-1, 691; Eliz., 284, 304, 470, 593;
 Geo., 484, 670; Grace, 423; Han., 439,
 460, 474, 481, 668; Harriot, 493;
 Jas., 426, 438-9, 441, 443, 445*-6, 448,
 450*, 471, 473, 487, 564, 634, 636, 641,
 643*, 652, 665; John, 443, 466, 468,
 470n*, 471-4, 478*, 482, 486, 614, 672,
 675, 683, 689, 691, 703, 710, 712;
 Jenas, 467, 470, 477, 666, 712; Josh.,
 222, 482, 497, 564, 570, 670; Mark,
 446, 472, 475, 478, 481, 484, 487, 493,
 675, 691; Martha, 222, 425, 448, 450,
 459, 467, 486, 495-6, 698; Mary, 424,
 429, 438, 638, 652*, 672, 675, 701;
 Rachel, 666, 696, 712; Sam., 683, 689,
 710; Sarah, 300, 441, 454, 459, 466,
 496, 634, 660, 691, 702; Tho., 284, 593;
 Wid., 376; Wm., 421, 423-6, 443,
 445*, 460, 468, 495, 497, 698, 710*.
 Dayworth, Grace, 183; John, 183, 199;
 Mary, 199.
 Dealtry, Little, 354.
 Dean, Geo., 385, 668; Grace, 385, 668;
 Margt., 663.
 Deareman, Mychaell, 28.
 Dearningley, Han., 499; John, 499.
 Dearnley, Jerh., 663.
 Demain, Han., 649; Ric., 649.
 Denham, Ann, 666, 702; David, 402.
 Dennison, Tho., 596, 638; Wm., 705.
 Dent, Tho., 198.
 Denton, —, 135; Alice, 624; Ann, 571;
 Ben., 658; Edwd., 170; Eleanor, 569;
 Eliz., 60, 137-8, 206, 291, 298; Ellin,
 36; Frances, 589; Fras., 135, 137-8,
 141, 148, 309; Geo., 298, 577; Han.,
 596; Hester, 86; Jas., 383, 386, 390,
 547, 552, 555, 559*, 564, 566, 571, 574,
 577, 589, 596, 615, 658; Jane, 621, 695;
 John, 148, 210*, 211, 315, 323, 374,
 547, 634, 709; Jonn., 382, 556, 584;
 Margt., 605, 609, 615, 691; Maria,
 390, 574; Marie, 62; Martha, 141;
 Mary, 542, 574, 584, 589, 594, 596,
 605, 658, 709; Moses, 206, 211, 214,
 318, 409; Ric., 374, 382-3*, 537, 542,
 548, 552, 556; Sarah, 566; Tho., 43,
 386, 537, 555, 609, 621, 695; Wid.,
 315, 321, 323, 326; Wm., 36, 214, 321,
 383, 548, 594, 605, 609, 615, 621, 691,
 693, 699.
 Depledge, Frances, 635; John, 259;
 Mary, 290; Matt., 292; Sarah, 259,
 292; Wid., 353; Wm., 635.
 Dewhirst, John, 313.
 Dewis, Abigail, 529; Jonas, 529.
 Deworth, Alice, 207, 292; Anne, 195;
 Eliz., 189, 311; Grace, 204, 319;
 John, 185, 187*, 189, 192, 195, 201, 204,
 207, 240*, 249, 311; Mary, 201, 249,
 332; Sarah, 192, 291; Susana, 185.
 Dews, Ann, 578, 642, 679; Fras., 679;
 Geo., 687; Han., 570; Jas., 597;
 Jonas, 525, 642; Lydia, 707; Martha,
 570, 662, 667; Matt., 649, 670; Ric.,
 578, 597, 679; Sarah, 525, 670; Wm.,
 578, 691*.
 Dickensen, Abm., 307; Alice, 397, 493;
 Anne, 36, 79, 202, 304, 324, 388, 444,
 460, 467, 489, 496, 604, 666, 669, 686,
 690, 692-4, 712*; Betrise, 4; Bridget,
 640; Chas., 487; Chris., 36-7, 52, 61,
 68, 70, 130; Dorothy, 639; Eliz., 256,
 283, 294, 299, 417, 439, 443*, 448, 451,
 465, 470, 473, 636, 642, 682; Frances,
 257, 300, 358, 385, 455, 490, 496, 555;

INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Geo., 218, 450*, 454, 456-7, 465, 467,
 486, 489, 493-4, 503, 666, 702, 707;
 Grace, 688; Han., 344, 466, 468, 477,
 490, 494, 649, 671; Hen., 74, 77;
 Hester, 37, 86, 179; Isaac, 689; Jas.,
 377, 382, 463, 490, 494*, 509, 539;
 Jane, 49, 280, 496; Jenet, 73; John,
 68, 77, 207, 208, 211, 212, 220*, 254,
 256*, 258, 309, 314, 317, 321*, 344,
 358, 374, 378, 385, 399, 400*, 423, 432,
 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448*, 450*,
 451, 453, 454*, 455*, 457, 459*, 461,
 464*, 466, 468, 473, 474*, 477, 480, 484,
 486*, 487, 488, 489, 491, 492, 493, 497*,
 499, 503, 504*, 506, 509, 604, 640, 641,
 642*, 643*, 646, 648*, 649, 650, 652*,
 653*, 654, 655*, 656, 657*, 658, 659,
 660*, 661, 662, 666*, 667, 668, 669,
 671*, 672, 675, 676, 677, 680, 681*,
 682*, 686, 693, 706, 713; Jonn., 495-6;
 Josh., 210, 415, 417*, 419, 431-5*,
 436-7, 440, 443, 456, 461, 464, 467,
 470-1, 473, 475, 480, 486, 488, 490,
 494-6, 630, 633, 636, 639, 652, 657,
 662, 669, 692, 694; Josa., 202, 207,
 210, 216, 218, 220, 224, 227, 284, 303-4,
 332, 339, 388*, 397, 399, 401, 415*-6,
 418, 421, 423, 440, 443*, 446*, 630, 636;
 Josa. Sefton, 401; Judith, 74; Margt.,
 295, 300, 309, 385, 433-4, 560, 648;
 Martha, 212, 317, 455*, 464, 492, 641,
 655, 683, 690; Mary, 254, 276, 360,
 419, 431, 453, 457, 460, 471, 474, 483,
 488, 492-4, 630, 643, 651, 689; Matt.,
 459, 494, 523, 525, 639, 692, 712; Ric.,
 454, 485-6*, 489, 493*, 688, 712; Rob.,
 211, 313, 450, 474; Sam., 216, 294,
 360, 417*, 419-20, 423, 439, 441; Sara,
 61, 131, 224, 284, 294, 303, 375, 378,
 420-1, 433, 445, 471, 479, 483-4, 490,
 495, 525, 534, 631, 643, 649-50;
 Sussan, 52; Tho., 220, 276, 295, 300,
 353*, 419, 433, 435*, 437, 446, 454-7,
 460*, 463-4, 467*, 470*-1, 474, 479,
 483, 485*, 488, 492, 494-6, 499, 503,
 506, 548, 604, 648, 650, 673, 690, 707;
 Weetman, 446-7, 641; Wid., 158, 307;
 Wm., 4, 208, 227, 240*, 375, 377, 385*,
 416, 436, 454, 456, 459*-60, 461, 464,
 474-5, 485-6, 490, 492, 503, 523, 534,
 539, 544*, 548, 555, 560, 647-8, 650-1,
 712.
 Dicon, Mary, 179; Ric., 179.
 Dighton, Adam, 133, 209, 211, 286; Eliz.,
 64; Jenet, 63; John, 211; Marie, 64;
 Mary, 286; Ric., 130, 133, 242, 324,
 409; Sarah, 130, 209, 284, 293;
 Tho., 63-4; Tim., 658.
 Dilks, Miss, 366.
 Dillcocke, John, 67.
 Disburt, Mary, 340.
 Ditch, Agnes, 45, 81; Alice, 18, 28;
 Anne, 96; Chas., 11, 24; Dorothy, 28,
 44; Eliz., 10, 62, 89, 653; Frances, 18,
 24, 38; Fras., 13, 16, 30, 45, 62, 89,
 93; Issabell, 94; Jennett, 30, 93;
 Mary, 152, 648; Oliver, 8; Ric., 27-8,
 31; Rob., 38, 139; Sarah, 85, 281, 706;
 Sicile, 56; Wid., 174; Wm., 13, 159.
 Dixon, —, 29, 359* Abm., 59; Agnes, 2;
 Alice, 43, 84, 86, 101, 288; Ann, 20-1,
 29, 50, 66, 79, 113, 122, 216, 229, 231,
 280, 289, 314, 358, 462, 499, 508, 576,
 621; Annise, 30; Brise, 53-4;
 Charlotte, 570; Christiana, 645; Chris.,
 22, 27, 33, 36, 58, 88; Dorothy, 579,
 686; Edwd., 5, 19, 68, 84, 98, 101*,
 109, 113, 117, 122, 127, 131, 135, 142,
 150*, 225, 227, 229, 232, 236, 242, 253,
 272, 274-5, 289, 335, 342, 344, 356,
 358, 390, 498, 500, 503, 506, 508; Eliz.,
 5, 15, 29, 31, 82, 87, 122, 200, 227, 282,
 286, 298, 331, 358, 385, 391, 416, 502,
 508, 535, 595, 609, 624, 643; Ellin, 23,
 203, 232, 325, 335; Fras., 78, 118;
 Geo., 19, 25, 28-9, 46, 48, 62, 127, 196,
 200, 203, 206, 209*, 231, 230*, 253,
 255*, 259, 274, 282, 311, 325, 328, 351,
 356, 397, 403, 502, 527, 571, 576, 581,
 589, 595, 598*, 603, 611, 616, 674-5,
 685; Grace, 3, 86, 123; Han., 388,
 509, 565, 577, 648; Hcn., 29-30, 34*,
 41, 87; Isaac, 376*, 401, 498, 522,
 524, 526-7, 530, 532, 535, 539, 545;
 Isabell, 184; Jas., 601; Jane, 315, 403,
 609; Jennit, 35, 98, 117; John, 1*, 3,
 5-6, 8, 38, 69, 118, 124-5*, 135, 216,
 259, 356, 359*, 388, 390, 397, 450*,
 462, 500, 505, 507, 509-10, 522*, 555,
 558-9, 563, 570, 573, 577, 579, 584,
 589, 595*, 601, 609, 615-6, 646, 663,
 677, 702; Josh., 142, 225, 275, 318,
 355, 358-9, 385, 387, 390, 411, 498-9,
 503, 508, 510, 524, 558, 573, 603, 621,
 624, 634-5, 637*, 641, 643, 685;
 Judeth, 206, 311; Julia, 581, 589, 603,
 611, 616*, 674, 682; Juliet, 539;
 Leonard, 23, 27; Lidea, 184; Maboth,
 589; Mally, 272; Margt., 10, 34*,
 685; Margery, 82; Martha, 503, 522,
 581, 589, 643, 701, 709; Mary, 26,
 150*, 351, 403, 498, 505, 584, 609, 615,
 640, 646; Mathias, 25; Mercy, 33;
 Mr., 695; Perpetua, 506, 651; Peter,
 155; Rachel, 555, 616; Ric., 8, 10,
 21-2, 26, 31, 33, 38, 46*, 53-4, 58-9,
 66, 86, 101, 118, 123; Rob., 78, 82,
 102, 595; Rosamond, 97, 109; Sarah,
 68, 134, 236, 355, 397, 403, 526, 559,
 577, 579, 584, 589, 595, 601, 609, 611,
 616, 621, 624, 663, 668, 677; Tho., 2,
 3*, 7, 9-10, 17, 20, 28, 36, 41, 43, 48,
 53, 286, 376, 398*, 416, 503, 530, 545,
 571, 594*, 662, 684, 686; Vxor, 17;
 Wid., 5, 132, 136, 354, 373; Wm., 1, 9,
 102, 375-7, 403*, 507, 532, 609, 615*,
 648.

- Dobson, Alice, 631; Ann, 651; Eliz., 624, 704; Ellin, 693; Han., 296; Jacob, 382; Jane, 385, 432; John, 423, 691, 693; Lorrans, 275, 432, 439; Mary, 156, 448, 639; Mr., 345; Sarah, 291, 382; Tho., 156.
- Dockforth, Margt., 86.
- Dodgson, Eliz., 400, 475; Jacob, 391, 453, 550, 655, 702; Jane, 550, 687; John, 456; Nancy, 472; Sarah, 655; Tho., 387, 472, 475.
- Dollive, Annis, 155; Jayne, 126; Jenett, 50, 81; Mary, 86, 670.
- Douglas, Adam, 639; Alice, 300, 400, 502, 562; Ann, 391, 541; Dorothy, 587, 609; Earl, 504, 539; Eliz., 391, 500, 532, 680; Emily, 587; Fras., 275, 391, 405, 549, 568, 684; Grace, 513, 663, 697; Han., 393, 535, 618, 647, 690, 707; Harriot, 546, 601, 697; John, 275, 300, 360, 367, 394, 400, 498*, 500, 502, 504, 507, 513, 529*, 532, 535, 539, 544, 550, 554, 562, 618, 645, 695; John Wilson, 601; Josh., 360; Maboth, 550; Martha, 645; Mary, 552, 684, 695; Nelly, 557; Ralph, 609; Sarah, 562; Tho., 544; Wm., 393, 507, 535, 541, 546, 552, 554, 557, 562, 568, 647, 690.
- Doughtie, Jane, 49; Ric., 85; Sara, 85; Wm., 49.
- Dowdles, John, 510; Josh., 510.
- Downend, Dinness, 492; John, 365; Margt., 492.
- Drake, Ann, 587, 661, 670; Annis, 160; Dorithie, 68, 94; Eliz., 570; Fanny, 561; Frances, 390; Fras., 160; Han., 577, 583, 679; Hen., 567; Jas., 591; John, 233, 390*, 393, 558, 561, 563, 565*, 570, 577, 583, 591, 664; Josh., 375, 387, 535, 558-9, 573, 577, 579, 681; Martha, 392, 583, 587, 591, 664; Mary, 236, 654; Nancy, 403; Rachel, 660; Sam., 359, 387, 550, 555, 559, 563, 567, 573, 579, 587, 661; Sarah, 555; Susana., 704; Tho., 375, 393, 535, 577*, 679; Tobe, 68, 93, 95; Wm., 233, 236, 403, 551.
- Dransfield, Ann, 391, 592*, 624; Barbary, 624; Chas., 614; Fras., 335, 391, 402, 484, 504, 509, 576, 582, 592, 597, 624, 670, 672, 687, 691; Issabella, 597; Han., 660; Jane, 656; John, 301, 355, 400, 609, 614, 620, 656, 708; Luke, 680; Maboth, 582; Martha, 562; Mary, 75, 301, 355*, 400, 484, 504, 682; Nancy, 582, 670; Ric., 620; Sam., 624; Sarah, 550, 609, 614, 620, 687; Tho., 386, 509, 550, 562, 576, 609; Wm., 75.
- Driver, Ann, 131; Eleanor, 689.
- Drumon, Ann, 437.
- Duckworth, Dorothy, 580, 589, 677; Geo., 535; Jas., 580, 589*, 674, 677, 685; John, 580; Josh., 677; Mrs., 214; Priscilla, 214.
- Dunford, Alice, 178, 518, 664; Andrew, 22, 25, 28*, 51, 53, 59*, 64, 90, 92, 128-9, 132, 141, 149, 161, 165-6*, 171, 178, 185, 190*, 219, 238, 242, 250, 307, 320; Anne, 223, 255, 293, 321, 326, 362, 399, 430, 507, 509, 557, 613, 638, 650*; Annis, 238; Cathe., 372, 625; Chas., 611; Edwd., 617; Eliza, 613; Eliz., 51, 121, 143, 161, 214, 257, 270, 344, 502, 505, 518, 566, 636, 638, 647, 666; Fraunces, 38; Han., 392, 513, 534, 584, 665*; Harriot, 584, 619; Hellen, 64, 90; Jane, 381, 546; Jenett, 25; John, 141, 216, 250-1*, 255, 257, 259, 261, 263, 293, 353, 362, 369, 381, 384, 387, 505, 516, 540, 546, 552-3, 557*, 562, 565, 567, 575*, 579, 584, 665, 673, 675; Josh., 261, 367, 377, 384-5, 399, 505, 507-9, 513*, 516, 518, 521*, 540, 549, 553, 557-8, 564, 569*, 650, 654; Josa., 402, 521; Julia, 521; Margt., 295, 362; Marie, 3; Martha, 211, 301, 381; Mary, 22, 185, 191, 239, 264, 275, 367, 567, 671, 677, 687; Matt., 261, 372, 378, 506, 509, 518, 625, 651; Rebecka, 225, 295, 578, 586, 611, 617; Ric., 149, 166, 578; Rob., 301, 353, 371, 373, 385, 387, 393, 430, 503, 505, 509, 513, 558, 565, 573, 586, 610, 635-6; Sarah, 263, 534, 552, 566, 610, 619, 624, 649, 651, 655, 681, 708; Susana., 22; Tho., 1*, 3, 53, 58, 129, 143, 165, 171, 191, 209*, 211, 214, 216, 219, 223, 225, 229*, 239, 259, 261, 264, 267*, 270, 295, 312*, 320, 321, 326, 337, 344, 347*, 362, 371, 377, 393, 502, 503, 506, 509, 549, 562, 564, 573, 578, 586, 611, 617, 636, 642, 671, 687, 704; Wid., 58, 353, 411.
- Dunhill, Alice, 292; Anne, 218, 325; Eliz., 224, 297, 325; Jane, 226; Jervis, 297, 423; John, 226, 330, 423; Michl., 229, 340; Sarah, 295; Tho., 218, 221*, 224, 226*, 229, 295, 325*, 328, 330; Wm., 231*.
- Durrans, Betty, 482; Chas., 473; Han., 496; Jane, 485; Margt., 675; Mary, 489; Ric., 473, 476, 479, 482, 485, 489, 496, 675; Sarah, 479; Wm., 476.
- Dymonde, Mary, 26.
- Dyson, Alice, 207, 229; Ann, 63, 263, 273, 352, 354*, 429, 624, 629, 686, 689-90*; Danl., 383, 404, 553, 558, 562; Dolly, 539; Dorothy, 707; Edwd., 51, 63, 242, 471, 637; Eliz., 186, 211, 234, 275, 285, 290*, 363, 416, 429, 486, 488, 501, 514, 558, 562, 611, 619, 623*, 637-8, 689*; Elliner, 514; Fanny, 353, 501; Frances, 234, 329, 499; Fras., 201, 231, 252, 256, 416; Genett, 74; Geo., 34, 38, 44*, 50*-1.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

55*, 61, 93, 218, 221, 225, 227, 231, 266, 272-3, 275, 288, 299, 329, 347, 352-4, 365, 393, 402, 478, 498, 500-1, 514, 517, 569, 632, 656, 664; Grace, 290; Hanby, 426, 637, 686, 689*; Han., 204, 225, 291, 402, 405, 462, 481, 500, 534, 630, 632, 642, 653; Jas., 189, 231-2, 234, 236*, 251, 253, 256, 258, 291, 333, 339*, 353, 357, 362, 455, 457, 483, 517-8, 528, 619, 635, 653, 656, 689*-90*, 704; Jane, 475, 496; Jo., 554; John, 38, 207, 209, 211, 215, 224, 285, 290, 295, 360, 378, 396, 432*, 514, 516*, 518, 520, 569, 573, 577, 590*, 623, 633, 654, 671, 699; Josh., 166, 171, 172, 176, 183*, 186, 189, 191, 196, 199, 201, 215, 232*, 325, 333, 336, 355, 379, 393, 401, 405, 426, 429*, 432, 433, 435, 487, 490, 496, 499, 501, 520, 528, 531, 534, 539, 544*, 554, 558*, 642, 665, 688, 690; Josa., 251, 333, 368; Margt., 86, 457; Martha, 188, 190, 218, 253, 259*, 294*, 357, 374, 433, 498, 623; Mary, 86, 159, 166, 172, 199, 209, 226, 229, 231, 256*, 272, 287-8, 291, 295, 299, 325, 347, 360*, 367, 379, 383, 393, 436, 514, 531, 590, 633, 637, 656, 663, 671, 689, 702; Mary Ann, 487; Nedd, 573; Patience, 223; Ric., 34, 94, 112, 170, 184, 188, 190, 195-6, 200, 204, 248, 328; Rob., 91, 490, 666; Ruth, 252; Sam., 496; Sarah, 170, 196, 221, 231, 256, 289, 333, 416, 455, 473, 498*, 553, 611, 616, 630, 636, 638; Selina, 496; Sippio, 581; Susan, 143; Susana., 195, 200, 229, 248; Tho., 86, 94, 112, 155, 171, 254, 256, 258-9, 263, 266, 294, 351, 374, 396, 416, 471, 473, 475, 478, 481, 483, 486, 488, 490*, 496, 514, 577, 619, 671, 675, 680, 683, 690; Wid., 136, 169, 324, 370; Wm., 191, 223-4, 226-7, 229, 232, 432, 496, 611, 616, 658, 686-7, 689*, 692.

Earle, John, 103; Tho., 103.

Earnshaw, Abm., 441, 638; Allis, 163; Anne, 318, 638, 646; Chas., 168; Dorothy, 201, 250; Edwd., 156, 163; Eleanor, 678; Elline, 177; Han., 283, 310, 507; Isaac, 646*; Jas., 678; John, 128*, 136, 144, 156, 168, 197, 201, 212*, 216, 250, 254, 261, 265, 283, 308, 310, 318, 330, 334, 338-9, 341; Josa., 636; Sara, 136, 197, 341; Susan, 98, 265, 441, 507; Susana, 144; Tho., 216, 330; Wm., 254, 261, 339.

Eastburn, Michl., 123; Wid., 161.

Eastwood, Ann, 152, 236, 327, 332; Ben., 254; Chas., 415; David, 201, 305; Eliz., 68, 187, 209, 201; Fras., 195, 236, 251*, 252, 254-5, 258, 338*-9, 346; Geo., 57, 69, 76, 217, 252, 332, 343, 360, 363, 420; Han., 236; Hester, 86;

Jas., 217, 258, 338, 644; Jane, 15, 181-2, 332; John, 15, 19*, 20, 25, 32, 57, 86, 99, 170, 194, 230, 240, 323, 422; Josa., 362; Judith, 90, 102, 192; Marie, 12; Martha, 202, 289, 427; Mary, 116, 176, 223, 247, 255, 280, 337, 420; Mat., 189; Ralph, 156, 209, 222-3, 323; Rebecca, 265; Ric., 68-9, 76*, 90, 102, 116, 155, 170, 181-2, 184, 189, 191*, 194, 201, 222, 225, 227*, 233, 236, 240*, 244, 305*, 322, 414-5; Sarah, 265, 294, 339, 685; Step., 152, 156, 163*, 168, 176, 184, 187, 192, 195, 202, 225, 247, 305, 332, 409, 417; Susan, 360; Tho., 230, 291, 414, 685; Wid., 337, 346, 363; Wm., 233.

Eaton, Anne, 281; Ralph, 281.

Edmonds, Hen., 304.

Ellam, Edwd., 670; Geo., 696; Josh., 491; Judith, 696; Mary, 670; Wm., 491.

Ellerby, Rev. Rob., 663, 663n, 664, 669, 678*-9, 684, 686, 692, 702* Rob., 687, 697.

Ellis, Abm., 427; Alis, 15; Ann, 340, 679, 709; Beterice, 61; Chas., 694, 704; Eliz., 35, 86, 283, 469, 480, 621, 667, 706; Geo., 670; Han., 485, 570, 644, 664, 671; Isaac, 427; Jane, 66, 110; John, 59, 283, 404, 467, 476*, 480, 483, 485, 494*, 556, 570, 634, 655, 674, 686, 691; John Bingley, 698; Josh., 481, 621, 664; Margt., 2, 46; Martha, 481, 667, 685; Mary, 298, 334, 483, 629, 682, 691, 694, 707; Michl., 467; Rachel, 661; Ric., 2, 7, 24-6, 35, 46, 59, 61, 66, 143, 277, 303, 320; Sam., 691; Sarah, 292, 623, 682; Susanh., 299; Tho., 110, 629, 708; Tim., 655; Wm., 1, 556, 621, 629, 644.

Ellott, Agnes, 2; Also, 2.

Elmsall, Ann, 85, 118, 171, 193, 218, 249-50, 259, 350, 372; Edwd., 13-4, 18-9, 22, 27*, 32, 38, 92-3, 111, 181-2, 186, 189*, 193, 197, 200, 202, 204-5, 212, 239, 249*, 262, 303*-4, 309-10, 318*, 398, 413, 625, 629; Eliz., 5, 10, 13-4, 19, 92, 98, 113, 223, 325, 388, 629; Ellen, 358; Frances, 220, 265, 267, 297, 310, 343; Fras., 391; Geo., 18, 71, 202, 303; Rev. Hen., 629-32; Hen., 10, 22, 216, 390; John, 186, 239; Josh., 98, 117; Josa., 200, 205, 249, 309; Martha, 266, 367; Mary Bethia, 404, 625*; Matt., 263, 345; Mr., 218, 270, 308, 331, 360, 408, 410, 626-7*; Mrs., 326, 336; Persival, 1; Ralph, 94, 197, 221, 259-60, 262-3, 265-8*, 341, 343, 345, 350, 358, 366, 372; Ric., 204, 318; Sarah, 625; Tho., 71; Wm., 5, 8, 32, 85, 98*, 111, 113, 117-8, 125*, 181-2, 212, 214*, 216, 220-1, 223, 250*, 260, 270, 341, 325, 349, 413.

- Elvishe, Ann, 27; Betteris, 12; John, 1, 33; Vxor, 34; Wm., 1, 27-8, 33, 50*.
 Ely, Ann, 439, 655; Han., 655; Josh., 664; Josa., 439, 623; Judith, 623; Ric., 647, 689; Sam., 655*; Sarah, 682.
 Emmott, Eliz., 565, 674; Ellen, 526-7, 530-7, 542-3; Geo., 375, 572, 533; Han., 529, 670; Harriot, 602; John, 562; Lawrence, 442, 562, 565, 572, 581, 593, 602, 610, 663; Martha, 287; Mary, 225, 401, 524, 581, 602, 610, 639; Mary Ann, 610; Sam., 375, 401, 442, 524, 527, 529, 533, 539, 593, 639, 659, 663, 670, 674*; Sarah, 539, 581; Tho., 225, 229*, 287.
 English, Ann, 297; Betteris, 633; Josh., 297.
 Eshall, Edwd., 9; Eliz., 129; Jenet, 9; Jonye, 58; Ric., 129; Rob., 9.
 Eslain, John, 463; Tho., 463.
 Eward, Mary, 645; Wm., 645.
 Ebwbank, Jas., 691; Nancy, 691.
 Exley, Alice, 292; Ann, 301; Eliz., 290, 680; Geo., 301; Grace, 675; John, 280, 290, 478, 680; Mary, 478, 663, 709; Sarah, 299; Susana, 280; Wm., 292.
 Fairbank, Margt., 320; Mary, 126, 311; Wm., 126, 155.
 Fairburn, Chris., 83; John, 14, 681; Mary, 681.
 Farington, John, 187*; Ric., 276.
 Farnish, Betty, 425, 633; Geo., 675; John, 273*, 275, 350, 424-5; Josh., 424; Tho., 275; Wm., 273*.
 Farrar, Ann, 642*; Cathe., 690; Eliz., 263; Isaac, 638; Jer., 283; Ric., 642*; Rob., 641; Sarah, 641.
 Farrand, Anne, 199; Eliz., 114, 176; Fras., 111, 327; John, 111, 114, 122*, 190*, 199, 238*, 357, 362; Judith, 623; Martha, 390, 625; Wid., 371.
 Farrow, Ben., 699; Eliz., 699; Peggy, 707.
 Fawcett, Ann, 499, 641; Eliz., 63, 92, 272, 458-9, 474, 631, 636, 653, 660; Geo., 456, 490, 614, 694; Han., 452-3; Hellen, 75; Hen., 82; Jas., 117, 126; John, 62*, 65*, 70, 75, 82, 97, 117, 126, 272, 276*, 372, 376, 448, 499, 502, 505, 614; Josh., 274; Margerye, 75; Martha, 521; Mary, 368, 370, 372, 461, 490, 505, 527, 649, 680; Rachel, 614, 694; Rob., 274; Rowland, 33, 80, 143; Sarah, 70, 444; Wid., 248; Wm., 368, 370, 444, 448, 452-3, 456, 458-9, 461, 474, 479*, 502, 521, 527, 653, 680.
 Fawthrop, John, 707.
 Fawyat, Tho., 64.
 Fearchild, Jane, 661.
 Fearnley, Agnes, 58; Ann, 64, 166; Anty., 689; Ben., 530; Bridgett, 29, 79; Deborah, 661; Dorytie, 2*; Edwd., 51, 96-7; Eliz., 5, 9, 41, 88, 102, 530, 533; Fras., 65; Grace, 104, 665; Han., 291; Han. Maria, 689; Hester, 46, 49, 55, 121; Issabell, 49; John, 2*, 5*, 29, 34, 41, 46, 49, 51, 55, 59, 64-5, 68*, 73, 77*, 81*, 89, 104, 102, 562, 567; Josh., 674; Margt., 59, 98; Martha, 689; Mary, 34, 88, 102, 660; Mary Ann, 689; Ric., 49, 679; Rob., 81, 166; Tho., 58*, 73; Tho. Edwd., 562; Wm., 533, 567.
 Fell, Alice, 44; Eliz., 153, 155, 285; Han., 663; John, 33, 44, 150, 153, 155, 327; Martha, 677; Mercye, 33.
 Field, Ann, 490, 615, 622; Annes, 694; Axse, 698; Eliz., 300, 470, 622, 684, 700; Han., 633; Jas., 385, 454, 456, 468*, 470, 479, 497, 551, 557, 673; John, 298, 377, 454, 611*. 615, 645; Geo., 300, 622, 700; Josh., 479, 614, 623; Josa., 698; Martha, 557; Mary, 298, 456, 615, 637, 690; Nanny, 611; Rob., 39; Sam., 285; Sarah, 385, 493, 623, 658; Sissely, 39; Step., 640; Susana, 285; Tho., 289, 377, 601, 650, 694, 709; Wm., 490, 493, 497, 551, 642, 688, 694.
 Fieldhouse, Rachel, 707.
 Firth, Abm., 300, 360, 381, 389, 462, 465, 467, 470, 476, 500, 503, 505, 507*, 510, 514, 552, 562, 588, 649*, 654, 663, 667, 682; Anne, 98, 300, 381, 462, 525, 588, 607, 675; Beatrix, 215; Benj., 514; Dolly, 572; Eliz., 58, 393, 578, 616, 625, 662; Frances, 662; Geo., 246; Grace, 703; Haggy, 614; Han., 401, 503, 581, 588, 601*, 607*, 609, 613, 618, 641, 667, 672, 693; Harriot, 408, 618; Jas., 462, 607, 614, 662; Jane, 58, 470, 581; John, 98, 215, 246, 281, 371, 375, 388, 398, 452, 465, 533, 561, 594, 605, 611, 614-5; Josh., 429*, 611, 625; John, 641, 650, 671, 682; Josh., 667; Julia, 588, 682; Luke, 616; Margt., 281, 605, 650, 663; Martha, 360, 510; Mary, 219*, 588; Mary Ann, 667; Nanny, 575; Nathan, 217, 219; Penelope, 219; Rachel, 402, 609; Rob., 217; Sam., 388, 393, 398, 401-2, 405, 408, 452, 462, 561-2, 565, 568, 572, 575, 578, 581, 588, 594, 601, 609, 613, 618, 667, 704; Sarah, 79, 405, 476, 505, 605, 611, 613, 615; Susan, 615; Tho., 58, 565, 607, 693; Tim., 375, 394, 500, 525, 533; Wm., 467, 568.
 Fisher, —, 260, 351, 528; Abigail, 425, 507, 646; Alexr., 407, 575, 579, 586, 593, 605, 705; Alice, 186, 288, 300, 304, 389; Amelia, 494; Ann, 79, 105, 152, 174, 221, 250, 252, 257, 280, 290, 294,

299, 315, 348, 406-7, 461, 489, 496, 500, 526, 568, 584, 590*, 601, 610, 616, 631, 669, 672, 681, 686; Beatrix, 350; Ben., 460, 493, 511, 601, 617, 698, 708; Cath., 690; Celina, 484; Chas., 459, 578; Charlotte, 521, 554, 592, 610, 663; David, 265, 461, 464, 616, 696; Dorothie, 104; Eleanor, 485, 597; Eliz., 103, 144, 187, 199, 211, 224, 228, 232, 233, 234, 261, 268, 294, 298, 316, 317, 328, 329, 339, 344, 349, 359, 366, 378, 382, 386, 400, 430, 442, 450, 451, 453*, 454, 456, 481, 493, 502, 522, 523, 533, 549, 560, 564, 566, 578, 579, 588, 602, 617, 623, 624, 641, 664, 682; Ellen, 151, 227, 259, 293, 298, 304, 360, 374, 396, 427, 452, 530, 552, 570, 572, 632, 639; Ester, 164, 172; Enoch, 406, 616; Fanny, 472; Frances, 454; Fras., 108, 114, 175, 181-2, 186, 189, 199, 201, 207, 243, 311, 315-6, 328*, 389, 410, 425*-7*, 430, 441-2, 444, 448, 459, 461, 467, 477, 491, 519, 522, 563, 573; Geo., 360, 384, 401, 441, 472, 558, 579, 632; Grace, 393; Han., 205, 255, 267, 272, 388, 399, 407, 433, 441, 456, 484, 496, 512, 516, 528, 540, 579*, 586, 588, 596, 605*, 647, 655, 657-8, 677, 683, 691, 697, 708; Harriot, 612; Hen., 616-7; Isabell, 20, 76, 84, 410; Jas., 264, 268, 271, 374, 386, 399, 402, 404, 426, 435*, 458, 489, 491, 520-1, 529, 531*, 533, 535*, 540, 550*, 556, 584, 602, 635, 637-9, 648, 656, 668, 681, 706; Jane, 77, 201, 290, 296, 617, 698; Jervas, 256, 259; Jesse, 617; Jinny, 462; Jo., 372, 450, 453*, 516; Joanna, 379, 400, 503-4, 544, 554, 574, 659, 696, 710; John, 76, 77, 81*, 83, 94, 105, 108*, 115, 121, 125*, 133, 140, 144, 154, 171, 175, 180, 189, 199, 216, 220, 221, 222, 223*, 225, 226*, 228*, 231*, 234, 240, 242, 243, 247, 250, 256, 258*, 259*, 260, 261, 262, 263*, 264*, 265*, 267, 268, 269*, 271*, 273, 288, 294, 329, 333, 338, 341*, 343, 346, 347, 350, 357, 359*, 366, 369*, 374, 377, 378, 379, 386*, 390, 393, 396, 402, 425, 426, 427, 433, 441, 448, 475, 491, 495, 496, 504, 507, 511, 513*, 514, 515, 516, 518, 519, 520, 522*, 523, 524, 526*, 528, 530, 531, 533, 535*, 561, 562, 566, 567, 570, 572, 577, 578, 579, 586, 592, 593, 601, 605, 612, 617, 638*, 639, 656, 659, 661, 664, 665, 668*, 669, 674, 677, 679*, 681*, 683, 686, 690, 693, 708, 709; Josh., 112, 115, 175, 198, 205*, 211, 217, 219, 220, 221, 223, 225*, 228, 231, 234, 236, 237*, 247, 252, 255, 259*, 261*, 262, 264, 265, 266, 267*, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273*, 274, 275, 288, 293, 295, 297, 321, 331, 339, 341, 344, 346, 351*, 357, 365*, 372*, 375, 378, 379, 380,

381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 388, 396, 399, 400*, 426, 427, 434, 439, 444*, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 453*, 454, 456*, 458*, 460, 461, 462, 464, 466, 469, 472*, 475, 477, 485, 498, 499*, 500*, 501, 502, 503*, 504*, 506, 507*, 508, 509*, 511*, 514, 515, 516, 518*, 522*, 524, 526, 529, 533, 536, 540, 544, 552, 556, 558, 562*, 567, 571, 572*, 574, 578*, 579*, 588, 596, 602, 606, 611*, 620, 623, 634, 636, 641*, 643, 646, 648, 656, 663, 664, 666*, 668, 678, 685, 691, 697, 704*, 706, 711*; Josa., 329; Judith, 396, 685; Luke, 223, 259, 266, 296, 315, 344*, 399, 500, 535, 540, 706; Lydia, 171, 646; Mabbill, 87; Mabeth, 507, 520, 594, 606, 611, 620, 658, 691; Mag., 302; Magdelane, 328; Margt., 106, 165, 613, 693; Marianne, 589; Mark, 447; Martin, 620; Martha, 221, 228, 234, 265*, 275, 291, 298-9, 334, 399*, 444, 449, 467, 470, 511, 524, 573, 579, 591, 598, 602, 631*, 636, 638, 641, 667, 669, 701; Mary, 43, 151, 199, 206, 220, 226*, 231*, 252, 261, 264, 273, 287, 288, 291, 295, 298, 299, 341, 345, 347*, 365, 372*, 379, 380, 381, 383, 397, 402, 411, 421, 427, 444, 449, 453, 458, 503, 516*, 524, 525, 531, 575, 579, 589, 594, 602, 605, 616, 625, 643, 657, 663, 669, 678*; Mary Ann, 597, 613, 667; Matt., 123, 199, 205-6, 208*, 312*, 325, 415; Mawd, 75; Meley, 466; Moses, 367; Nanny, 570; Nathan, 562, 606; Paul, 397, 434; Priscilla, 397-8, 523, 594, 695; Rachel, 252*, 299-300, 379, 400, 442, 448, 458, 501, 531, 536, 563, 586*, 592, 605, 639, 679, 704; Rebecca, 295, 531, 674; Ric., 117, 195, 198-9, 215, 217, 220, 222, 224, 227, 230, 247, 263, 287, 304, 317, 321, 323, 338, 345, 348, 372*, 375, 477, 508, 533, 588, 647; Rob., 108-9, 133, 153, 202, 225, 228, 232, 235*, 252, 328, 334, 491, 495, 526; Ruth, 586; Sam., 269, 273, 401, 458, 494, 511, 549, 602, 630, 690; Sarah, 122, 181-4, 195*, 208, 214, 225*, 228, 230, 260-1, 271, 281, 286, 288-9, 291, 293*, 297-8, 311, 333, 341, 383, 404, 499, 559, 612, 617, 630, 633, 642, 681, 700; Susan, 115, 214, 344, 373; Susana., 168, 184, 188, 215, 221, 280, 297, 323, 378, 514, 520, 602, 668, 690-1; Tho., 14, 20, 23, 38, 43, 79, 84, 87, 103, 104, 105*, 108*, 112, 115, 117, 123, 125, 133, 152, 159, 164, 168, 172, 174, 188, 191, 202, 213, 216, 219, 221, 244, 250, 273, 286, 331, 347, 367, 374, 381, 388, 411, 481, 496, 498, 506, 518, 521, 559, 563, 564, 568, 570, 571, 579*, 588, 591*, 598, 602*, 613, 617, 641, 667, 693; Tim., 207, 230, 233, 236, 252, 257, 260, 270, 341, 348, 367, 406-7, 535, 584, 590, 601, 610,

- 616, 681, 701; Wid., 165, 250, 378, 386, 456; Wm., 23, 83, 88, 106, 108, 109, 111*, 114, 122, 151, 153, 154, 159, 163, 168*, 171, 172*, 175, 180, 183, 184, 187, 191, 195, 208, 248*, 252, 264, 267, 280, 291, 343, 365, 379, 389, 396, 402, 421, 439, 442, 449, 452, 454, 463*, 469, 470, 481, 499, 512, 514, 516, 519*, 521, 522*, 523, 524*, 525, 526, 528*, 531, 533, 500, 561, 563, 573*, 577, 588, 589, 617, 631, 633, 639, 659, 666, 668, 673, 692, 711*.
- Fishwick, John, 295; Martha, 295.
- Fitton, Ann, 476; Chas., 467*; Edmd. 423-4; Eliz., 688, 699; Geo., 424; Han., 478; John, 219, 637, 698; Josh., 469; Josa., 229; Martha, 464, 683, 695; Mary, 686; Rob., 219, 222, 224*, 226, 229, 326, 473-4; Sam., 226, 326; Sarah, 423, 478; Susana., 222, 631; Thos., 462, 464, 467*, 469, 473-4, 476, 478*, 488*, 491*, 688; Wm., 462, 630-1.
- Flather, Anne, 3; Ben., 359, 511; Eliz., 5, 509; Han., 507; Jchn, 14, 20, 359, 361, 504, 507, 509, 511, 514; Martha, 361, 514; Mary, 504; Ric., 3, 5, 10, 11, 14.
- Fleetwood, Geo., 683; Sarah, 683.
- Fletcher, Alice, 208; Anne, 150, 206; Eliz., 606; Geo., 155, 165, 171; Han., 263; Hen., 146, 150, 155, 161*, 165, 171, 178, 187, 206, 208, 240*, 284, 326, 411; Jany, 635; John, 96, 99, 600, 606, 614*, 676, 688; Jos., 680; Martha, 606, 614, 688; Mary, 146, 284, 411; Mary Ann, 600; Sarah, 187, 210, 285; Wm., 178, 210, 263, 347, 676.
- Fligg, Eliz., 699; Geo., 568, 575, 682; Han., 575; John Talbot, 568.
- Flockton, Alice, 85; Tho., 85.
- Flower, Rob., 311.
- Flowery, Mary, 405; Tho., 405.
- Fogden, John, 677; Sarah, 677.
- Folder, Anne, 306; Wid., 306.
- Foolstone, John, 555; Tho., 555.
- Foons, Mrs., 238.
- Ford, Cathe., 294.
- Forrest, Anness, 694; Eliz., 123; John, 130; Mat., 119; Ric., 119, 123, 130.
- Foster, Ann, 711; Dorothy, 425; Eliz., 295, 355, 390, 433, 639; Jas., 324, 355, 385, 425, 427, 431, 433, 435, 521, 639; Jane, 295; John, 109, 113, 244, 324; Josh., 431, 528*, 531, 639; Mary, 427, 521, 642; Nic., 109, 113; Rob., 531; Sarah, 298, 435; Tho., 295, 298.
- Fothergill, Eliz., 299; Geo., 458, 462, 634; John, 641; Jona., 299; Mary, 458; Sarah, 634, 646; Wm., 462.
- Foulder, Geo., 141; John, 141.
- Fount, Jas., 712; John, 474, 477, 483*, 485*, 712; Matt., 474; Sarah, 477.
- Fountain, Ann, 482, 676; Eleanor, 680; Geo., 490; Jas., 456*, 486, 491; John, 454, 456*, 479, 482, 486, 488, 490-1, 676; Nanny, 454, 683; Wm., 479.
- Fourth, Edwd. 165-6; Mary, 166.
- Fowler, Anne, 227, 353, 431; Grace, 463; Han., 660; Jas., 297, 465; John, 551; Josh., 469; Mark, 463, 465, 469, 551, 600, 712*; Mary, 297; Ric., 227; Wm., 712.
- Fox, Bridget, 16, 370, 373, 625; David, 653; Dorithye, 136; Edmd., 136; Eliz., 288, 514, 653; Gilbart, 16; Han., 624; John, 644; Jonn., 430; Josh., 373, 625, 653; Joss., 288, 640; Marmaduke, 624; Mary, 514, 640; Paul, 705; Sarah, 643-4; Wm., 430, 643-4.
- Foxcroft, Anty., 81; Han., 670; Margery, 81; Mary, 664; Sam., 664, 670; Tho., 442.
- Fozard, Ann, 388, 669; John, 388, 669; Titus, 669.
- France, Abm., 644; Ann, 297, 375, 624; Eliz., 266, 553, 625; Jas., 362; Jane, 11, 67; John, 266, 268, 270, 273, 297, 358, 361, 504, 550*, 553, 624, 659; Josh., 352, 476; Josa., 294; Martha, 273, 377; Mary, 270, 294, 361, 476, 504, 642; Rebecca, 268, 365; Susana., 273.
- Frankland, Eliz., 47; Jenett, 145; Tho., 47.
- Freckleton, Ann, 260, 366; Eliz., 146, 209, 313; Fras., 134, 201, 326, 328; Gervas, 215, 260, 263, 266; John, 204, 211, 308, 690; Josa., 124, 127*, 134, 139, 146, 201, 318-9, 328*; Margt., 290; Martha, 266; Mary, 291; Sam., 263; Susan, 124; Wid., 215, 330; Wm., 139, 204, 206*, 209, 211, 229, 308, 313, 315.
- Freeman, Ann, 84.
- Fretwell, Eliz., 287, 319; Rob., 287, 319.
- Friet, Tho., 687.
- Frizzell, J. R., 664*-5*.
- Froggate, Ann, 449, 468-9, 673; Ben., 457, 486, 642, 646; Dorothy, 657; Eliz., 452, 490, 492, 642; Geo., 468-9, 491; Han., 447, 464, 466, 671, 690; Jennet, 664; John, 464, 466-7, 568, 657, 665, 668, 671; Josa., 460, 491-2, 496, 691; Martha, 493, 665*, 675; Mary, 465, 646, 691; Rachel, 568; Sarah, 445, 467, 487, 496, 668; Tho., 445, 447, 449, 452, 454*, 457, 460, 465, 486-7, 490, 493, 497, 642, 640*, 651, 686, 688*, 690-1; Wm., 497.
- Frost, Eliz., 513, 607, 614; Geo., 607; John, 607, 614; Josh., 614; Mary, 633, 655; Sarah, 513; Tho., 633;

- Frudd, Tho., 91.
 Fryers, Mrs., 360.
 Fuller, Margt., 11.
 Furniss, Amillea, 548; Ann, 300, 578-9,
 673; Charlotte, 386, 540, 574; David,
 574; Eliz., 272, 299, 371, 532, 574, 637,
 684; Fanny, 642; Frances, 372, 639;
 Geo., 551; Grace, 394, 675; Han.,
 381, 507, 648; John, 299, 354, 366*,
 371, 377, 392, 426, 498*, 504, 523, 568,
 574, 579, 629, 632*, 639*, 641-2, 648*,
 673; Josh., 370, 507, 525, 573; Josa.,
 389; Maboth, 536, 677; Mary, 396,
 568, 578, 640; Ric., 33; Rob., 580;
 Rob. Rockley, 579; Rockley, 374, 530;
 Sarah, 426, 504, 545, 634, 644, 687;
 Tho., 357, 370, 499; Wm., 274, 275*,
 357, 370, 372, 374, 381, 386, 392*, 395,
 499, 507, 523, 525, 528*, 530, 532, 536,
 540, 545, 548, 551, 573, 578, 580,
 639-40, 647, 672.
- Gallaway, Chas., 269; Ellin, 269.
 Gally, Ann, 505; Geo., 505.
 Ganee, John, 14.
 Gardner, John, 685.
 Garfitt, Agnes, 585, 590, 617, 622, 682;
 David, 615; Eliz., 673; Geo., 617;
 Han., 672, 676; Jas., 585*; Jane, 615;
 John, 590, 613; Josh., 622; Mary,
 401, 613; Matt., 613; Matty, 597;
 Ric., 392; Sarah, 680; Tho., 615;
 Wm., 401, 590, 597, 682.
 Garforth, John, 244, 391, 678; Mary, 678.
 Garlick, Ann, 299; Eliz., 86; Han., 624;
 Rob., 86; Wid., 352; Wm., 299.
 Garner, Geo., 564; Grace, 624; Jas., 564.
 Garnet, John, 698; Sarah, 698; Wm., 698
 Garside, Eliz., 605; John, 605, 662, 692;
 Sarah, 605, 692.
 Garthwaite, Ann, 589; Geo., 621; Han.,
 580; John, 580, 597, 606, 621, 677;
 Josh., 597; Mary, 589, 606, 621;
 Sarah, 606.
 Gaseigne, Joun., 203.
 Gatus, Margt., 650.
 Gaunt, Eliz., 133; Fras., 147; Hen., 87,
 92, 97, 99, 102, 104, 107, 110*, 113, 116,
 180*; Issabell, 20; John, 20-1, 87,
 102, 113; Margt., 21, 92; Mary, 104;
 Matt., 97, 116; Suzan, 107.
 Gawthorp, Alis, 161; Anne, 165, 169,
 285; Eliz., 246, 282; John, 173; Josh.,
 511; Ledeay, 148, 153; Matt., 148,
 151, 153, 161, 165, 169, 173, 181*, 187,
 194, 242, 245-6, 282, 511; Susana., 197;
 Ric., 194, 245; Tho., 151, 187.
 Gedsey, Eliz., 281; John, 281.
 Gee, John, 202, 204*, 408; Mr., 410;
 Wm., 202.
 Gelder, Alice, 23, 84, 211, 314; Anne, 77,
 206, 224, 228, 318; Charlotte, 577;
- Frances, 244; Fras., 174; Grace, 74,
 109, 208, 282; Han., 578; Jane, 74,
 103, 138; John, 295, 338*, 571;
 Martha, 578; Mary, 80, 192, 231, 288,
 295; Mat., 16, 77, 80, 95, 103, 106,
 109, 186, 227; Peter, 16, 23, 74, 99,
 106, 174, 176, 186, 192, 197, 200, 206,
 208, 211, 244, 282, 314, 318, 325;
 Sarah, 176, 289; Tho., 97, 222*, 224,
 227, 289, 578; Wid., 344; Wm., 200,
 228, 231, 571, 577.
 Gibson, Agnes, 4, 55; Alice, 55, 605, 612,
 616, 687; Ann, 5, 399, 599; Chas., 605;
 Edeth, 23; Geo., 55*; Jenet, 10;
 John, 399, 403, 599, 605, 612, 616,
 686-7*, 688*, 697; Josh., 685; Margt.,
 685; Mary, 644; Mrs., 149.
 Giggall, Bridget, 295, 625; Eliz., 623;
 John, 349, 426; Mary, 260, 623; Wm.,
 260, 265*, 295, 349-50*, 355, 426.
 Gilbert, Tho., 277.
 Gilberthorp, Ann, 357, 364; Frances,
 357, 360, 376, 385; Grace, 375; Jane,
 642; John, 360; Martha, 388, 649;
 Sarah, 376; Tho., 709; Wm., 388, 647.
 Gilderdale, John, 678; Rebecca, 678.
 Gill, Ann, 76, 193, 310; Crissy, 377;
 Easther, 208, 327; Effan, 2; Eliz.,
 267, 281, 286, 296, 306, 369, 663; Geo.,
 76; Grace, 11; Han., 646; Jas., 641,
 654; John, 96, 200, 271, 284, 286, 636,
 639; Jonn., 682; Josh., 264; Mary,
 96, 203, 265, 328, 358, 369, 378, 390,
 641; Ric., 189, 193, 200, 203, 208, 221,
 228, 264, 274, 281, 291, 296, 310, 327-8,
 337, 369, 638, 654, 658-9; Sarah, 284,
 663; Susan, 291, 351; Tho., 189, 228,
 265, 267, 269*, 271, 274, 355, 378*;
 Mrs. Tho., 386; Wid., 358, 372.
 Gillome, Anne, 65-6; Hen., 66, 105;
 Wm., 65-6*, 105.
 Gillott, Hen., 85; Jennett, 85; John,
 358.
 Gilpin, Isaac, 645.
 Gladwin, Ann, 650.
 Gledhill, Alice, 88; Betty, 636; Dorothy,
 72; Frances, 689; Geo., 689; Jane,
 708; Josh., 673, 703; Mary, 673; Mrs.,
 362; Sarah, 634, 686; Susana., 283.
 Glover, Anth., 644; Ruth, 644.
 Goarc, Eliz., 711; Jas., 528; John, 44,
 373, 528, 711; Wid., 381; Wm., 444.
 Godley, Eliz., 640; Tho., 640.
 Godward, Rob., 703.
 Gofton, Susana., 681; Tho., 681.
 Goldthorp, —, 246, 318, 432; Adam, 169,
 221, 331; Anne, 67-8, 98, 135, 187, 220,
 281, 285, 332, 415, 427, 431, 442*, 448,
 494, 690; Ben., 420; Betty, 428;
 Chas., 420-1, 435*-9, 441-2, 444-8, 455*,
 460, 625; Daniel, 314; David, 415,
 637; Eliz., 78, 90, 149, 183, 190*, 191,
 228, 242, 284-6, 293, 296, 416-7.

- 421-2*, 441-2, 447*, 637; Fanny, 435*, 469; Geo., 200, 237*, 300, 416, 428, 430-2, 434-6*, 438, 446*, 453, 656; Grace, 202, 282, 316, 417, 624; Han., 297, 434-5, 444, 446, 450, 637, 682; Hen., 423; Jas., 73, 131, 183, 187, 191, 206, 213*, 245, 247, 249, 312, 316*, 318*, 322, 417, 427, 434, 439, 455; John, 126, 131, 140, 152, 156, 169, 190, 197*, 206, 216, 221, 230, 234*, 245, 250*, 314, 415*-6, 418, 424, 428, 436, 443, 448, 455-6, 489, 494, 497, 647, 651, 653, 690, 710-1; Jonn., 273, 349-50, 353, 358, 417*-8*, 420*-5; Josh., 140, 196, 199, 218*, 229*, 235-6, 331, 415*-7, 424, 437, 444, 463; Judith, 359; Lydia, 424, 429, 441, 497, 637, 668; Margt., 430-2, 448, 642, 672, 711; Marmaduke, 322; Martha, 213, 300, 356, 415, 445; Mary, 86, 213, 230, 281, 294, 312, 318, 324, 350, 415*-6, 423-4, 431-2, 434, 447, 637; Nancy, 447; Peter, 434, 436, 624, 633; Rachel, 418, 438, 445, 460-1, 463, 661, 666; Ric., 45, 58, 67-8, 73, 78, 90, 124, 126, 157, 184, 196, 200, 202, 211, 213, 219*, 235, 237, 273, 282, 285, 294, 314, 316, 331, 349, 409, 415-7*, 424, 447; Rob., 86, 124, 130*, 135, 149, 156, 159, 213, 216, 220, 236-7, 293, 324, 368, 415*-6, 418-9*, 421*, 427, 436-7*, 438*-9*, 440*-2*, 444-5, 447-8, 450, 456, 463*, 629; Sam., 297, 423-5, 427-9, 431, 437, 439; Sarah, 300, 415, 423, 425, 437-8, 451, 456*, 461, 463, 467, 469, 625*, 629, 659, 691; Sirreke, 418; Tabathy, 425, 437; Tho., 98, 137, 159, 175*, 184, 190, 199, 242, 246, 316, 421, 436, 710; Wid., 180, 322-3, 354, 419, 422; Wm., 416, 436-7, 451, 489.
- Gomersall, Fras., 679; Josh., 679.
- Gonson, John, 129; Wid., 141.
- Goodall, Agnis, 36: Ann, 226, 231, 625; Chris., 14, 164; Chas., 684; Dame, 409; Edwd., 30, 106*, 132; Eliz., 98, 225, 326; Ester, 175; Geo., 10, 14, 20, 24, 30, 36, 43, 51, 76, 94, 191, 194, 245, 281, 307, 319; Grace, 150, 234, 281, 307, 320; Jas., 654; John, 20, 153, 192, 216, 218, 222, 225-6, 228, 231, 233-4*, 259, 326*, 328, 331, 337, 343, 347, 350, 362, 367; Josh., 172, 233-4, 237*, 259, 337, 347*-8; Mary, 43, 106, 121, 160, 216, 245, 326, 362; Michl., 24, 121, 124, 130*; Mrs., 371; Ric., 76, 81, 97, 103*, 106, 110, 116, 175, 192*, 202, 218, 243*, 245, 320, 331, 409; Rob., 11; Sam., 679, 682; Sarah, 81, 124, 132, 194, 222, 245, 684; Susan, 110, 328, 335; Susana., 191, 228, 281; Tho., 9, 116, 150, 153, 161*, 172, 320; Vxor, 130; Wid., 239, 356, 360; Wm., 51.
- Gooder, Absalom, 601; Ann, 300, 373, 504, 537, 551, 591, 608, 612, 692; Ben., 371, 529; Chas., 581, 586; Charlotte, 405, 559, 562, 610, 616, 701; Edwd., 555; Eliz., 287, 322, 364, 511, 617, 656, 666, 700; Geo., 527, 601, 608, 616, 620, 677, 689; Han., 617, 698; Harriot, 573, 616; Hen., 620; Honour, 405, 616; Jas., 550, 617, 698; John, 300, 356*, 364*, 371*, 373, 403, 405-6, 498*, 500, 502, 504, 507, 511, 515, 527*, 530, 537, 550, 555, 559, 562*, 567, 612, 642, 644, 646, 683, 671*, 676, 683, 692; Josh., 293, 507, 545, 551, 562, 567-8, 650, 656; Josa., 698, 701; Martha, 586, 591, 597, 603, 610, 620, 681; Mary, 515, 568, 656, 673; Matt., 612; Rob., 287, 322; Ruth, 620; Sam., 502; Sarah, 293, 405, 545, 581, 601, 608, 620, 642, 674, 688-9; Susana., 687; Tabitha, 643; Tho., 371, 500, 527, 529, 642*, 643, 650, 660, 666; Wm., 401*, 530, 573, 581, 586, 591, 597, 603*, 610, 620, 674, 681, 698-9.
- Goon, Eleanor, 599; Martha, 599; Mary, 593*: Wm., 593, 599.
- Gothard, Josh., 471; Sarah, 471.
- Gowland, Ann, 661; Ric., 661.
- Gowley, John, 665.
- Grace, Ant., 67; Hen., 2*; Honour, 700; Jane, 700; Mary Ann, 619; Joh. 619; Tho., 700; Tho. Heslegrave, 619.
- Graham, Ann, 845; Eliz., 661; Ellen, 686; Jas., 639-40, 643-4, 646; Joanna, 659; Josh., 643, 645, 659; Tho., 616.
- Grange, Chris., 83; Frances, 83.
- Gratia, Mercy, 294.
- Graves, Job, 438.
- Grayson, Benj., 362; Betty, 502, 641; Dorothy, 384, 553; Hen., 363, 514; Jo., 304; John, 384, 504, 544, 550, 553, 559*, 652, 667; Josh., 390, 512, 593, 667; Maria, 396, 685; Mary, 622, 652, 667, 679, 701; Sarah, 281, 393, 506, 622, 644; Tho., 281, 330, 362-3, 372, 396, 502, 504, 506, 508*-9, 512, 514, 544, 593, 622, 685, 701; Wm., 509, 550, 685, 689, 701.
- Gream, Margt., 295; Wm., 295.
- Greaves, Alice, 24: Ann, 10, 294; Edwd., 107; Eliz., 2, 14, 19-20, 37, 85, 228, 331; Hen., 107; Issabell, 21, 26; Jenet, 32; John, 230; Josh., 228, 233*, 331; Margt., 22; Mary, 33, 74; Raphe, 1-2; Ric., 37, 41; Rob., 21-2, 26, 33, 39, 41, 74; Rose, 296; Tho., 19, 24, 32, 39, 42, 66.
- Green, Abm., 360, 379, 645; Alice, 213; Anne, 281, 285, 295, 301, 350, 482, 530, 673, 676; Deberah, 145; Edwd., 209, 213, 215, 218, 220, 222, 227, 256, 285, 294, 319, 336, 339-40; Eleanor, 593, 684; Eliz., 218, 256, 260, 282, 319, 525,

INDEX OF PERSONS.

530, 605, 633, 644, 650, 668, 674, 679, 691; Ellen, 611, 622; Geo., 109, 215, 245, 256, 258, 276, 295, 338, 351; Gilbert, 277; Grace, 86, 109, 227; Hamlet, 277; Han., 541, 663, 690; Jas., 145, 309, 409, 509, 536, 622, 645, 647, 653; Jane, 3, 338; Jenett, 32; John, 3-4, 222, 253, 276, 282, 334, 351, 364, 369, 374*, 381, 401, 499*, 509, 512, 525, 527*, 529, 531, 536, 541, 546, 551, 570, 593, 636, 639, 644, 674, 677, 691, 708; Josh., 258, 546, 688; Josa., 605; Judith, 381; Juliana, 282; Margt., 98, 654; Martha, 255, 300, 536, 640; Mary, 4, 220, 256, 258, 294, 336, 348, 351, 365, 551, 570, 688, 705; Moses, 654; Nancy, 529; Priscilla, 541; Rachel, 360; Ric., 404, 593, 605, 611, 622, 684; Sarah, 369, 374, 404, 512, 531, 611, 644; Step., 645; Tho., 98, 209, 253, 255, 258, 260, 334, 357; Uriah, 482; Wid., 380; Wm., 32, 193. Greenall, —, 136; Dan., 181; Eliz., 81; Grace, 151, 322; Issabell, 56; Jas., 56; Josa., 136, 139*, 145, 151, 160, 181, 310; Mary, 145; Matt., 160, 320; Rie., 323; Wid., 327. Greenwood, Abm., 262, 345, 349, 360, 393, 560, 568, 572, 580, 665, 669*; Ann, 604*, 655; Barbary, 386; Bathia, 288; Benj., 580; Chas., 48, 78, 99; Cicile, 57; Edwd., 610*; Eliza, 404, 605; Eliz., 86, 262, 349, 373, 397, 405, 530, 594*, 605, 615, 680; Franees, 568, 610; Fras., 560; Harriot, 610, 680; Hellen, 48, 78, 678; Hen., 27-8*; Honour, 580, 675; Jas., 57, 563, 659; Jane, 393, 520, 568, 610, 664*, 667, 676; Rev. John, 376, 397, 634*, 644*, 645, 647, 649*, 651-2*, 653, 655*-8*, 660-2, 664-75*, 677*-82; John, 288, 367, 514*, 518, 522, 528, 553, 604, 633*, 678, 685, 689; Josh., 255; Margt., 589; Margery, 100; Martha, 380; Mary, 363, 376, 405, 516, 526, 615, 645, 649, 669, 678, 693; Moses, 380-1, 553, 559, 563, 568, 576, 589; Mr., 363, 371, 373, 516, 520, 526, 530; Naney, 589; Pheby, 381; Prissilla, 559, 692; Rie., 397, 404-5, 572, 594, 605, 615, 672, 680, 697; Sarah, 698-9*; Susana, 610*; Symeon, 86; Rev. Tho., 655; Tho., 518; Vxor, 29; Wm., 255, 371, 528, 576; Wm. Sutclif, 367, 522. Greenroyde, Wm., 8. Gregg, Benj., 473; Chas., 464; Jane, 480; John, 459, 489; Jonn., 459, 464, 473, 480, 483, 489, 493, 712*; Mary, 712; Wm., 483, 712. Gregory, Ann, 652, 698; Jonn., 454-5, 462, 652; Mary, 455*; Wil., 9; Wm., 462. Greneway, Isabell, 12.

Grime, Alice, 480; Ann, 663; Eliz., 443; Han., 444; Josa., 443-4, 447, 449, 455; Martha, 449; Mary, 365, 480; Ric., 346*, 365; Sol., 447; Susana, 455. Guest, Amelia, 402; Amey, 607*; Ann, 616; Geo., 638; Jas., 607; Nancy, 611; Tho., 611, 616, 700; Wm., 611. Gummersall, John, 209*. Gunson, Eliz., 31, 293; John, 31-2; Josh., 706; Mary, 32, 82; Rob., 293. Gutt, Henry, 179. Guy, Ann, 565; Child, 6; Edwd., 4, 5; Emer, 4; Mary Ann, 565; Vxor, 56. Habergham, Mary, 656, 703; Rob., 656. Haigh, Abm., 114, 190, 195, 199, 202, 212, 226, 244, 261, 264, 266, 268, 270, 274, 280, 296, 329, 331, 350, 371, 410, 502; Alice, 12, 149, 171, 248, 284, 296, 422, 434; Andrew, 101, 105, 171, 247; Ann, 66, 74, 76, 79, 114, 126, 143, 156, 159, 170, 213, 280, 283-4, 293, 296, 362, 369, 371, 382, 386, 389, 428, 444, 456, 494*, 522, 536, 564, 625, 631, 642, 666, 700-1; Benj., 393, 572; Chas., 485, 493, 574, 589; Cudbert, 44, 47, 50, 56, 60, 66, 76*, 153; David, 260, 269, 405, 475, 481, 485, 520, 674; Dorothy, 36, 44, 50; Edwd., 202, 204, 207, 303*, 309, 331, 333, 409-10; Eleanor, 252, 542, 586, 600, 682; Eliz., 16, 26, 31, 72, 76, 84, 98, 101, 102, 103, 111, 125, 138, 144, 149, 150, 167, 212*, 237, 248, 261*, 265, 280, 291, 292, 293, 296, 298*, 299, 300*, 301, 321, 329, 341, 343, 354, 384, 424, 425, 426, 427, 449, 467, 469, 473, 479, 500, 517, 544, 590, 610, 621, 623, 637, 645, 650, 668, 670, 671, 677, 702, 703; Franees, 76, 256; Fras., 59, 61-2, 66, 72, 81-2, 102, 105, 111*, 114, 118, 128, 219, 223, 225, 230, 234, 269, 320, 322, 339, 359, 389, 393, 405, 505, 514, 517*, 528, 531, 533, 537, 543, 548, 555, 559, 566*, 572, 577, 632, 645, 657*-8; Geo., 54, 72, 80, 101, 103, 130, 174, 188, 202, 205, 208, 209, 212*, 213, 215, 217, 230, 235, 254*, 256*, 258, 260, 262, 264, 265, 266, 269*, 271, 273*, 274, 275, 276, 284, 293, 297, 298, 300, 309, 312, 313, 317, 319, 333, 347, 349*, 361, 366, 367, 368, 369, 371, 374*, 377, 382, 386*, 389*, 394, 410, 415, 422*, 423, 425*, 426, 428, 430, 444, 445, 449*, 451, 453, 456*, 458, 459, 462, 470, 471, 494*, 500, 502, 505, 508, 511*, 519, 528, 531, 533, 537, 544, 557, 564, 568, 571*, 574, 577, 578, 623, 637, 640, 641, 642, 643, 646, 667, 668, 674, 675, 676, 703; Grace, 44, 51, 61, 87, 112, 115*, 125, 169, 176, 182, 215, 280, 353; Han., 264, 267, 331, 361, 366, 373, 398, 451, 503, 555, 561, 578, 589, 607, 624, 630.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

743

- 644, 706; Harriott, 568; Hellen, 95, 113, 616, 632; Isaac Smith, 389, 572; Isabel, 389, 530, 572; Isabella, 405; Jas., 6, 19, 26, 36, 48, 58, 230, 262, 348*, 353, 379, 462, 480-1, 709; Jane, 120, 310; Jenett, 85; Jo., 369; Job, 701; John, 48, 60, 72, 136, 138*, 143*, 150, 167*, 172, 190, 199, 202, 217, 226*, 228, 230, 232, 233, 234*, 236*, 237, 239, 244, 251, 252, 255, 256, 257*, 260, 264, 272*, 274, 275, 288, 291, 307, 311, 313, 315, 327*, 328, 329, 345, 348, 355, 356, 358, 361, 362*, 363, 368*, 386*, 389, 398, 402, 415, 421, 422, 424*, 427, 458, 459, 466, 467, 469, 470*, 477, 479, 480, 481*, 485, 498, 503, 504, 505*, 506, 510, 512, 515, 522*, 537*, 548, 578, 589, 600, 610, 616, 624, 625, 636, 641, 660, 666, 675, 677, 682, 713*; Jonas, 594; Jonn., 425; Josh., 120, 195, 207, 213, 221, 222, 226*, 231*, 235, 251, 252*, 256, 259, 260, 261, 262*, 263, 264*, 265, 266, 267, 270*, 272*, 275, 295, 296, 310, 327, 333*, 334, 335, 339, 340, 341, 350, 356, 363, 366, 367*, 369*, 373, 378, 385, 387, 394, 410, 429, 447, 478, 499, 502, 505, 507, 509*, 517, 522, 526, 543, 552, 564, 574, 631, 632, 637, 641, 671, 680, 699, 701, 708; Josa., 103, 153, 202, 213*, 215, 219-20, 222, 225, 266, 289, 320, 322, 334, 417, 511, 571, 632, 680, 701; Josias, 336; Judith, 58, 177, 222, 272, 288, 294, 393, 531-2, 703; Luke, 264, 401, 526; Lydia, 270, 631; Margt., 59, 112, 159, 369, 515, 517, 533, 558, 590, 647, 649-50, 656, 662-3, 698; Maria, 528, 668; Martha, 105, 225, 237-8, 256, 264, 286, 298, 301, 322, 337, 362, 421, 429-30, 498, 508, 632*, 639, 667, 674, 685, 701; Mary, 103*, 114, 138, 150, 152, 191, 199, 204, 205, 208, 218, 222, 226*, 232, 236, 252, 254, 263, 268, 274, 288, 292, 294, 296*, 309*, 312*, 315, 321, 326, 329, 333, 340, 347, 365, 367, 385, 386, 387, 388, 402, 424, 435, 447, 453, 493, 504, 510, 514, 522, 533, 548, 600, 623, 624*, 631, 645, 664, 675, 677, 681, 685; Mary Ann, 493, 564; Eliz., 578; Matt., 16, 31, 73, 164, 171, 181, 209, 242-3, 317; Nancy, 582*; Peter, 676: Rachel, 251.; Ralph, 109; Ric., 111, 423, 550, 559, 699; Rob., 74, 76, 79, 84, 105, 108, 111*, 167, 194, 199, 204, 214, 218, 239, 250, 312, 321*, 323, 332; Rosamond, 233, 297, 345; Sam., 105, 149, 159, 164, 166, 176, 192, 203, 220, 248, 283, 319, 403*, 507, 557, 561, 564, 569, 574, 582, 594, 644-7, 657, 659; Sarah, 93, 105, 157, 166, 194, 202, 217, 223, 251, 254-6, 258-9, 266, 270, 289-90, 294-6, 299, 303, 366*, 382, 391, 403, 449, 478, 483, 499, 502, 528, 569, 577-8, 616, 621, 634, 641-2, 645, 652, 669, 675-6*, 681, 697, 699, 705; Sophia, 470, 473; Susan, 91, 107-8, 136, 157, 312; Susana., 118, 171, 225, 284, 288, 311, 330; Tamer, 215; Tho., 19, 44, 46, 51, 54, 58, 62, 73, 77, 83, 84, 91, 103, 105*, 107, 109, 115, 157, 162*, 171, 188, 204, 213, 228, 236, 245, 250, 254, 257*, 261, 264, 265, 267*, 270, 272, 323, 348, 351, 368, 382*, 385, 388*, 390, 397, 400, 506, 511, 512, 517, 519, 520, 522, 528, 530, 532, 533*, 536, 542, 548, 550, 552, 558, 560*, 564, 569, 571, 586, 607, 610, 649, 656, 663, 667*, 674, 681; Tho. Lee, 607; Tim., 528; Wid., 82, 167, 245, 316-7, 325-6, 346; Wm., 66, 76, 77, 80, 82, 83, 147, 150, 152, 153, 156, 169, 172, 177, 184, 188, 191, 202*, 211, 214*, 217, 221, f238, 248, 252, 254*, 256, 259, 261, 266, 271, 272, 275, 284, 298, 310, 312, 319, 322, 338, 354, 357, 366, 384, 390, 398, 408, 410, 423, 466, 475, 477, 483, 505, 531, 569, 590, 621, 630, 638, 640, 644, 675, 700; WIFE, James, 6. Hainsworth, Ann, 360, 462; Benj., 449, 451*, 453, 455, 457-8, 460, 462, 466*, 471, 655, 660, 663, 668; Edwd., 455, 495-6, 681*, 684; Eliz., 384, 449, 451, 489; Eliz. Fisher, 463; John, 380; Josh., 460, 466, 684, 698; Martha, 442, 641, 711; Mary, 397, 457-8, 664-5, 698; Mary Eliz., 466; Moses, 360, 373; Nancy, 698; Ric., 453; Sarah, 471, 681, 700; Tho., 384, 442, 466; Tho. Fisher, 463, 664, 711; Wm., 451, 495-6, 681*. Halldsworth, And., 129; Gillbert, 129; Jonas, 33. Halifax, Lady Dorothy, 243; Rt. Hon. Geo., Visct., 243; Marqs., of, 183. Hall, —, 64; Abm., 619; Alice, 48, 54, 90, 106, 120; Ann, 101, 138, 147, 151, 175, 218, 294, 321, 328, 365, 420, 594, 613, 624*; Barbara, 228; Bridget, 353; Chas., 74, 153, 155, 162*, 170*, 173-4, 395, 601, 618; Dan., 171; Darby, 705; David, 348; Dorothy, 580, 706; Edwd., 345, 584*; Eliz., 3, 6, 11, 15*, 59, 66, 87*, 102-3, 145, 160, 167, 219, 272, 282, 284, 286, 368, 378, 488*, 490, 520, 573, 584, 585, 593, 604*, 614, 639, 671, 684; Emanuel, 216, 218-9, 227, 235, 252, 254*, 321, 327, 339; Fanny, 616, 638; Frances, 28, 161, 404, 619; Fras., 173; Geo., 4, 21, 24, 393, 404, 485, 488, 492, 531, 570, 593, 606, 616; Grace, 265, 290, 350, 359, 440; Han., 252, 255, 377, 504, 540, 542, 599, 648, 685*, 709; Hester, 109, 151; Jas., 393, 395, 398, 530, 575, 580, 594*, 599, 619, 677; Jane, 153, 387, 566; Jeffray, 3, 10, 15, 40, 54, 96, 106; Jenet, 2; Jo., 368, 537; John, 43, 69, 83*, 87,

INDEX OF PERSONS.

- 103, 151-2, 154, 158, 160, 169*, 190, 212, 214, 235, 238, 241, 245-6*, 258, 278, 304, 352, 354, 387, 393, 417-8, 440, 485, 497-8, 514, 524, 566, 570, 575, 580, 585*, 594, 604, 614, 666, 669, 671-2, 696, 711; Josh., 171, 190, 210, 212, 214*, 215, 217*, 219*, 227, 228, 229, 235, 253, 255, 258, 260*, 262, 265, 268, 272, 294, 319, 320*, 330, 334, 337, 342, 345, 346*, 348, 355, 365, 368, 369, 378, 390, 398, 404, 409, 457, 459, 483, 498, 520, 522, 524, 527, 530, 531, 532*, 533, 536, 537*, 540, 542, 553, 576, 580, 586, 587, 594, 599, 609, 612, 613, 618, 619, 624, 638, 639, 680, 692, 693, 694, 695, 705; Josa., 173-4; Lenard, 6; Luke, 268, 346; Lydia, 229, 330; Margt., 64, 70, 97, 140, 282, 685; Maria, 606, 619; Martha, 215, 457, 522, 580, 587, 594, 599, 606, 618-9, 629, 664, 680; Mary, 61, 70, 126, 134, 152-3, 214, 219, 301, 307, 319, 331, 337, 417, 488, 492, 504, 553, 575, 594, 599, 606, 609, 613, 618-9*, 664, 677, 693, 709, 711; Mary Ann, 496; Matt., 147; Mercy, 24; Molly, 533; Mychl., 24; Nanny, 594; Paul, 294, 417*; Rachel, 527, 567, 573, 586, 601, 616; Ric., 155, 514; Rob., 75*, 78*, 82, 87-8, 102, 161, 164, 171, 173, 567; Sam., 186, 395*, 619; Sarah, 164, 235, 241, 253, 286, 294, 327, 355, 390, 393, 483, 496, 553, 575, 612, 614, 616, 618-9, 623, 694, 696, 702, 708; Selina, 623; Stapleton, 17; Susan, 262; Tho., 10, 12*, 17, 24, 42, 61, 63-4, 66, 70, 76*, 82-3*, 89, 92, 95, 101, 103, 106*, 109, 135, 137-8, 140, 145, 147, 149*, 152-3, 157*-8, 162, 167, 170*-1, 175*, 186, 210, 219, 246*, 328, 338; Vxor, 27; Wid., 185, 239, 241, 307, 346, 418; Wm., 4, 6, 11, 54, 59, 64, 69, 74-5*, 79*, 87, 92, 103, 106, 154-5, 162, 185, 215-6, 404, 490, 497, 536, 587, 593, 609, 612, 616, 623, 632, 684, 693-4, 696. Hallam, Eliz., 290; Issabell, 294, 347; Mary, 295; Wm., 294, 347, 350. Hallas, Ann, 690; Betty, 404, 598; Geo., 606; Han., 481, 589; John, 477, 480-1, 484, 487, 492*, 497; Josh., 477, 618; Lydia, 709; Martha, 480, 624; Mary Ann, 484; Rachel, 589, 606, 611, 618, 683; Sarah, 611; Tho., 497, 624, 690; Wm., 404, 487, 598, 606, 611, 618, 683. Halliday, Sarah, 358. Halliley, Mary, 693. Hallowes, Alice, 2, 65*; Edwd., 72; Eliz., 22, 64; Grace, 69*, 104, 153; Hen., 87, 102; Jenet, 61, 158; Mary, 108; Nichs., 61*, 64, 69,* 72, 80, 87, 102, 104, 108; Rob., 10, 32, 36; Sarah, 56, 80; Susana., 4; Suzan, 37; Tho., 2, 4, 6, 54, 61. Halstead, Ann, 426; Benj., 397; Charlotte, 552, 581, 583; David, 570; Eliz., 260, 270, 346, 389, 393, 444, 451, 521, 544, 576, 591, 652, 660, 701; Gamalhell, 637; Geo., 565-6, 569; Grace, 674; Han., 258, 570, 624; Hen., 353, 426, 507, 540, 544, 548*, 552, 556, 561, 566*, 570, 652*-3, 660, 667; J., 575; Jas., 708; John, 256, 258, 260, 263, 267, 294, 346, 365, 401, 404, 476, 513, 540, 555, 559, 564, 566, 568, 571*, 574*, 581, 591, 600, 633*-4, 654, 659, 663, 701; Josh., 256, 555, 561; Josa., 389, 517, 554, 569, 660, 706; Judith, 294, 568; Mary, 404, 442, 509, 581, 591, 600, 639, 653; Neddy, 471; Rachel, 555, 618, 694; Rebekah, 399, 449, 556, 625; Rob., 476, 570; Ruth, 267, 634; Sam., 263, 390, 393, 395, 399, 507, 509, 511*, 513, 513n, 517, 521, 524, 546, 551*, 555, 559, 565, 570, 576, 583, 600, 625, 652, 654, 694; Sarah, 401, 546, 583, 618; Tho., 437, 564; Wid., 366 Wm., 270, 422*, 436*-7, 442, 444, 449, 451, 471, 524, 554, 570, 618, 639, 674. Hallsworth, Gillbard, 171; Jane, 171. Hamerton, Anne, 292, 375, 426, 636; Eliz., 702; Goo., 362; Jas., 274, 501; John, 274, 425*-6; Josh., 275, 362, 437; Mary, 271, 710*; Nance, 437; Sarah, 434, 499; Wm., 271, 275, 292*, 434, 499, 501, 710*. Hammond, Chas., 696; Fanny, 608; Hen., 601, 608; Issabella, 601, 608; John, 601; Mary, 696; Sarah, 689. Hampshire, —, 45, 321*; Abm., 621; Adam, 207, 317; Alexr., 442, 552; Alice, 454, 684, 706; Amelia, 398; Ann, 35, 79, 115, 121, 201-2, 289, 295, 299-300, 378, 427, 444, 448-9, 494*, 516, 532, 624, 631, 668; Annise, 30; Anth., 12; Benj., 356*, 361*, 396, 399, 501, 505, 507, 510, 513, 516, 522, 606, 623; Chas., 608, 688, 696; Chris., 1-2, 37, 80-1, 165, 182, 188, 192, 196, 198, 202-4, 206-7, 209, 214-6, 220, 222, 226, 229, 232, 246, 284, 304, 311-2, 317-8*, 320-1, 329, 423-4, 427, 446*, 449, 479, 706; Dorithie, 50, 136; Eleanor, 688; Elijah, 558, 617, 697; Eliz., 1, 4*, 85, 71-2, 89-90, 188, 203*, 225, 229, 274, 289, 291-2, 296, 302-4, 306, 320, 349, 356, 388, 397, 399, 409, 417, 422*-3, 428, 436, 442, 451, 453, 464, 466, 473-4, 478, 488*, 505, 511-2, 538, 552, 555, 560, 573, 617-8, 623-4, 634, 639*-40, 666, 668, 670-1, 678, 692, 701, 711-2; Eliz. Pickering, 552, 618; Ellen, 701; Ellinor, 210; Emer, 56*; Esther, 426; Fanny, 473; Frances, 415, 437; Geo., 388, 438*, 492, 528, 547, 602, 690, 712; Geo. Augustus, 575; Grace, 206, 229, 297; Han., 321, 439, 444, 449, 451, 472,

- 478, 492, 534, 575, 617, 623-4, 656, 667, 675-6, 701, 710; Harriot, 466; Issabell, 13-4, 17, 36; Jas., 10, 251, 292, 373, 388-9*, 399, 415-6*, 417, 422-3, 437, 439, 468, 470, 473, 476, 478, 480-1, 484-5, 488-9*, 501, 508, 515, 520*, 523, 525, 531, 538, 545, 555, 558, 565, 572, 614, 618, 621, 631, 634, 653, 656*, 670*, 696-7, 710*-11; Jane, 472; Jenett, 28-9, 35, 68, 74, 85-6; Johannah, 614, 621, 696; John, 17, 65, 72, 79, 81, 90, 102, 106*, 109, 115, 187, 204, 217, 219, 223, 225, 227*, 229, 234, 237*, 242, 247, 251, 274, 275, 289, 294, 299*, 338, 355, 356, 378, 382, 384, 389*, 399, 404, 415*, 416, 417, 418, 419*, 421*, 422*, 423*, 427, 437, 439, 440, 442, 444*, 446*, 449, 451*, 453*, 461, 485, 488*, 489, 492, 509, 513, 516, 525, 529, 552, 557, 560, 561, 567, 572*, 573, 575, 576, 580, 610, 618, 620, 624, 631, 635, 639, 659, 669*, 677*, 681, 684, 687, 688, 690*, 692, 694, 696, 698, 699, 700; Jonn., 346, 416; Josh., 193, 217, 223, 226, 232*, 235, 288-90, 299, 319, 321-2, 326, 328, 373, 389, 398-9, 415-6, 426, 445-6*, 461, 464, 466*, 470, 472*, 475*, 481, 501, 516, 523, 531, 567, 572, 575, 580, 591, 599, 606, 619, 626, 656, 674; Julelia, 480, 651; Margt., 58, 492, 512; Mark, 488-9, 529; Martha, 216, 219, 397, 419*, 430, 445, 580, 608, 613, 618, 620, 623, 638, 641, 690, 698, 710; Mary, 2, 18, 57, 102, 118, 160, 190, 225-6, 232, 234*, 251, 284, 290-1*, 297-9, 325, 329, 349, 355, 368, 389, 399, 404, 419-20, 422, 429, 446*, 470, 492, 531, 557, 576, 599, 601, 610, 621, 645, 656, 659, 669*, 694, 712; Mary Ann, 580; Matt., 182, 217, 222, 234, 236*, 251, 253, 291, 319*, 321*, 349, 351*, 356, 359, 368, 377, 464, 467, 488-9, 499*, 501, 504, 506*, 508, 511, 520, 529, 531, 534, 537, 542*, 547, 551-2, 555*, 561, 567, 645, 659, 661; Millie, 513, 591, 656; Moses, 528; Nancy, 484-5; Olive, 425; Peggy, 438, 635; Phoebe, 464, 697; Rachel, 389, 404, 422, 610, 620, 625; Ralfe, 19; Ric., 5, 85, 92, 109, 111, 192, 223, 225-6*, 230*, 232, 235, 289, 295, 325, 337, 384, 418*-9*, 420-1*, 422*-3*, 424-5*, 426-7*, 428-1, 433*-4*, 437*, 439, 441*, 456, 465*, 509, 512, 516*, 520, 522-3*, 529, 554, 561, 564, 567, 624, 631, 639, 669, 703; Rob., 17, 20*, 26, 28, 35, 45, 74, 79, 83, 85, 109*, 111, 113, 115, 118, 121, 181*, 187, 190, 193, 197, 201, 203, 207, 209-10, 229, 305*, 308-9, 312, 314, 326, 349, 361, 418, 434, 436, 438-40, 478, 481, 512; Saml., 220, 602; Sarah, 35, 85, 115, 197, 217, 226, 229, 283, 289, 294-5*, 299-300, 305, 308, 314, 417, 419, 424, 427, 433-4, 436-7, 440, 445, 452, 468, 470, 485, 494, 504, 510, 537, 552, 565, 580, 591, 606, 619, 625, 645, 652-3, 674, 692, 696, 698, 712; Selina, 545, 601, 684; Susan, 207, 326; Susanna., 198, 288, 311, 422, 625; Susannah., Brearey, 613; Tho., 4*, 17, 28-30, 34-5, 38, 62, 71-2, 113, 136, 160, 247, 397, 416, 440, 442, 444-6, 448, 451, 453-4, 467, 623, 639*, 653, 676, 684, 701; Wid., 88, 249; Wm., 4*, 5, 83, 85, 96, 195, 235, 237, 246, 253, 275, 300, 350, 356, 359, 363, 379, 421, 436-8*, 439-40*, 444, 452, 454, 476, 494, 511*, 513, 515, 551, 561, 608, 613-4, 618-9, 621, 623, 625, 641, 681, 705, 708; Hampson, Eliz., 708; Hanby, Anne, 293, 299, 424, 710; Chas., 272, 428-9*, 436, 441, 462; David, 473; Eleanor, 460; Eliz., 293, 300, 422, 436, 447, 623; Ellin, 640; Geo., 293, 415, 417*-8, 424, 428, 435; Han., 445; John, 272, 293, 423*-5, 443*, 445-6, 456*, 460*, 473, 636, 640, 708, 710; Jonn., 689, 690; Lydia, 418; Mary, 301, 415, 424, 460; Rob., 689, 690; Sarah, 446, 676; Wid., 466; Handsworth, Josh., 433; Moses, 433, 436*; Hanem, John, 303; Hanna, Mary, 123; Hanson, Alice, 630; Anne, 290; David, 682; Easter, 2: Edwd., 2, 61, 82; Eliz., 61, 82, 250, 289, 371, 576, 646, 694; Ellin, 292; Fras., 98: Geo., 270; Grace, 291; Han., 682; Jas., 275, 371, 394, 646; John, 270, 272, 275, 299, 352*, 363*, 427*, 465, 499, 501, 503*, 505, 639, 660, 666; Josh., 292, 666, 682; Martha, 576; Rachael, 299, 362, 499; Ric., 98, 179, 277; Ruth, 505; Sarah, 272, 281, 465, 636, 639, 666; Tho., 99, 281, 290, 630; Wm., 291, 362, 501; Hardcastle, —, 505; Abigal, 424, 650; Alis, 123; Ann., 25, 282, 297, 301, 368, 672; Chas., 340, 419; Eliz., 33, 224, 353, 431, 439, 483, 500, 650, 652, 663; Geo., 99, 107, 114, 117, 221, 223, 225, 227, 230, 234, 321*, 328, 333, 337, 340, 341*, 348, 363, 367, 381, 387, 419, 420*, 421*, 422, 423, 424, 425, 427, 432, 445, 470, 471, 473*, 474, 476, 477, 480, 483, 487, 488, 491, 494, 496, 638, 639, 640, 644*, 647, 649, 650, 652, 663*, 665, 668, 672*; Grace, 117, 121; Han., 348, 375, 425, 663, 644; Hen., Wm., 488; Jas., 234, 298, 301, 351, 353*, 363, 366, 423-4, 426*, 428, 430-2, 435, 439-40*, 442, 445, 456*, 460, 505; Jane, 368; Jennet, 333; Jervishe, 39; Jo., 672; John, 20, 100, 107, 111, 114*, 118, 122, 187, 190, 195, 198, 221, 353, 368, 421-2, 424, 430, 476-7; Josh.,

- 419, 427, 442, 465, 470, 474, 487, 649; Margt., 672; Martha, 435, 692; Mary, 100, 118, 190, 195, 211, 221, 223, 368, 419*, 424, 476, 669; Mary Ann, 494; Mat., 111; Michl., 428; Nancy, 471; Rachol, 298, 351; Ric., 295, 419, 421; Sarah, 198, 226, 295, 381, 496, 649, 651; Tho., 33, 218, 359, 491; Wid., 121, 500; Wm., 20, 25, 39, 211, 218, 221, 224, 226-7, 230, 261, 328, 352* 424, 480. Hardine, Isabell, 104; Tho., 104. Hardshawe, Eliz., 85; Tho., 85. Hardy, Ann, 578; Eliz., 13, 622, 699; Fanny, 545; Frances, 367, 383, 615; Gregory, 20, 35, 50; Jas., 622, 699; Job, 638; John, 388, 402*, 540*, 545, 551, 557, 562, 569, 578, 610*, 615, 621, 646, 653, 665, 684, 686, 688-9*, 693; Jonas, 562; Josh., 634; Jndith, 282; Mary, 18, 651; Nanny, 388, 569; Sarah, 557, 610, 615, 621, 693, 699; Tho., 637; Uiih, 578; Wm., 282, 367, 386*, 508*, 551, 621-2, 657. Hare, Anne, 50; Rob., 50; Wm., 5. Hargreaves, Abm., 693; Alice, 17, 68; Ann, 404, 588, 601, 608, 615, 618, 673; Chris., 295, 340; Eleanor, 693; Eliz., 295, 359, 528, 647, 660; Jas., 340; Jane, 71, 618; Jennit, 99; John, 11, 568, 709; Magerett, 20; Mary, 601; Michl., 375; Nancy, 633; Reuben, 404, 528, 568, 577, 588, 595, 601, 608, 615, 618, 673; Ric., 608; Rob., 595; Sarah, 663; Susana, 298; Tho., 12, 17, 20, 68, 88, 577; Wm., 588. Harker, Aley, 593; Jas., 580; Nanny, 587; Ruth, 587, 600; Wm., 580, 587, 593, 600*. Harper, Ann, 679; Betty, 407; Prisselley 175; Rob., 403; Stanup, 175. Harpin, Betty, 606, 610; Dan., 597; John, 610; Josh., 597, 606, 610; Susanh., 606. Harrison, Anne, 255, 294; Capt., 123; Dorithie, 58; Eliz., 123, 164; Eman., 623; Esther, 214, 287, 293, 324; Geo., 255, 336; Grace, 261; Han., 298*, 415, 657; Hen., 179; Humfrey, 82; Isabell, 290, 294; Jer., 287, 290, 324, 336; John, 233, 350; Josh., 164*; Manassah, 408; Martha, 623; Mary, 212, 291, 547, 632; Nathan, 58; Nathl., 547, 657; Ric., 255, 294, 336, 364, 632; Rob., 212, 214, 218; Sarah, 218, 385; Tho., 233, 291, 415; Wid., 344; Wilf., 703; Wm., 50, 261, 350, 378. Harrop, Ann, 17; Eliz., 58; John, 17, 53, 656, 659; Josh., 652; Ric., 35*, 42, 48, 52, 55, 58; Wm., 42. Hartcliffe, Dorothy, 127; Mary, 158. Hartley, Anne, 290, 338, 569, 662, 685; Betty, 375, 640; Chas., 595, 685; Chris., 424; Edwd., 523, 531, 640; Eliza, 615; Fras., 447-8, 451*, 454, 458-9, 463, 472*, 476, 478, 644; Geo., 395, 569, 575, 583, 593*, 610, 620, 665; Grace, 341; Han., 610, 664; Jas., 447-8, 458-9; Jane, 458; John, 228*, 290, 338, 458, 595, 603, 620; Josh., 463, 472; Margt., 289, 523; Mary, 103, 395, 583*, 593, 610, 620, 665; Michl., 596; Nichs., 103; Rachael, 375, 531; Rob., 424; Sam., 172*, 454, 472, 575; Susanh., 644, 695; Tho., 451, 476; Wm., 603, 615, 662, 695. Hasleham, Alice, 687; Ann, 658; Rev. Edwd., 633*-4*; John, 407, 617, 658, 660; Mary, 617, 697; Tho., 407, 617, 697; Wm., 487*. Hatfield, Betty, 674; Jane, 289; John, 432; Josh., 674. Hauckhead, John, 629; Mary, 173; Wm., 173. Hauslin, Wm., 96. Hawcroft, Han., 696. Hawks, Eliz., 427; John, 427. Hawksworth, Ann, 103; Chas., 100, 116, 207; Dorothy, 8, 72; Eliz., 2, 121, 205, 286, 654; Geo., 67, 69, 74, 81, 91, 100, 103, 107, 112, 116, 121*, 157, 160; Grace, 31, 122; Hellen, 69, 130; Isabell, 5, 33, 93; Jennett, 74, 91, 112; Lau., 80; Margt., 5, 47, 67; Mary, 36, 85, 107, 202; Matt., 81, 157; Ric., 2, 5, 31, 36, 100; Rob., 72; Tho., 202, 205; Wid., 67; Wm., 207, 210*. Hawley, John, 672. Haworth, Eliz., 697; Geo., 486, 488; Han., 475, 490, 671; Hen., 70, 99; Jas., 469, 472, 475, 480, 483, 486, 488, 490, 493, 495, 497, 671, 697; Jenny, 472; John, 483; Mariah, 480; Mary Ann, 497; Sarah, 469; Wm., 493, 495. Haxby, Rob., 143. Hay, Josh., 360. Hayes, Geo., 324. Hayley, Anne, 224, 267, 325, 500, 533, 585, 601, 610, 623, 645, 676, 681; Barbara, 295; Charlotte, 537, 677; David, 656; Eliz., 221, 262, 276, 283, 338, 369, 381, 397, 429, 551, 588, 641, 691; Ellin, 269, 639; Frances, 297; Fanny, 575; Frances, 378; Geo., 546, 694, 698, 700; Grace, 623; Han., 519, 522; Hen., 399*, 530, 576, 585*, 598, 610, 676-7, 679, 681; Jane, 259, 400, 526, 637; John, 221, 224, 228, 231*, 265, 267*, 269, 271, 274, 276, 297, 325, 338, 342, 358, 378, 390, 403, 500, 505, 610; Josh., 358, 370, 397, 403*, 406, 505, 519, 532, 583, 588, 596*, 613, 623, 681; Jose., 274, 636; Lydia, 656; Margt., 434; Marianne, 598; Martha, 583, 593, 601, 610, 619, 471; Mary,

- 107, 149, 264, 286, 297, 302, 328, 403*, 406, 583, 588, 613, 625, 680-1, 706; Nancy, 583; Ric., Hen., 610; Sarah, 403, 502, 619, 643; Susan, 86, 107; Tho., 228, 271*, 295, 370, 381, 393-5, 400, 403, 519*, 522, 525*-6, 528*, 530, 532*-3, 537, 546, 551, 559*, 575, 583, 593*, 601, 610, 619, 631, 637*, 642*, 653, 659, 662, 665*, 571; Wm., 149, 259, 262, 264-5, 267, 271, 318, 359, 366, 394, 434, 528*, 576, 583, 630.
 Haytack, Jas., 496; Wm., 496.
 Haythorn, Betty, 376, 516; David, 365, 514, 516, 520; David, 633; Dianah, 358; Faith, 520; Grace, 397, 633; Han., 508; John, 358, 508, 633, 679; Jonas, 514.
 Hayton, Edwd., 418; Geo., 418; Jas., 406, 563; Jane, 495; Rev. John, 688*, 690*-1*, 693*-5*; John, 563; Josh., 406; Wm., 495.
 Haywood, Ben., 551; Betty, 556; Chris, 547, 551, 556; John, 496; Margt., 496, 656; Mary, 656; Tho., 547.
 Headley, An., 156; Jas., 156.
 Heald, Anne, 192; John, 190; Tho., 190, 192; Rev. W. M., 689, 691, 699.
 Healey, Ann, 159, 283, 426, 531, 594, 634; Chas., 617; Edwd., 543, 600, 608, 615, 683-4, 687; Eliz., 131, 366, 393, 437*, 440, 471, 617, 621, 697; Enos, 621; Frances, 431, 608; Geo., 283, 677; Grace, 178; Han., 482; Isaac, 631, 637; Jacob, 549; Jas., 425, 440, 516, 531, 617, 621, 697*; Jane, 600, 608, 615, 687; John, 170, 226, 438, 609; Josh., 434, 624; Josa., 431-2, 434-5, 437*-8; Margt., 647; Mark, 554; Martha, 406, 601, 609, 643, 664, 683*; Mary, 131, 156, 305, 432, 480, 516; Matt., 619; Peter, 600; Rachel, 624; Rebecca, 435; Ruth, 619, 699; Sarah, 427, 537, 601, 683; Susan, 137, 226; Tho., 471, 482, 527, 677, 679*, 683, 688; Wm., 131*, 137, 159, 170, 178, 187, 365-6, 383-4, 403, 406, 425-7, 429, 431*, 480, 527, 537, 543, 549, 554, 594, 601, 609, 615, 619, 643, 664, 677, 683*, 686*, 692, 699.
 Heaney, Abm., 337; Ric., 337.
 Heap, Han., 662; Josa., 637; Wm., 662.
 Heaton, Adam, 383, 550, 552, 556, 559, 563, 567, 572; Charlotte, 572; Edwd., 256, 294, 420-1, 578; Eliz., 256, 382, 555-6, 563, 683; Fanny, 704; Geo., 593; Grace, 611; Han., 552, 583; Hen., 478; Jas., 573, 583, 593; John, 390*, 401, 407, 550, 573, 578, 706; Jonas, 382, 551; Josh., 420, 693; Martha, 294, 401, 421, 567; Mary, 292, 474, 476, 559, 583; Patience, 662; Peter, 382*, 551, 555, 558, 562*, 666; Sana, 701; Sarah, 490; Wm., 474, 476, 478, 480*, 490, 558, 694.
 Heesom, Ann, 358; Edwd., 358.
 Helliwell, Alice, 365, 624; Betty, 366, 515; David, 363-4, 366, 504, 506, 509, 515, 624; Easter, 285, 287; Grace, 208, 291; John, 208, 285, 316, 504; Josh., 703; Moses, 364; Ralfe, 41; Sarah, 506; Susanh., 509.
 Helvish, Anne, 93, 136, 145; Betterise, 83; John, 101; Mergret, 129; Rob., 57; Tho., 69; Wm., 57, 69, 83, 93, 128, 129, 136, 143*, 145*.
 Hemewell, Wm., 167*.
 Hemingway, —, 221; David, 622, 631; Eliz., 190, 234, 286, 291, 299, 354, 650, 660; Ellen, 232, 281; Geo., 198, 247, 299; Grace, 319; Han., 679; Jane, 332; John, 178*, 222, 250, 650, 660; Josh., 232, 234, 250, 291; Martha, 328, 624; Mary, 211, 221, 248, 285, 630, 705; Rebeckia, 291; Ric., 211, 222, 286, 291, 328*, 337; Sarah, 631; Tho., 410; Wm., 178*, 190, 198, 247-8, 319.
 Hemie, John, 184; Wm., 184.
 Hemisley, John, 372.
 Hemsworth, Ann, 650.
 Hemuay, Mary, 158; Ric., 148; Wm., 148, 158.
 Heptonsdale, John, 647; Nanny, 647; Sam., 647.
 Hepworth, —, 436; Abm., 269, 364, 372, 375, 384, 400, 429, 514, 517, 520, 525*, 529, 632; Alice, 31, 66, 85, 121, 296, 307, 465; Ann, 63, 127, 176, 211, 213*, 236, 244, 259*, 283, 294, 300, 318, 340, 469, 475, 493, 539, 598, 609, 682, 704, 711; Asa, 371, 523; Assina, 520, 556; Benj., 404, 606; Betsy Ann, 619; Charlotte, 539, 564; Dorothy, 76, 108, 133, 174, 392, 522, 584; Edwd., 43, 67, 89, 93, 98, 114, 118, 123, 127*, 139, 145, 147*, 204, 243, 412; Elihu, 234, 237, 292, 335, 340, 367; Eliz., 1, 49, 71, 83, 108, 123, 127, 154*, 180, 202, 204, 249, 263, 284*-5, 289-90, 294, 319, 343, 372, 384, 426, 443, 512-3, 526, 539, 556, 598, 623, 638*, 651, 658, 661, 674, 680, 702; Ester, 115, 125, 645; Fanny, 556; Fras., 479, 573, 636, 685, 696; Geo., 100, 108, 112, 115, 386, 404, 509, 520, 539, 559, 563, 567, 573, 584, 593, 598, 606, 609*, 702; Grace, 26, 59, 73, 81, 87, 94, 206, 217, 267, 320*, 363-4, 515, 518; Han., 180, 301, 505, 511, 516, 584, 606, 620, 624, 650, 655, 659, 662, 698; Hen., 567; Isaac, 119, 216, 269, 349, 375, 380, 502, 504*, 506, 641*, 643*, 646; Issabell, 4, 247, 269, 282, 340; Jas., 234, 298, 384, 436-7, 439, 510, 524, 539, 545, 552, 561, 568, 571*, 576, 581, 590, 597, 605, 612, 619, 644*, 651, 667, 671, 673, 687, 711; Jane, 67, 521, 612, 669; Jenet, 9, 61; Jo., 408; Rev. John, 690; John, 7, 17, 31, 33*, 35, 36*, 43, 56, 59, 61,

INDEX OF PERSONS

- 63, 64, 66, 67, 69, 71, 73, 79, 81, 82, 83,
 93, 96*, 99, 101, 105, 106, 108, 109,
 111*, 112, 113, 114, 116, 119, 126, 136,
 154, 155, 189, 196*, 198, 201, 203, 204*,
 206, 208, 211, 213, 215, 217, 249, 257,
 274, 280, 304*, 309, 316, 318, 319, 335,
 350, 363, 364, 370, 371, 373, 422, 439,
 479, 500, 502*, 505*, 506, 507*, 509,
 510, 511, 513*, 515, 516, 518, 520, 523,
 525, 532, 537, 539, 568, 631*, 682, 683,
 689, 690, 694; Jonn., 200, 234-5, 251,
 253, 255, 257, 259, 261, 263, 292, 340,
 386, 563; Josh., 105, 118, 146, 201-2,
 216, 255, 265, 309, 319, 346, 361, 364,
 383, 392, 507, 510-2, 517, 532, 534, 537,
 539, 544, 548, 552*, 558, 564, 590, 631,
 636, 638, 651, 670; Josa., 189, 507;
 Judith, 206; Luke, 207, 253; Lydia,
 208, 294; Mabeth, 528, 558, 593, 612;
 Margt., 17, 64, 85; Martha, 212, 251,
 292, 298, 370, 386, 516, 545, 646, 667,
 690; Mary, 56, 84, 96, 98, 106, 125,
 139, 145, 196, 203, 211, 235-6, 249,
 280, 292-3, 299, 304, 340, 372, 381,
 383, 392, 500, 520, 557, 576, 581, 590,
 597, 605, 612, 615, 619-20, 631*-2,
 636*, 643-4, 651, 673, 696; Matty, 502;
 Naamah, 513; Peter, 1, 612; Rachel,
 529, 534, 597; Ranye, 126; Rebecca,
 383, 391, 552, 624; Reuben, 674;
 Rhenye, 103; Ric., 3, 85, 284, 409, 412,
 544, 556, 615, 620, 698; Rob., 11, 73,
 76, 86, 94, 97, 99, 111*, 113, 116, 176,
 180, 190*, 200, 202, 204, 207, 209, 212,
 216, 244, 247, 249, 259, 262, 264-5,
 267, 269, 282, 309*, 318-9, 330*, 343,
 351, 361, 375, 408, 411, 443, 574, 636,
 693; Sarah, 60, 67, 73, 122, 215, 320,
 375, 436, 510, 513, 548, 605, 654*, 674;
 Susan, 86, 98, 208, 235, 318, 345;
 Susanh., 209, 234, 294, 402; Tho., 4, 6,
 8, 71, 87, 109, 133, 136, 180, 196, 198,
 202, 204, 206, 208, 211, 214*-6, 235,
 241, 264, 296, 317*, 320, 337, 368*, 381,
 396, 408, 412, 420, 422, 425-7*, 428-9,
 454, 502*, 511, 513, 515-6, 518*, 521,
 524, 526, 561, 581, 631*, 645, 709;
 Vxor, 9; Wid., 238-9, 245, 320*;
 Wm., 33, 79, 81-2, 213, 215, 261-2, 274,
 284-5, 306, 311*, 316, 319, 383-4, 391,
 397, 402, 408-9, 420-1, 425, 428, 437,
 469, 475, 493, 515, 520, 522, 525,
 528, 539, 557, 559, 637-8, 640, 645, 677,
 696.
- Herron, Mary, 291.
- Heslam, Ann, 673; Eliz., 495; John, 458;
 Josh., 495; Matilda, 688; Priscilla,
 494; Wm., 458, 491*, 494, 688.
- Hesome, Jas., 569; Tho., 569.
- Hewitt, Esther, 709; Geo., 649; Jenet, 5;
 Sarah, 301, 649; Wm., 5, 49, 63.
- Heworth, Jas., 711; Wm., 711.
- Hewwod, Susan, 156; Wm., 156, 529*.
- Hey, Anne, 198, 543, 560, 591, 687, 707;
 Éliz., 193, 272, 299, 390, 640; Frances,
 606; Han., 546, 601, 693; Jas., 388,
 565; John, 189, 270, 291, 294, 401,
 525-7, 529*, 533, 543, 552, 640, 668;
 Josh., 387*-8, 533, 546, 551, 556, 560,
 565, 648; Julia, 591; Margt., 276,
 527; Martha, 533, 556, 679; Mary,
 174, 273, 291, 357, 500, 525, 533, 606,
 675; Mary Ann, 601; Matty, 552;
 Ric., 504; Sarah, 290, 526, 551, 709;
 Susanh., 202, 294, 302; Wid., 305;
 Wm., 95, 115*, 174, 189, 193, 198, 202,
 241, 270, 272-3, 276, 299, 302*, 305*,
 357, 366, 412, 500-1*, 504, 675.
- Hibbert, John, 477; Mary, 477.
- Hide, Esther, 445; Hen., 236, 254, 261,
 263, 265, 267, 346*-7; Jas., 267;
 John, 263; Michl., 261; Rosamund,
 236, 297; Tho., 254; Wm., 265, 445.
- Higgins, Ann, 689; Mary, 421; Ric., 421;
 Wm., 676.
- Higham, Ann, 297.
- Higson, Eliz., 661.
- Hill, Alice, 109, 289, 349, 498, 640; Ame,
 99; Ann, 131, 150, 169, 218, 235, 301,
 311, 362, 505, 678; Annis, 155; Benj.,
 529, 559, 619, 665*, 669; David, 508,
 535, 649; Edwd., 191, 200, 231, 271,
 338, 577; Eliz., 5, 57, 211, 226, 323,
 565, 602, 611, 617; Geo., 537, 554, 602,
 611, 617, 682-5; Giles, 406, 500, 560;
 Grace, 77, 92, 206, 649, 652; Han.,
 529, 537, 661, 668; Hellen, 105;
 Isaac, 488; Jane, 117; Jesse, 546;
 John, 5, 50, 52, 63, 66, 70, 77, 92, 99,
 105, 109, 112, 117, 131, 133, 138-9,
 144, 149, 152, 155, 157*, 164*, 169,
 175, 213, 216*, 218, 220, 311, 330,
 381, 383, 399, 406, 409, 502, 541-2,
 545, 549, 555, 560, 565, 571, 577, 607,
 645, 650, 654, 658, 678, 685, 708;
 Josh., 545; Judith, 70; Martha, 224,
 295, 389, 399, 678; Mary, 112, 149,
 150, 196, 274, 298, 347, 549, 607, 611,
 632, 654, 658, 661; Merget, 144;
 Nancy, 537, 571, 700; Rachel, 383,
 556, 565, 650; Sarah, 66, 213, 381,
 383, 535, 549, 555, 559, 602, 607;
 Susana, 168; Suzan., 63; Tho., 175,
 220, 332, 354, 668*; Wm., 138-9, 190*,
 196, 200, 206, 211, 224, 226*, 229*,
 231, 235, 269*, 271, 274, 289, 298,
 331, 338-9, 352, 368, 381*, 383, 389,
 404, 408, 410, 498, 500, 502, 505,
 508-9*, 537, 541-2, 546, 549, 554, 556,
 559*, 565, 650, 654, 680.
- Hillom, David, 536; John, 536.
- Hilton, Elliner, 300; Mary, 173.
- Hinsley, Josh., 527; Mary, 527.
- Himsworth, Ann, 652; Eliz., 395; J., 395.
- Hinchcliffe, Ann, 405, 577, 584, 590, 614;
 Chas., 166, 327; Charlotte, 527;

Duke, 561; Edwd., 683, 685; Elianor, 422; Eliz., 21, 85, 104, 116, 281, 296, 316, 459, 516, 621, 630, 643*, 672, 697; Ellen, 165, 286; Elliner, 523; Frances, 514, 567, 576, 586, 651; Frank, 620; Geo., 218, 296, 424, 556, 560, 621, 697; Gertrude, 639; Grace, 510; Han., 387, 394, 444, 471, 517, 584, 595, 616, 622, 679, 695; Harriott, 590; Hugh, 152, 166*, 171, 306, 316; Jas., 184, 390, 394, 405, 462, 471, 475*, 481, 486, 512, 537, 542, 549, 552*, 556, 560-1, 564, 567, 569, 572, 576-7, 584, 586, 590, 595, 603, 614, 648, 651, 654*, 702, 709-10; Jane, 15, 89, 109; John, 15, 21, 25, 37, 89*, 107, 125*, 149, 170, 175, 184, 187, 211, 216*, 218, 221, 241, 286, 316, 334*, 421, 439-40*, 441, 443-4*, 446*, 481, 518*, 603, 711; Josh., 354, 444, 469, 486, 516; Judith, 696; Luke, 390, 547, 572, 708; Margt., 25, 121, 202, 308, 334; Mark, 564, 654, 679; Marmaduke, 569; Mary, 127, 152, 171, 175, 286, 291, 298, 301, 306, 439-40, 468, 542*, 621, 686; Mary Ann, 614; Mat., 102, 146, 149; Michl., 616; Nancy, 603, 622; Rachael, 469; Ric., 211, 298, 347, 363-4, 425, 510, 512, 514, 517, 553, 586, 616, 622, 630, 709; Sarah, 444*, 446*, 559, 620, 654, 683, 697, 711; Sibbill, 113, 146; Susan, 170, 654; Susanh., 430, 537, 654, 710; Tho., 12, 82*, 102, 104, 107, 109, 113, 116, 121, 127, 137, 166, 187, 202, 221, 301, 308, 335, 347, 354, 372, 421-3*, 424, 426, 428, 430*, 443-4, 468, 523, 542, 547, 553, 559, 568*; Wid., 242, 373; Wm., 12, 173, 428, 430, 441, 462, 639, 667, 679.

Hindle, Nichs., 91.

Hindsley, Han., 708.

Hineson, Ann, 702; Han., 671; John, 671; Nanny, 703.

Hirley, Ann, 2.

Hirst, Abm., 452*, 708; Alice, 2*, 5, 165, 315; Aly., 479; Anne, 12, 190, 270, 309, 504, 645-7, 662, 697; Barnabas, 452*, 650, 690; Benj., 350, 544; Bethia, 572; Chris., 22; Dan, 624; David, 290; Dorothy, 341, 511; Edmd., 248; Edwd., 23, 44, 509, 579; Eleanor, 678; Eliz., 11, 17, 22, 98, 173, 203, 308, 356, 370, 375-6, 502, 505, 517, 519, 533, 551, 579, 585, 592*, 605, 608, 610, 621, 624, 653, 659, 664, 674*, 691; Ely, 396; Frances, 635-6*, 696; Geo., 276, 379, 393, 400, 432*-3, 435, 438, 441, 532, 535, 541, 549, 593, 598, 605, 610*, 621, 707; Grace, 357, 506; Hames, 624; Han., 263, 299, 506, 571, 671, 690; Harriott, 596; Hen., 621; Jas., 226, 269, 357, 368*, 504, 506, 508, 510, 515, 519, 523*, 535, 557, 693;

Jane, 44, 77, 155, 309; Jo., 379; John, 98, 102, 108, 123, 168, 186, 235, 238, 240, 270-1, 272*, 274, 276, 298, 308, 373-4, 376, 487, 500, 502-3, 517, 531, 533, 538, 543, 560*, 605, 608, 645, 690, 702-3, 709; John Langley, 354; Jonn., 557, 640; Josh., 258*, 260, 263, 265, 267, 269, 271, 273, 275, 349*, 353, 355-6, 389, 526, 543*, 551-3, 557*, 560, 571-2, 575, 579, 585, 592-3, 596, 640, 646, 653, 660, 674*; Josa., 267, 500, 518, 692; Judith, 690; Lydia, 519; Margt., 11, 43, 299*, 365, 368; Maria, 693; Martha, 515, 543; Mary, 82, 110, 177, 203, 233, 244, 272, 273, 283, 298, 300-1, 308, 350, 368, 373, 433, 435, 479, 500, 510, 532, 552, 608, 650, 654, 663, 708*; Matt., 400, 575, 598; Patience, 363, 624; Rachel, 274, 431, 638; Rebecca, 297, 305; Reuben, 541; Ric., 168, 238, 297, 634; Rob., 173, 283; Roger, 108, 299, 341, 368, 372, 438; Sam., 544; Sarah, 290, 298, 301, 393, 433, 452*, 498, 529, 531, 630, 634, 640, 660, 684, 687, 692; Susanh., 398, 529, 585, 635; Tho., 10, 17, 23, 30-1, 33, 90, 95, 102, 110, 126, 233, 235, 265, 356, 368, 519, 635; Tim., 430; Wid., 305, 370; Wm., 155, 157*, 165, 174, 177, 182*, 186, 190, 244, 260, 271*, 272, 275, 299, 308-9*, 315, 325, 350, 353, 356, 365*, 410, 487, 498, 500, 503, 505-6, 508-9, 511, 517*-8, 526, 538, 549, 635-6.

Hitchcroft, Eliz., 442; Martha, 442; Mary, 436; Tho., 436.

Hitchin, Josa., 652; Mary, 652.

Hobson, Anne, 318; Chas., 472; Edwd., 476; Eliz., 464, 701; Grace, 456, 476, 497; Grace, 625; Han., 454, 487, 668, 695; Harriot, 497; Isaac, 490; John, 435, 437-8, 441, 453*, 468, 474, 625, 711; Jonas, 436, 452*-3*, 454, 456, 459, 464, 468, 472, 476, 482, 650, 711; Jonn., 436; Josh., 468, 483; Mary, 435, 466*, 650; Mr., 247, 410; Nancy, 482; Rachel, 473; Rebecca, 437, 490; Sarah, 459, 479, 691, 700; Tho., 280, 315, 408; Wm., 438, 466*, 468, 470*, 473-4, 476, 479, 483, 487, 490, 497*, 668, 700.

Hodgkinson, Eleanor, 603;; Enoch, 682; John, 603; Martha, 603; Mary, 682.

Hodgson, Ann, 692; Charlotte, 614; Dorythie, 20; Eleanor, 581; Eliz., 63, 433, 504, 565, 580, 619, 640, 642; Ellen, 590, 614, 620; Geo., 580, 588, 596, 600; Grace, 367, 568, 624; Han., 596, 609, 632, 694*; Harriot, 597, 620; Isaac, 576; Jas., 429; John, 63-4, 483*, 488, 518, 565, 568, 576*, 581, 590*, 596-7, 608, 614, 620, 657, 662, 685, 694; Josh., 367, 384, 504, 510*,

- 518, 624, 638, 649, 694, 696; Maria, 588, 685; Martha, 662; Mary, 300, 428, 431, 433, 436, 600, 608, 648; Nancy Micklethwaite, 619; Ric., 692; Sam., 488, 576; Sarah, 504, 588, 596, 608, 659, 694; Tho., 300, 431, 433*, 436, 440, 581, 609; Wm., 428-9, 609, 694.
- Hogg, Anne, 225, 259, 366, 508; Barbara, 228, 499; Beatrix, 256; Edwd., 230, 334, 505; Eliz., 289, 342, 358, 360, 498, 508, 648; Gartrude, 353, 500; Geo., 221, 223*, 225, 228, 230, 233, 235, 252, 254, 256-7, 259, 261, 268, 289, 334, 342*, 357, 648; Jas., 252, 268, 271-2, 274*, 350, 353, 357-8, 498-500, 502*-3, 505, 507; Jane, 272; John, 221, 257, 271, 342, 365; Margt., 351; Mr., 351, 354; Mrs., 349; Ric., 233, 503; Squire, 254, 351; Tho., 261, 342, 507; Wm., 235, 350, 362.
- Holden, Alice, 74; Benj., 622; Eliz., 497, 622; Fanny, 476; Geo., 476, 483, 487, 491, 497; Harriot, 491; Jas., 483; John, 287; Mary, 487, 622; Sarah, 287; Tho., 74.
- Holder, John, 405; Martha, 405; Tho., 690, 692*, 695.
- Holdstead, Chas., 465; Fras., 453, 488; Josh., 474; Margt., 488; Rob., 468; Wm., 453, 455*, 465, 468*, 474.
- Holdsworth, Anne, 286, 469*, 504, 531; Edwd., 86; Eliz., 125, 177, 275, 292, 325, 546; Gilb., 125, 146, 158, 161, 177, 187, 193, 238, 316, 318, 320, 409; Grace, 282; Han., 683; Hester, 146, 161; Jas., 636; Jane, 238, 568; John, 187, 217, 220, 316, 323*, 375*, 531-2, 534, 539, 546, 568; Josh., 539; Katerin, 86; Margt., 289; Marmaduke, 220, 323; Martha, 300; Mary, 300; Matt., 158, 318; Rachel, 223; Ric., 193, 223-4; Sam., 275, 300, 501, 504; Sarah, 217, 471, 501; Tamer, 224; Tho., 532; Wm., 469*, 471, 703.
- Hole, Alice, 18; Edmd., 41; Eliz., 18; John, 18*.
- Holgate, Easter, 285; Eliz., 106, 283; Tho., 106.
- Holland, David, 616; Jas., 616; Jenett, 40; Mary, 616; Wm., 114.
- Holliday, Deborah, 293.
- Hollings, Judeth, 289; Peter, 289.
- Hollingworth, Rob., 29*; Suzan, 82.
- Holmes, Ann, 657; Ben, 672; Han., 604; Jas., 679; John, 604; Josh., 657; Mary, 672.
- Holt, Abn., 184, 220, 324, 333, 357; Ann, 263, 344, 363, 672-3; Barbary, 268, 357; Elias, 577, 586, 672, 676, 684, 694; Eliz., 188, 220, 256, 263, 283, 324, 344, 348, 370*, 389, 503, 565, 577, 638, 676; Ellin, 258, 329, 513, 632;
- Hen., 197, 281, 310; Jas., 676; Jane, 281, 390; John, 256, 331, 505; Josh., 254, 256, 258, 260, 262*, 266, 268, 294, 336, 348, 357, 359, 362, 386, 510, 513, 515, 534, 537, 541, 547*, 554, 559, 565, 648, 678*, 683; Josa., 333; Luke, 208, 254, 256, 260*, 267, 329, 331-2, 355, 357, 397, 399, 505, 507, 509, 559, 630, 662; Margt., 266, 366, 625; Martha, 201, 254, 294, 336, 377, 503, 541; Mary, 210, 260, 267, 323-4, 359, 361, 399, 509, 586, 630, 632, 638, 672; Michl., 204, 319; Molly, 665; Nanny, 515; Peter, 390, 676; Rachel, 386, 537, 676; Rebecca, 554; Sarah, 683; Susan., 392, 534, 661, 681; Tho., 184, 188, 194*, 197, 201, 204, 208, 210, 254, 310, 319, 324, 328, 357, 507; Wid., 363; Wm., 510, 586, 673, 676.
- Honley, Ann, 1; Hemal, 1; Issabell, 4; Josh., 363; Magerie, 6; Margt., 4; Rob., 1*, 4, 7; Tho., 81.
- Hopkins, Allis, 239; Dorothie, 10; Eliz., 177; Tho., 168*, 177, 239, 332; Wm., 19.
- Hopkinson, Agnes, 93; Allis, 152; Dorothie, 58; Han., 709; Mary, 325; Tho., 152, 325; Wm., 93-4.
- Hopper, Jane, 287.
- Hopson, John, 440; Jonas, 462; Sarah, 440; Wm., 462.
- Hopton, Amelia, 532; Ann, 666; Benj., 452; Eliz., 471; Geo., 465, 467, 471, 666; Han., 465, 698; Han. Bella, 462; John, 452, 454, 457*, 462, 465, 467, 532; Josh., 467*; Peggy, 454; Wm., 465.
- Horbury, Ann, 553, 697, 701*; Betty, 564; Geo., 701; Jennett, 28; John, 97, 701; Josh., 560; Margt., 61; Ric., 22, 28, 53*; Rose, 577; Sarah, 577; Wid., 87; Wm., 22, 89, 388, 553, 556*, 560, 564.
- Horne, Ben, 634; David, 597; Eliz., 295, 406; Fanny, 597; Han., 676; John, 546, 635; Josh., 295, 406; Josa., 639; July, 489; Mary, 639; Sara, 132, 489.
- Hornby, Wm., 115.
- Horneastle, Izabell, 341; Mr., 341.
- Horncliffe, Eliz., 226; Jas., 226, 331, 415; John, 224, 298; Mary, 224, 298; Ric., 331.
- Horner, Alice, 29; Anna, 533; David, 537, 579*, 589, 604, 678, 690, 700; Eleanor, 589, 604, 678; Eliz., 525, 584, 674; Ellen, 579, 622; Fras., 550, 622; Han., 384, 622, 641, 661; John, 194, 380, 384, 393, 525, 528, 531*, 533, 537, 541, 550, 584*, 641; Josa., 194, 604; Mary, 528, 673, 704; Rachel, 589; Tho., 29, 541.
- Horoby, Geo., 224.

- Horsfall, Ellinor, 304*; Betty, 643, 649; Rev. John, 639*-40, 643, 689; John, 401, 470; Rev. Josh., 693, 695; Josh., 375, 534; Margt., 649, 661; Mary, 624; Tho., 375, 377, 534, 649; Wm., 440*.
- Horsfield, Eliz., 508, 711; John, 513; Mary, 625; Wm., 345, 508, 513, 625, 711.
- Horton, Mary, 520; Wm., 520.
- Iostick, Eliz., 430; Mary, 431, 711; Ric., 430-1, 434*-5, 711; Sarah, 434; Tho., 435.
- Iough, Ann, 702; Betty, 670.
- Houghland, Eliz., 367, 372; Geo., 237, 349; Han. Maria, 398; Hen., 433; John, 237, 366-7, 372, 378, 417*, 419*, 421, 437; Josh., 377, 433, 437; Martha, 300; Mary, 421; Susan, 349; Tho., 402.
- Houghtleton, Eliz., 443; Geo., 416; John, 252, 336, 339*, 418, 440, 442-3; Martha, 418, 440; Sarah, 336, 416; Tho., 252, 442.
- Houghson, Mary, 711; Tho., 711.
- Houghton, Eliz., 54; Sam., 54.
- Hovenden. Margery, 81; Xpooffer, 81.
- Howden, —, 163; Alice, 34, 168; Ann, 138, 688; Benj., 558, 701; Edwd., 130, 134-6; Eliz., 39, 81, 140, 217, 297, 315, 424, 701, 711; Fountains, 553, 558, 580, 589, 596; Hen., 171; Jas., 135; Jennett, 93; John, 44, 126, 134, 136, 138, 140, 157, 163, 168, 182, 217, 315*, 418, 596; Josias Fountain, 391; Mally, 580; Mary, 126, 282; Mat., 69, 71; Nancy, 552; Rebecca, 589; Rob., 157; Sarah, 288, 387, 426, 711; Tho., 34-5*, 39, 44, 54, 63, 69, 71, 81, 88, 93*, 110, 137; Wm., 54, 88, 93, 110.
- Howerth, Mrs., 357.
- Howgate. Allis, 152; Anne, 184, 700; Eliz., 82, 90, 122, 146, 293; Han., 665; Luke, 665; Mary, 109, 170, 172, 282; Ric., 83, 87; Tho., 82-3, 87, 90, 103*, 109, 146, 152, 161*, 168*, 170; Wid., 170, 172; Wm., 665, 699.
- Howland, Tho., 705; Wid., 385.
- Howson, Mary, 669.
- Hoyland, Ann, 295.
- Hoyle, Jas., 322; Luke, 709; Mary, 322; Nathan, 277.
- Hubank, Eleanor, 692; Jas., 493*-4; John, 692; Martha, 493*.
- Huby, Ann, 707.
- Hueffurth, Agnes, 6.
- Hudson, Ann, 492; Cath., 318; Charlotte, 690; Eleanor, 674; Eliza, 487; Eliz., 462-3; Emanuel, 458*, 461*-4, 564, 574, 658; Frances, 492, 651; Fras., 458*; Geo., 453, 487, 489, 492, 494, 684, 690; Han., 564; Hen., 574; Jayne, 142; Josh., 453, 456, 492, 651, 658; Martha, 489, 494; Mary, 456;
- Sarah, 568, 703; Thos., 318; Venus, 464; Wm., 318*, 461*.
- Hudswell, Ann, 666; Geo., 79, 81*, 106, 115, 133, 154; Grace, 79, 115; John, 666; Sarah, 106.
- Huggins, Ann, 520; Betty, 480; Tho., 480; Wm., 520.
- Hulton, Eleanor, 299; Hen., 299.
- Huly, Issabell, 49.
- Humbleby, Betty, 636; John, 440, 636; Sarah, 440.
- Hunsley, Wm., 59.
- Hunt, Eliz., 30, 47, 63*, 148; Gennit, 246; Han., 599; Isaac, 656; John, 374, 406, 447*-8*, 450, 526, 534*, 543, 599; Josh., 406, 543; Martha, 599; Mary, 63, 299, 450, 684; Paul, 447; Penelope, 289; Rebecka, 293, 448*; Ric., 30, 32-3*, 38, 40, 47, 49; Sarah, 526; Step., 374; Wid., 54; Wm., 48, 54.
- Huntbeach, Wm., 279*.
- Hunter, Eliz., 122; Jas., 525; John, 525.
- Huntington, Alice, 70, 139; Anne, 208, 313; Cath., 178, 316; Dorothie, 64, 84, 158, 195; Jane, 289; John, 79, 165, 199, 319; Josh., 108, 189, 192, 195, 199, 202*, 205, 208, 210, 313; Josa., 205; Mary, 192, 290, 302; Michl., 90, 106; Rob., 64-5*, 70, 79, 84, 90-1, 106, 108, 165-6, 178-9*, 189, 289, 302*; Sam., 210; Step., 324; Wid., 307, 324, 409*.
- Hunton, Han., 646; John, 642, 646; Rebecca, 642.
- Hurstwaite, Mary, 677.
- Husband, Eliz., 62; Fras., 62.
- Huson, Eliz., 47.
- Hutherford, Barbary, 457; Eliz., 441, 447, 450, 629; Frances, 447; Fras., 451; Geo., 450*; John Wilkes, 453; Martha, 441; Mary, 450*, 453, 457, 651, 658; Sarah, 669; Tho., 629.
- Hutchinson, —, 180; Abm., 24, 56, 73*, 86, 113, 125, 172, 174, 180, 183, 187, 191-2, 196, 238, 258, 273, 276, 327, 361, 364, 366, 409, 507; Alice, 15, 120, 297, 373; Ann, 40, 115, 183, 221, 238, 252, 265, 276, 283, 295, 300, 361, 420, 435, 526, 636*, 644, 651, 653, 655, 672, 700; Ben, 680; Cath., 58, 95, 126; David, 219, 321; Edwd., 15, 20, 24, 26, 32, 40, 43, 66, 80, 90, 100-1*, 103-4, 107, 115, 120, 132*, 238; Eliz., 18, 33, 56, 74, 86*, 92, 98, 113, 127, 151, 185, 204, 253, 263, 273*, 291, 339, 363, 390, 573, 633-4, 650-1; Ellen, 207, 292; Esther, 212, 352; Frances, 256; Geo., 363, 366, 380, 390, 421, 513, 516, 633, 640-1, 645, 660-1; Grace, 107, 176, 186, 280-1, 289, 340; Han., 292, 317, 367, 634, 695; Issabell, 70; Jas., 109; Jane, 97, 505, 650; Jenet, 64, 139; Jo., 409; John, 32, 151, 186, 191-2,

INDEX OF PERSONS

- 194*, 200, 204, 207, 209, 212, 219, 221, 236, 246, 252-3, 256, 258, 260, 263, 267, 281, 283, 289, 292, 296*, 302, 317-8, 321, 338, 340*, 348, 354-5, 363, 383, 385, 393, 420-3*, 448, 470, 483, 486, 513, 519, 521, 526-7*, 573, 634, 641, 647, 654, 672; Jonn., 209; Josh., 448, 658; Judith, 246, 281, 376; Lawr., 11, 78, 176, 185, 240; Margt., 20, 73, 245; Margerye, 71; Martha, 296, 408, 435, 641*, 645; Mary, 52, 80, 104, 172*, 174, 236, 272, 291, 327, 330, 354, 364-5, 383, 470, 536, 625, 639, 654, 680-1; Matt., 519, 695; Michl., 4, 8; Rebecka, 98, 115; Ric., 4, 94, 363; Rob., 33, 52, 54, 58, 64, 71, 92-3*, 109, 139, 196, 343; Rose, 296, 367; Sam., 376*, 433, 435*; Sarah, 90, 104, 106, 260, 366, 385, 433, 507, 516, 635, 647, 703; Susan, 151; Susanh., 318; Tho., 9*, 26, 92, 278, 486, 521, 687; Wid., 166, 238, 335, 347, 536; Wm., 18, 24, 54, 70, 73, 78, 83*, 91, 97, 98, 100, 103-4, 106, 112, 115, 124, 151, 180, 187, 200, 265, 267, 272-3, 297, 342, 373, 375, 379, 422, 498*, 505, 526*, 625, 650; Wyfe, Ould, 6.
- Hutton, Anne, 74; Ladie Margt., 90; Sr. Ric., Kt., 74, 77, 90; Ric., 77.
- Hydes, Hen., 258; John, 258.
- Ibbitson, Ann, 624.
- Iliff, Ann, 398, 523; Eliz., 692; Jas., 534; John, 531; Martha, 639; Ric., 398, 492, 521, 523, 525*, 527, 531, 534, 541, 639; Sam., 712; Sarah, 541, 692; Tho., 492, 527, 692, 712; Wm., 521, 639.
- Illam, Chas., 554; David, 381, 383, 554; Geo., 381; Sarah, 383.
- Hillingworth, Ann, 407, 584, 613, 672; David, 588; Eliz., 666; Han., 588, 595, 621, 659; Jer., 392, 575, 584, 666; John, 270, 356, 388, 392, 407, 550, 555*, 559, 564, 569, 575, 584, 588, 595, 613, 621, 659, 696, 700; Leah, 569; Mary, 270, 564, 613, 621, 641, 696; Rachael, 388, 559, 595; Ric., 556, 702; Sam., 550, 672; Wid., 357; Wm., 672.
- Ingham, Ann, 444, 672-3, 711; David, 558, 563*, 569; Eliz., 558, 699; Han., 656; Isaae, 567; Jas., 463, 466, 469, 471*, 653, 673, 697, 700; John, 459, 466, 500, 505, 567, 650; Josa., 708; Julia, 466, 653; Mary, 320, 569, 657, 660, 671; Sarah, 463, 466, 469, 508; Tabitha, 697; Tho., 458, 669; Wm., 394, 444, 458-9, 472, 510, 531, 667, 689*, 711.
- Inman, Amelia, 696; Anne, 120, 195, 547, 610; Chas., 574; Charlotte, 616; David, 375; Edwd., 153, 261, 363, 365, 368*, 392*, 396, 402, 500, 505, 508, 510, 513, 515, 524, 526*, 528, 531, 534, 540, 547, 553, 557, 573, 578, 584, 592, 600, 608, 618*, 643*, 674; Eleanor, 549, 688; Eliza, 584; Eliz., 199, 301*, 345, 363, 368, 381, 515, 524, 534, 578, 592, 600, 608, 618, 674*, 698; Geo., 478-9, 553, 565, 600; Grace, 363, 569; Han., 368, 375, 524, 560, 641; Harriott, 484; Jas., 553, 557, 616, 696; Jo., 534; John, 120, 125, 134*, 153, 179, 206, 270, 301, 316, 356, 375, 392, 526, 531, 568, 578, 673, 698; Josh., 125, 195, 199, 204, 206, 210, 216*, 261, 266, 308, 331, 355, 363, 367-8, 375*, 392, 408, 410, 478-80, 484, 524-5*, 526, 528-9, 531, 568, 573, 641, 698; Luke, 394, 579; Martha, 339; Mary, 204, 308, 396, 616, 643, 696; Mary Ann, 608; Milli, 579, 656; Ruth, 368; Sam., 610; Sarah, 210, 266, 331, 355, 529, 540, 544, 655, 673-4, 688; Tho., 374*, 513, 534, 544, 549, 553, 560, 565, 569, 574, 579, 592, 656; Wm., 172, 402, 480, 584.
- Ireland, Rev. John, 683-7.
- Irwin, Ann, 517; Josh., 517.
- Issott, Geo., 140; John, 54; Margt., 29, 35, 92; Rob., 48-9; Tho., 35*, 680.
- Ives, Eliz., 5; Josh., 688; Ric., 5.
- Jackson, —, 151, 336; Abm., 672; Agnes, 55; Alice, 70; Anne, 205, 209, 232, 253, 283, 333, 357, 375, 491, 574, 593, 605, 609, 616, 623, 692, 700; Bathia, 213; Caesar, 443-5, 447-8, 452-3; Charlotte, 593; Chris., 649, 664; Daniel, 208; Dareye, 161, 239; Diana, 421, 514, 522; Dinah, 376; Easter, 332; Edwd., 44, 58, 133, 142*, 151, 155, 160-1, 206, 208, 235, 239, 243, 304, 332, 410, 488, 491, 576, 582, 586, 590, 606, 674; Eliz., 18, 27, 34, 52, 94, 100, 122, 133, 137, 149, 156, 160, 171, 176-7, 198, 230, 247, 281-2, 286, 297, 307, 322, 326, 351, 353, 445, 447, 452, 474, 505, 524, 535, 565, 576, 585, 594, 603, 609, 623, 667, 674, 687, 699; Ellen, 135, 248, 503, 654; Ester, 336; Frances, 40; Fras., 571; Geo., 448, 543, 551, 609, 701; Geo. White, 379; Grace, 21, 49, 56, 148, 158, 286, 410, 695; H., 1; Han., 206, 215, 252, 262, 453, 478, 565, 584, 602, 612, 640, 670, 686, 688; Harriott, 580, 701; Hen., 3, 5, 492, 614, 616; Jas., 169, 212, 215, 218, 221*, 226-7, 232, 236, 260*, 262, 264, 266, 269, 271, 273, 286, 295*, 325-6, 332*-3, 337-8, 346, 351, 353, 372, 388, 395-6, 478, 503, 505, 514, 524, 556, 560, 565, 568, 570, 575, 583, 589, 593*-4, 606, 623, 656, 664, 666, 668, 682, 694; Jane, 39, 73, 120,

- 155, 218, 257*, 292, 307, 355, 571, 624; Jo., 379*, 599; John, 1, 3, 5, 9, 18, 21, 23*, 27, 32, 37, 39*, 42, 44, 52, 56, 64, 135, 143-4, 152*, 160*, 164, 169, 176, 184, 196, 209, 211, 213, 215, 217, 219, 225, 228, 232, 237, 248, 271, 285, 311*, 322, 338, 345, 374, 395, 398, 407, 471, 488, 490, 492, 525, 527, 533, 568, 571*, 585, 589, 595, 610, 623, 636, 640, 680, 688, 708; Jos., 605; Josh., 226, 269, 346, 374, 379, 383, 387*-8, 391, 397, 400, 405, 468, 524-6, 528*, 533, 535, 538*, 542-3, 546, 551, 555, 560, 564*, 568, 571, 585, 603, 609-10, 614, 616, 623, 637, 641, 648, 650, 658, 665, 682-4*, 686*-8, 690, 692, 701; Josa., 78, 242, 571; Jndith, 359; Julia, 616; Martha, 204, 219, 285, 308, 571, 582-3, 682; Mary, 19, 23, 84, 143*, 150, 154, 157, 161, 179, 200, 209, 225, 276, 280, 285, 309, 314, 338, 394, 396-7, 407, 542, 556, 580, 585-6, 593*, 599, 605, 616, 637, 641, 649, 671, 673, 682; Mat., 166; Milly, 583, 589, 664; Nancy, 560; Penelope, 316; Rachel, 575; Rebecca, 582, 590, 606, 674; Ric., 19, 21*, 23, 27, 30, 32, 34, 39, 49, 92, 110, 135, 137, 142-3, 148, 150, 153, 157, 167, 174, 211, 248, 313, 329, 398-9, 441, 468, 471, 474, 599, 636, 702; Rob., 27, 42, 58, 64, 70, 78, 84, 87-8, 100, 103, 105, 110, 184, 247, 585, 602; Rosomond, 138; Sam., 206, 235, 237, 292, 332-3, 372, 383, 400, 443, 520, 522*, 524, 527, 555, 571*, 576, 585, 593, 603, 609, 637, 648, 674; Sarah, 212, 217, 264, 266, 286, 325, 346, 361, 399, 405, 490, 570, 610, 612, 614, 636-7, 648; Susan, 125, 326; Susanh., 228, 320, 337; Tho., 30, 88, 103, 135, 149, 154, 160, 171, 174, 177-8, 198, 200, 204, 212, 247, 283, 308, 314, 360, 421, 522, 546, 560, 590, 609, 651, 700; Vxor, 9; Wid., 166, 352; Wm., 87, 103, 125, 138, 145, 148, 160-1, 196, 200*, 205-6, 209, 212, 215, 226, 230, 232, 236-7*, 252-3, 255*, 273, 282, 307, 309, 317, 322, 326, 333*, 336*-7, 348, 409, 461, 520, 526, 565, 568, 571, 574*, 576, 580, 584*, 586, 593*, 599, 602, 612, 616, 670, 673-4; Zach., 351.
- Jaggar, Ann, 585; Anrah, 596; Charlotte, 556; David, 579; Eliza, 605; Eliz., 579, 589, 596, 605, 652*; Geo., 407, 556, 565, 579, 663; John, 579, 585, 589, 681; Josh., 565, 635, 695; Maria, 617; Mary, 391, 574, 585, 589, 611, 629, 663, 681, 691; Mary Ann, 603; Mat., 691; Millison, 635; Rob., 695; Sarah, 579, 693, 695; Wm., 391, 401, 403*, 574, 579, 596, 603, 605, 611*, 617, 691.
- Jallinge, Ric., 1.
- Jars, John, 14.
- Jarvis, Edwd., 609; John, 601; Mary, 596, 601, 609, 687; Tho., 596, 601, 609, 685, 687, 687n; Wm., 596.
- Jas, Josep, 631.
- Jefferson, Sarah, 290.
- Jeffreys, Han., 583, 592; John, 394, 400, 573, 583, 592; Matt., 583; Nancy, 394, 573; Wm., 592.
- Jenkinson, Betty, 454; Fanny, 642; Geo., 452; Han., 461*; John, 452, 454, 461*, 650, 662, 670; Josh., 623; Martha, 662; Mary, 301, 623; Rie., 9; Sarah, 461, 650; Susana, 7, 22.
- Jennings, David, 221; Frs., 697; John, 221; Rev. Wm., 697-8.
- Jepson, Alice, 220; Ann, 81, 178, 235, 292, 297; Edmd., 104, 165, 178, 206, 249, 284, 327; Eleanor, 655; Eliz., 53, 72, 206, 215, 249, 319; Frances, 258; Grace, 153, 220, 285; Han., 679; Hen., 59; Hester, 145, 256, 395; Jas., 229, 332; John, 165, 252, 321; Josh., 262, 655, 708; Judeth, 138; Martha, 224; Martin, 53-4, 59, 66, 72, 81, 99, 104, 109*; Mary, 184, 216, 253, 262, 284-5, 305, 333, 339, 341, 343, 351; Sarah, 228, 232, 290, 297, 328; Steph., 66, 130, 138, 145, 153, 167, 184, 215, 220, 224, 227, 229, 232, 235, 252-3, 256, 258, 287, 290, 319, 321, 325, 327, 332, 339*; Susan, 287, 327; Susanna, 227, 325; Tho., 256, 655; Wid., 180, 339, 343; Wm., 130, 216, 220, 228, 285, 328, 337.
- Jerdell, Eliz., 162.
- Jessop, Adam, 85; Alice, 161; Ann, 266, 293, 350, 511, 604, 612, 618*, 624, 686; Benj., 404, 597, 604, 612, 618, 686; Chas., 349; Eden, 402, 593, 601, 700; Edmd., 193, 710; Edwd., 402, 601; Eliz., 85, 223, 254, 268, 354, 434, 469, 585*, 604, 624, 644, 655, 665, 681, 706; Geo., 597; Han., 261, 269, 472, 476, 527, 667; Jas., 416, 500, 519, 583, 662, 681*; John, 228, 230, 233, 235, 252, 254, 257, 261, 263-7, 269*, 273, 280, 290, 337, 340, 344, 346, 349-50, 359, 428, 456, 506, 509, 635, 647, 651, 671, 674; Jonn., 299, 427-8, 430-1, 433*-4, 446, 451; Josh., 230, 261, 476-7; Martha, 237, 294, 417, 427, 522, 662*, 703; Mary, 173, 233, 264*, 267, 269, 280, 290, 346, 350, 360, 404, 423*, 517, 612; Matt., 514, 655; Ric., 193, 233, 235, 237, 416-8, 710; Sam., 261, 264-5, 268, 270*, 341, 343, 354, 358, 365, 500, 624; Sarah, 358, 431, 524, 664; Susan, 625; Tabitha, 299, 430, 446, 638; Tho., 173, 252, 257, 265, 273, 340, 456, 462, 469, 472, 476*-7, 655-6; Tim., 462; Wm., 228, 263, 265, 344, 506, 509, 511, 514, 517, 519, 522, 524, 527, 593, 625, 701, 709.

- Jewitt, Grace, 23; Wm., 23, 100.
- John, Walter, 65; Watkin, 65.
- Johnson, Alice, 641; Amelia, 484; Ann, 85, 119, 163, 400, 520, 527, 567, 661; Benj., 362, 397, 401, 596, 602, 608, 675, 677*-9, 685-6; Chas., 490; Charlotte, 486, 608; Danyell, 186; Ebby, 459; Edwd., 18, 48, 249, 308; Eliz., 48, 52, 249, 258, 300, 323, 363; Ellin, 520; Fanny, 596; Frances, 401, 602, 685; Han., 400, 515, 655, 702; Hen., 316; Hen. Lucas John Rockley, 477; Isaack, 122; Issabell, 18, 73, 86; Jas., 387, 476; Jimmy, 482; John, 173, 293, 300, 342, 345, 507, 525, 544, 567; Josh., 397, 400*, 404*, 503, 512, 532, 544, 550, 553, 558*; 562, 567, 573, 596, 612*, 655, 709; Martha, 293, 455, 477, 550, 612, 640, 672, 691; Mary, 34, 84, 92, 107, 116, 122, 173, 288, 299, 342, 476, 484-5, 529, 642; Michl., 258, 389, 453, 455, 459, 477, 480, 484, 486, 490, 496, 503*-5, 507, 509, 512, 516-7, 520, 525, 527, 529, 532, 642; Mr., 477; Nancy, 484, 698; Peter, 98, 114; Rie., 34, 40, 46, 52, 73, 90, 103, 128, 712; Rob., 46, 89; Sarah, 480, 489, 517, 562, 655, 669, 684, 692, 696; Susanh., 354; Tho., 40, 89-91, 98, 103, 107, 111*, 114, 116, 119, 123, 155, 163, 323, 395, 453, 482, 485, 489, 520, 553, 629, 672-3, 684, 698, 700; Wid., 142; Wm., 288, 334, 509, 567, 573, 602, 641.
- Jones, Cisley, 174; Eliz., 588, 615; Geo., 497; John, 448, 472, 477, 485, 496*-7, 576, 588, 675; Josh., 391, 477, 576, 615, 675; Mary, 588, 615, 632, 656, 675; Sara, 133, 485; Susana, 156, 243, 712; Wm., 156, 386*, 391, 448, 472, 647, 656, 664, 712.
- Jottes, Susanh., 450; Wm., 450.
- Jowett, Ann, 27, 75; Eliz., 15, 487, 693; Jas., 468, 481; John, 7, 487, 670, 693; Josh., 455; Josa., 454*; Margt., 31, 74; Martha, 455; Mary, 487, 702; Nancy, 481; Rob., 74-5; Tho., 468; Wm., 15, 31; Wyfe, John, 6.
- Joynes, Wid., 180.
- Jubb, Ann, 299, 632; Benj., 254, 256, 259, 293, 339; Eliz., 207, 259, 635; Ellen, 208, 285, 288; Fras., 207-8, 212, 216-7*, 256, 285, 320, 322; Geo., 624; Jane, 665; John, 207, 211, 316, 333, 336, 339, 656; Jonn., 212; Josh., 207, 256, 322, 631; Josa., 216, 330; Mary, 211, 293, 316, 333, 336, 358, 656; Sarah, 624; Tho., 254; Wm., 256, 594.
- Justice, —, 20; Ann, 14, 98, 211, 251, 337; Eliz., 6*, 142, 147; Fras., 58, 73, 76, 78, 134, 136, 142, 146, 151, 159, 171-2, 176, 185*, 189*, 240*, 250; Grace, 136, 146; Jane, 78; Jenet, 58, 93; Jo., 14; John, 27, 30, 131, 283; Judeth, 288;
- Martha, 172, 287, 340; Mary, 134, 156, 159, 209, 214, 250, 300, 330; Ric., 53, 171-2; Rob., 20, 131, 147, 156, 172, 181, 188, 237, 251, 253; 293, 335, 337, 342; Sarah, 283, 285, 293, 335; Susan, 286-7; Susana, 188, 237; Tho., 73, 76, 176; Wm., 27, 151, 209, 211, 214, 286, 313*, 317; Wyfe, Ould, 5.
- Jvis, Eliz., 13; John, 13.
- Kay, —, 248, 265; Abm., 38, 369, 399, 517, 523, 635, 710; Alice, 54, 63, 284, 320; Lady Amelia, 480, 482-4, 487-8, 491, 494, 496; Amelia Mary, 482; Ann, 22, 65, 74-5, 198, 280, 285, 290, 300, 464, 467, 485, 487, 518, 593, 631, 643, 647, 670, 678, 712; Annes, 12; Arth., 45; Arth. Lister, 484; Benj., 492, 496; Brice, 453; Cath., 429, 434; Chas., 383, 440-2, 444-7, 449, 451*, 453-4, 466, 475, 478*, 480-1*, 482, 487-8, 496, 585, 594, 637, 642, 680; Charlotte, 480; Chris., 43, 426; David, 480, 541, 557, 674; Lady Dorothy, 711; Dorothy, 27, 428, 446; Edmd., 22; Edwd., 16, 468; Eleanor, 425, 679; Eli, 406, 595, 603, 615, 622, 683, 693; Eliz., 44, 47, 59, 100, 164, 173, 177, 263, 282, 285*, 289, 297, 301, 321, 361, 399, 428, 435, 461, 475, 481-2, 496, 547, 635, 637, 639*-40, 676, 678, 689, 695, 698; Esebella, 153; Frances, 299, 636, 692, 707; Geo., 75, 82, 95, 104*, 159, 166, 198, 244, 248, 284, 317, 320, 378, 382-3, 407*, 410, 433, 435*-7, 445, 462, 468, 485, 531, 533, 537, 541, 547, 553, 557-8, 563, 565*, 647, 682, 698, 702; Geo. Lister, 483; Grace, 31, 34, 179, 647; Gyles, 17; Han., 428, 433, 440, 490, 558, 564, 595, 603, 615, 622, 624, 648, 654, 683, 687, 707; Harriott, 382, 477, 553; Hen., 68, 285; Henrietta, 496; Jas., 378, 449, 466, 533, 547; Jane, 55, 92, 117, 284, 622, 688, 707; Jarvis, 16; Jenet, 14, 21, 33, 63-4, 78; Jer., 268*; Jo., 307; Job Bennit, 477; John, 43, 47, 48, 49*, 52, 54, 55, 59, 63, 64, 67, 74, 82, 135, 146, 151*, 165, 166, 238, 247*, 263, 265, 268, 270, 296, 297, 303*, 306, 307, 347, 349, 426, 432, 433, 435, 441, 443, 446, 448*, 450*, 451, 453*, 455, 456, 461, 464*, 465, 467, 469*, 470, 472, 473, 475, 478*, 480, 482, 483*, 484, 487, 488, 512*, 514, 518, 537, 541, 546, 547, 554, 595, 624, 629, 631, 637, 645*, 650, 652, 654*, 670, 676, 679, 680*, 684, 690, 692, 695, 698, 705, 713; Rev. John, 667-8, 675-9, 684, 687, 691; Sir John, Bt., 303*-4*, 305*-6*, 627; Sir John Lister, 424-6*, 428-9*, 430, 432, 434*, 464; John Lister, 480, 487, 491, 494,

- 496; Jones, 639, 690; Josh., 299, 425, 432, 436, 444, 447, 468-9, 471, 475, 482, 513*, 517, 563, 585, 593, 603, 633, 635-6, 672, 678, 695*, 705*: Judith, 83, 695; Lister, 424, 426; Louisa, 494; Lydia, 471, 477, 682, 706; Maboth, 558; Margt., 46, 296, 300, 432, 448, 610, 661, 685; Margeric, 51; Maria, 400, 483, 551, 693; Martha, 268, 367, 455, 465, 477, 480, 483, 546, 551, 558, 564, 645, 693, 697, 707; Mary, 25, 67, 82, 126, 148, 159, 244, 299, 347, 383, 396, 434, 442, 448, 454, 464-5, 478, 491-2, 523, 554, 564, 594, 633, 636*-7, 677, 681, 683, 690, 696, 698, 712; Matt., 541, 676; Miles, 429-30, 640; Nancie, 426; Neddy, 406, 615; Paul, 465, 469, 482, 645; Rachel, 690; Rebecca, 464, 475, 482, 537, 705; Ric., 425, 478*; Rob., 451; Ruth, 557, 668; Sarah, 270, 284, 306, 426, 447*, 473, 475, 480-1, 564, 585, 593, 610, 643, 674, 676*, 682, 686, 688, 693, 698, 712; Selina, 400, 483; Sophia, 487-8; Sophia Charlotte, 491; Susan, 17, 72; Susanh., 429, 695; Tho., 10, 12, 14, 17, 21, 25, 27, 34, 38, 46, 48, 50, 52, 300, 395, 443, 456, 464, 468, 470, 472*, 475*, 490-1, 636, 661, 683, 690; Vxor, 51, 53; Walter, 426, 429, 434, 453, 514, 710; Wid., 138, 238, 324, 485; Wm., 17, 49, 65, 68, 73*, 115*, 117, 146, 165, 265, 276, 290, 433, 453, 472, 478*, 480, 482, 485, 487, 491, 496, 531, 537, 594, 636, 645*, 647, 653, 679-81, 686, 698, 706.
- Kalin, Josh., 127-8; Josa., 133; Ric., 127-8, 133, 156.
- Keighley, Eliz., 281, 284, 306; John, 284, 306; Jonas, 666; Ric., 281.
- Keline, Eliz., 66; Josa., 79; Ric., 66, 68, 79, 137; Rob., 68, 137.
- Kellam, Emmanuel, 219, 321; Josh., 218; Mr., 218; Tho., 219, 321.
- Kellitt, John, 515; Martha, 515; Sally, 580; Wm., 580.
- Kendall, Eliz., 272; Jas., 272; Tho., 645.
- Kendler, Ernest, 608, 616; John, 608; Mary, 616; Sarah, 608, 616.
- Kennorby, Jonn., 452.
- Kenny, Sarah, 624.
- Kent, Agnis, 18; Ric., 18.
- Kenworthy, Betty, 643; Josh., 643*.
- Kera, Jas., 572; Josh., 572; Wm., 572.
- Kershaw, Betty, 524; Charlotte, 606; Harriott, 564; Iram, 613; Jas., 564; Jane, 842; Josh., 524-5, 642; Martha, 291, 598; Mary, 236, 335, 606, 613, 620*, 633; Sarah, 525; Tho., 598, 606, 613, 620; Wm., 232*, 236, 335.
- Key, Jarvas, 281; Sara, 183; Susana, 281; Wm., 183.
- Kidd, Eliz., 705; Jane, 290; Mary, 673; Wm., 289.
- Kilburn, David, 380, 383, 510, 546, 556, 560, 657; Eleanor, 380, 546; Eliza, 622; Eliz., 406, 592; Geo., 383, 517, 532, 556, 582, 585, 681, 706; Han., 569, 581, 602, 615*, 629, 657, 678, 701; Harriott, 564; Jas., 383, 549; Jane, 581; John, 383, 392, 510, 515, 517, 522, 532, 536*, 541, 549, 553, 560, 565, 573, 588, 629, 678, 706; John., 522, 565, 575, 581, 588, 602, 615, 676-S, 701*; Josh., 541, 612; Maboth, 560; Mary, 577, 585, 592, 602, 606, 612, 622, 669; Nancy, 406, 606; Sam., 553; Sarah, 400, 560, 575, 598; Tho., 400, 406*, 515, 564, 567*, 569, 573, 577, 585, 592, 598, 606, 612, 622, 629, 669, 676.
- Killingbeck, Sarah, 636.
- Kilner, Anne, 286, 327; Benj., 213; Dorothy, 284; Eliz., 202, 681; Geo., 191, 193, 199*, 202-3, 211, 213, 215, 281, 286, 310, 327, 420; Han., 191, 288; Jas., 211; John, 193, 681, 690; Joshi., 203, 284; Josa., 683; Martha, 215, 447; Mary, 281, 310; Sara, 184; Susanh., 668; Tho., 698; Wm., 184.
- Kilvington, Rev. Edwd., 697.
- Kirkby, Jane, 697.
- Kirke, Margt., 295.
- Kirkham, John, 359.
- Kitchen, Ann, 16; Eliz., 24; Fras., 692; Issabell, 4, 38; John, 400, 405, 407; Mary, 400; Mat., 407; Ould, 36-7; Sam., 405; Wm., 4.
- Kitson, Agnes, 6; Anne, 100, 567, 598; Chas., 594; Dorothy, 101, 118; Edwd., 15*, 23, 34, 42-3, 73, 83, 88, 101, 103*, 106, 109, 113, 118, 120*, 130, 158; Eliz., 113, 201; Fras., 174; Geo., 578, 616, 650; Han., 601, 608, 616; Jane, 73, 103, 155; John, 23, 130, 565, 567, 570*, 574, 578, 582, 589, 594, 598, 601, 609, 669; Josh., 360, 625; Josa., 596; Mally, 589, 594; Margt., 10, 42; Marianne, 589; Mark, 582; Mary, 43, 88, 103, 106, 109, 121, 578, 582-3, 598, 604, 609, 617, 668-70; Mary Ann, 604; Mattildah, 594; Nancy, 583; Nichs., 34, 107; Sarah, 625, 684; Susanh., 650; Tho., 565, 583, 594, 596, 601, 604, 608*-9, 616-1, 681, 701, 707; Tim., 201; Wid., 167; Wm., 7, 574, 617, 664.
- Knockett, Jennet, 334; Josh., 209; Mary, 209.
- Knowles, Axse, 698; Criskitt, 122; Eliz., 112, 183; Ellin, 118, 503, 640; Frances, 283; Geo., 115, 187, 189, 191, 242, 284; Han., 611; Hen., 122; Hester, 86, 120, 142; John, 120, 134, 136, 142, 187, 290, 308; Jonn., 376, 506, 645, 704; Josh., 189, 379, 384, 498, 640*, 697; Josa., 127; Lancelet, 86, 112, 115, 118,

INDEX OF PERSONS

- 127, 134, 136, 171; Mark, 500, 670, 676, 707; Mary, 191, 299, 390, 398, 467, 670; Ric., 274, 299, 380, 398, 467, 498, 500, 503, 506, 510*, 570, 670; Sarah, 274, 406, 611; Susanah., 290; Wid., 183; Wm., 379, 570.
- Knutton, —, 8; Alice, 51, 122; Ann, 61, 91, 153, 170, 175, 214, 301, 405, 517, 568, 629, 668; Edwd., 3, 17-8, 22-3, 25, 28, 30, 36, 45, 51, 56, 61, 68, 73, 89, 90-1, 167; Eliz., 30, 56, 122-3, 281; Geo., 56, 94, 146, 349; Grace, 11-2, 35, 338; Jane, 53; Jennet, 84; John, 185, 204, 216*, 238, 287, 295, 379, 501, 514, 572; Josh., 398, 520, 568, 572, 636; Margt., 23, 33; Martha, 348, 363, 516; Mary, 22, 73, 90, 140, 150, 182, 287, 293, 295, 360, 635; Ric., 2, 45, 122-3, 128, 135*, 140, 153, 162, 170, 175, 182, 185, 204, 206*, 211-2*, 214, 219, 238, 308, 313, 338, 344, 351, 363, 379, 395, 405, 510*-1, 514, 516-7, 520, 523, 629; Rob., 3, 8, 17-8, 23, 35-6, 57*-8, 89, 128, 211, 313; Rose, 511; Susana, 162; Tho., 501; Wid., 58; Wm., 146, 219, 293, 360, 380, 523, 635.
- Knuttor, Eliz., 581*; Josh., 581.
- Knytter, Elline, 14.
- Labron, Eliz., 567; Frances, 453; Fras., 453-4*, 456; Mary Ann, 456; Sarah, 567.
- Lacy, Anne, 313; Benj., 408, 410; Dr. Wm., 172, 175*, 241, 243, 245, 313.
- Laffin, Cath., 592; John, 592; Margt., 592.
- Laidman, Rob., 179.
- Laister, Han., 670; Mary, 654.
- Lakeland, Wm., 432.
- Lamb, —, 13, 23, 29; Agnes, 85; Ann, 29; Eastr., 201, 305; Eliz., 285, 316, 371, 520; Ellin, 35; Gabriell, 17, 30; Geo., 195, 224, 226*, 228, 232, 289, 333-4, 346, 357, 368, 523; Grace, 289, 334; Isabell, 12, 84; Israel, 227; Jenett, 63, 91; John, 224, 357*, 371, 502; Josh., 223, 228, 262-3, 265, 296, 521*, 523; Josa., 225, 325; Judith, 237, 299, 349; Martha, 523; Mary, 13, 232, 263, 280, 291, 309, 342; Matt., 197, 309; Maude, 17; Phineas, 368, 520, 523; Ric., 192, 223, 225, 227, 229*, 232, 237, 325, 344, 349; Sarah, 265, 296; Susan, 346; Susana., 232, 333; Tho., 23, 91, 110, 188*, 192, 195, 197, 201, 280, 285, 291, 305*, 309*, 316, 330, 342-3; Wm., 262, 502.
- Lambert, Abigale, 396, 560; Abm., 698, 709; Alice, 46; Ann, 607; Benj., 611; Chas., 398, 401, 607; Charlotte, 576, 698; Eleanor, 564; Eliz., 545, 578, 599, 619, 655, 683, 697; Ellen, 387, 565, 679, 698; Eph., 394; Finucha, 638; Geo., 62, 403, 595; Grace, 638; Han., 557, 679; Harriett, 566, 619; Hen., 572; Rev. J., 642; Jas., 406, 571; Jane, 388, 565; Jer., 402; John, 377, 387, 394, 396, 407, 465, 476, 553, 556*, 560, 564, 570, 675, 696*, 698; Josh., 387, 393, 401, 403*, 407, 481, 557, 560, 565, 571, 576, 595, 602*, 607, 611, 619, 664, 697, 704; Josa., 398, 563, 566, 572, 578, 599, 607; Lidya, 578; Margt., 693; Martha, 570, 662-3; Mary, 387, 393, 403, 569, 602, 607, 611, 696; Nancy, 684; Phineas, 388, 406, 565, 569, 647, 650, 653, 663, 703; Rachel, 673; Rob., 563; Ruth, 599; Sarah, 675; Susanh., 406, 647, 685; Tho., 391; Wm., 406-7, 465, 476, 481, 545, 553, 560, 647, 675, 679, 706.
- Lancaster, Ann, 530; Eliz., 167, 358, 371, 633; Grace, 663; Jas., 395*, 514, 555*, 557, 657, 663; Margt., 258, 300; Martha, 517; Mary, 194, 221, 295, 500; Sarah, 341, 498; Wid., 194, 350; Wm., 167, 221, 244, 347, 504, 530.
- Lanckfeld, John, 42.
- Land, Brian, 86; Hellen, 86; Sarah, 530, 671; Wm., 530.
- Langfield, Ann, 654.
- Langley, Ann, 371; Arthur, 54; Chas., 58; Dorithie, 54, 60; Eliz., 99, 201; Geo., 201; Grace, 360; Han., 375; Jas., 641; Jenett, 94; John, 371, 375, 385, 389; Mat., 54, 58, 60, 63, 99; Mary, 709; Michl., 378; Mr., 358; Sara, 63, 385, 538; Sibill, 97; Tho., 538; Wm., 244.
- Langster, Caterin, 46; Eliz., 59, 94, 282; John, 48, 90, 170*, 190; Marie, 92; Tho., 76; Wid., 248; Wm., 46, 48, 53*, 59, 65, 67, 76, 92, 94, 159, 170*, 183*, 190.
- Lassey, Tho., 691, 693.
- Law, Agnes, 3; Ben., 703; Eliz., 459, 590, 683; Han., 703; Harriott, 590; Hen., 107; Jas., 143; John, 55; Josh., 590, 670; Josa., 683; Mr., 410; Mary, 670; Rob., 3; Tho., 459; Wm., 277.
- Lawson, Rev. Edwd., 78; Mary, 704.
- Lawton, Ann, 377, 503, 578; Benj., 405, 494, 495; David, 266-7*, 269, 271, 273, 275, 346*, 371, 391, 498, 501, 503, 505; Edwd., 683, 709; Eliza, 614; Eliz., 383, 501, 614, 646, 697; Geo., 405; Grace, 271, 371, 635; Jane, 683; John, 269, 635*, 645, 649, 681; Jonn., 266; Josh., 535; Martha, 273, 474, 575, 635, 668; Mary, 496, 498, 645; Nancy, 578, 587; Sarah, 382, 683, 712; Susan, 535, 538; Tho., 275, 382, 404, 474, 494-6, 575, 578, 587*; Wm., 505, 558, 649, 668, 712.

- Lawty, Betty, 689.
 Laycock, Ann, 403, 603; Dan, 683; Eliz., 286; Elmsal, 469, 491; Fras., 403, 465, 608; Han., 624; John, 403*, 608, 613, 621*, 689, 701; Mary, 701; Peter, 286; Ric., 624; Sam., 465; Sarah, 469, 603, 608, 613*, 621, 689.
 Laynster, Eliz., 173; Wm., 173.
 Leach, Han., 586, 597, 667; Isaac, 464, 466-7, 667; Jenny, 597; John, 586; Sarah, 625; Wm., 464, 466-7.
 Leadbeater, Eliz., 616, 696; Fanny, 696; Jas., 696; Judith, 665; Matt., 616, 696; Rob., 109; Wm., 616.
 Leake, Fras., 339; Han., 296; John, 289; Mercy, 289; Sarah, 296; Susana., 281.
 Leather, Andrew, 680; Ann, 484; Easter, 489, 491; Eliz., 220, 297, 301, 416-7, 430, 433, 443, 446, 470, 489, 491, 677, 711; Frances, 486; Geo., 432-3, 473; Grace, 286, 316, 478; Han., 420*, 428, 711; Jas., 422, 427, 440, 459, 461, 464, 467, 470, 472-3, 650; Jane, 492; John, 229, 297, 420, 425-7*, 429-30*, 432-3*, 434-5*, 439-40*, 441, 443*, 445*-6, 448-9, 464, 625, 711*; Josh., 435, 448, 459, 472, 478, 586*; Judith, 223, 298, 420, 429-30; Margt., 419-20, 484; Martha, 635, 649, 711; Mary, 418, 420-1, 425, 443, 449, 461, 474, 711; Rachel, 439-40, 683; Sarah, 425, 481, 625, 634, 680; Susana., 233; Tho., 218*, 220, 223, 225, 229, 233, 286, 316, 365, 416-20*, 421-4*, 425, 427*-8, 441, 444, 467, 474, 478, 481, 484, 486, 489, 635, 677, 711*: Wm., 225, 426, 484, 486, 489, 492, 497*.
 Ledgard, Ann, 337, 456, 708; Ben., 677, 688; Bethia, 545, 615, 688; Dan., 576, 586; David, 290; Eliz., 320*, 322, 454, 697; Ellin, 659; Geo., 576, 610; Han., 482, 586, 690, 705; Harriett, 615; Jane, 613; John, 86, 236, 288, 321*, 620, 689; Josh., 613, 620, 709; Lydia, 705; Maria, 474; Mary, 86, 288, 586, 610, 689, 695; Nancy, 458; Rachel, 615; Rebecca, 478; Ric., 454, 456, 458-9*, 461, 467*, 474, 478, 482, 600*; Sarah, 290, 613, 620; Wm., 461, 545, 610, 674, 695.
 Lee, —, 330, 362; Abm., 186, 228, 230-1, 235, 252, 349, 370, 392, 531, 533, 544*, 550, 554-5, 558, 562, 570-1, 578, 619, 644, 664, 670; Alice, 12-3, 68*, 120, 122-3, 125, 139, 191, 283, 287, 610; Ann, 16, 45, 107, 120, 156, 159, 163, 202, 205*, 209, 253, 281-2, 287, 300, 309, 313, 317, 515, 519, 584, 591*, 598, 602-3, 624, 642, 655, 659, 664, 666, 700, 709; Anna Maria, 577; Anth., 68; Bathe, 586; Chas., 591; Charlotte, 404, 554, 612, 690; Cisley, 174, 242; David, 550, 692, 700; Dorothee, 96; Edwd., 66, 68, 70, 74, 80, 87, 89, 91, 101, 105, 107, 134, 162, 241, 603; Elene, 1; Eliz., 7, 29, 40, 71, 80, 82, 87-8, 101*, 120, 141, 153, 157-8, 175, 209, 211, 214, 216, 231, 233, 236, 276, 282-5, 292, 298, 313, 318, 325, 331*, 356, 361, 376, 394, 405, 468, 503, 507, 515, 535, 543, 558, 578, 598, 620, 641, 643-4, 650, 692, 708; Ellen, 476, 502, 640; Fanny, 570, 611; Frances, 603, 612, 617, 686; Fras., 61, 87, 93, 98, 159, 512, 544, 600, 621, 685, 699; Geo., 82, 87, 92, 97, 102, 107-8, 120, 140, 155, 175, 184, 186, 189, 238-9, 243, 397, 500, 539, 562, 591, 593, 596*-7, 617, 681, 683, 707; Grace, 17, 77, 87, 92, 101, 108, 116, 134, 175, 222, 255, 291, 325, 352, 506, 623, 657; Han., 236, 252, 297, 396, 493, 558, 564, 682, 696-9; Hen., 29, 54, 88, 101, 165*, 168*, 171, 173; Hester, 62, 79, 86, 89; Issabell, 5, 155, 261, 412, 624; Isaac Thompson, 610; Jas., 27, 36, 64, 120, 124, 126*, 130, 132, 134-5*, 137-8, 144-5, 153, 163, 166, 168, 173-4, 177, 203, 212, 242, 282-3, 314, 316-7, 493; Jane, 68, 132, 284, 409; Jenet, 6, 28; Jo., 362, 409; John, 1, 17, 47, 59, 62, 72, 89, 108, 126, 131, 149, 157*, 172, 205, 208, 211, 231, 233, 236, 251*, 253*, 255, 259, 260, 261, 264, 273, 280, 284, 291, 293, 312, 322, 328, 340, 342, 353, 356, 357, 358, 359*, 361, 365, 376, 387, 391, 392, 394, 396*, 397*, 398, 401, 404, 415, 423, 424, 426, 444, 499, 501*, 503*, 504, 505*, 506, 507*, 509*, 510, 511, 513, 515, 518, 527*, 530*, 535*, 538, 539, 543, 548*, 549, 553, 558, 559, 564, 571, 577, 578, 591, 595, 619, 621, 624, 627, 643, 648, 652, 660, 706; Josh., 15, 16, 191, 194, 199, 202*, 204, 207, 210, 212*, 228, 260, 272, 274, 276, 280, 316*, 317*, 328, 354, 362, 374, 390*, 392, 394, 395, 397, 399, 409*, 473, 476, 500, 501, 502, 503, 505*, 507*, 510, 512, 515, 519, 531, 554, 561, 563, 569, 571, 574, 577*, 582*, 584, 586, 588, 591, 593, 596, 598, 602, 611, 619, 623, 653*, 663, 666, 668, 675*, 685, 701, 702, 704, 705, 708; Jonn., 543*, 550, 555, 560, 570, 576, 586, 694; Josa., 175; Judeth, 503; Katterin, 16, 51, 86; Lucy, 636; Lydia, 219, 322; Maboth, 550, 569; Margt., 79, 90, 105*, 155, 173, 177, 257, 287-90, 300, 647; Margerie, 28, 54, 102, 119, 154; Maria, 577, 582, 588, 596; Marierye, 97; Martha, 204, 235, 365, 394, 507, 511, 549, 591, 623, 645, 675; Martha Buckley, 620; Mary, 82, 84, 126, 133, 145, 147, 150-1, 159, 162, 182, 189, 201-2, 210*, 231, 235, 250, 254, 264, 272, 280-2, 285, 291*, 298, 304, 311, 325, 340*, 344, 374*, 397, 411-2, 415,

INDEX OF PERSONS

503, 507, 533, 540, 558, 584, 600, 629, 648, 652, 678, 706; Michl., 168, 208, 236, 251, 289, 342; Nancy, 560, 588; Nichs., 36, 43, 51, 57*, 68, 84; Noah, 276; Rachel, 423; Ralp. 331; Rebecca, 586, 602-3, 619, 675, 694; Ribby, 611; Ric., 15, 70, 82, 90, 95, 101, 105, 107, 111*, 113, 144, 210, 251, 426; Rob., 32, 72, 79, 141, 149, 155, 159, 168, 178, 186, 241, 262, 320, 330, 338, 410, 412; Roger, 8, 45, 62; Ruth, 507; Sarah, 11, 138, 184, 199, 203, 238, 250, 282, 291, 293, 353, 359, 365, 387, 397, 418, 424, 501, 503-4, 537, 577, 587, 596, 621, 623, 652, 699; Sarah Crowther, 468; Selina, 597; Sophia, 700; Susan, 43, 85, 98, 291; Susana., 156, 196, 246, 283, 289, 300, 586, 591, 683; Tho., 27, 28, 46, 54*, 57*, 58*, 64, 68*, 72, 73, 79, 84, 89, 92, 94, 98, 101, 105*, 108, 122, 124, 131, 143, 144, 147*, 151, 166, 202*, 203*, 205*, 207*, 208, 209, 210, 212*, 230, 238, 262, 274, 289, 304*, 311, 313*, 314*, 317*, 318*, 325, 327, 336, 354, 370, 390, 401, 405, 490, 505, 518, 535, 537, 540, 544, 554, 557*, 559, 563, 570, 571, 574, 576, 577, 586, 587, 591, 600, 648, 652, 657, 662, 696; Tobias, 290; Vxor, 13; Wid., 170, 175, 238, 246, 354, 465; Wm., 18, 40, 46, 54, 61, 65, 70, 73, 74, 87*, 90, 96, 116, 125*, 133, 140, 151, 162*, 163*, 172, 182, 186, 196, 201, 205, 207*, 208, 209, 210, 212, 214, 216, 219, 222, 239, 243, 244*, 246, 250, 253*, 254, 273, 285, 287, 291, 309*, 313, 317, 318*, 322, 325, 326, 340, 344*, 345, 358, 398, 404, 411, 412*, 473, 510*, 513, 538, 553, 558, 561, 595, 603, 612, 617, 648, 663, 677, 686, 687, 699, 702. Leemin, Eliz., 164; Isaac, 360, 511; Jas., 505; Mary, 508; Sarah, 513; Wm., 360, 505, 508, 511, 513. Leetall, Ben, 691; Lydia, 691. Lekeland, Tho., 209; Wm., 209. Leleec, Isaack, 120; Jaine, 120. Leonard, Tho., 688. Lightowler, Isaac, 689; Jonas, 685; Josh., 685; Maria, 685; Martha, 685, 689. Liley, Alis, 132; Hellen, 85; Rob., 85, 183, 366; Tho., 132. Lillyman, Han., 334; John, 221, 292, 330, 333-4; Josh., 221; Mary, 292-3, 330. Lindley, Allis, 152; Benj., 301; Eliz., 85, 684; Margt., 79; Jemima, 639; Martha, 653; Mary, 301; Ric., 79; Sol., 629; Tho., 640; Tho. Ric., 640; Wm., 639, 684. Linfit, Wid., 162. Ling, Lydia, 250; Mr., 250. Lingham, Mary, 676. Linsett, John, 159.

Linther, Eliz., 708. Lister, Ann, 463, 496, 610; Barbary, 427; Benj., 482, 485; Betrice, 42; Chas., 477; Ellen, 620; Eliz., 275, 423, 444-5, 497, 603, 629-30, 679, 710; Fred., 457, 492; Geo., 440, 443, 445-6, 448, 450*-1*, 452, 455, 457, 461, 496, 711; Han., 452, 463, 479; Harriot, 486; Harry, 468; Isaac, 631; Jacob, 677; Jas., 473*, 476; Jane, 487, 656; Jer., 430-2, 435, 448, 475; Jinney, 479, 481; John, 253, 297, 423*-4, 427-8, 430-1*, 432-3, 437-8*, 439*-42, 444, 446, 449, 457-8*, 460-3*, 464*-5, 467-8*, 469, 471*, 473*-4, 470*-7*, 478*-9, 480*-2*, 486-9, 492, 598, 603, 610, 615*, 620, 630, 655-6, 659, 667, 710, 712; Jonn., 435; Josh., 271, 273, 275, 354, 431*, 444, 458*, 475, 478, 480-1, 485-6, 489*, 492-3, 497; Judith, 297, 428, 443, 446, 457, 623; Julia, 441, 481, 489, 656*; Lucy, 253; Marianne, 598; Martha, 438, 446, 474, 486, 493, 648, 670, 679; Mary, 271, 296, 424, 433, 437-8, 455, 467, 496, 631, 644, 659; Mary Ann, 464-5; Nancy, 462, 468*; Ric., 273, 482*; Sam., 478; Sarah, 354, 444-5, 469, 471, 488-9, 603, 610, 615, 620, 667; Simeon, 492-3; Tho., 478, 679, 712; Wm., 345, 464, 496, 657, 711. Littlewood, Aaron, 557; Abm., 699; Alex, 493, 497, 708; Ann, 255, 269, 300, 400-1, 408, 535, 542, 566, 580*, 586, 605, 609, 645, 669, 687, 692; Bathia, 549; Benj., 402, 521, 558, 576, 597, 607, 613, 703; Celinah, 574; Chas., 356, 402, 503, 605, 607, 613, 617; Charlotte, 557; Dan., 417, 511, 543, 550, 557, 563, 586, 594, 660; Dorithye, 116, 121; Eleanor, 554; Eliz., 260, 299, 301, 358*, 369, 379, 381, 383, 389, 395, 510, 512, 530, 557, 586, 594, 644, 649, 660, 699; Ellin, 543; Esther, 383, 507, 526, 543, 711; Fras., 404; Geo., 439, 543, 563, 569; Han., 377, 539, 607, 613, 676; Jas., 272, 505; Jane, 390, 533, 574; Jemima, 493; Jo., 569; John, 116, 121, 124*, 254, 269, 271, 295, 303, 347, 349, 367, 374*, 381*-2, 392, 395, 415*-6*, 417*-9*, 420, 424, 428, 430-1, 433*, 491, 499, 501, 513, 529*, 531, 533, 549, 561, 574*, 580, 586*, 597*, 605, 640*, 642, 644, 646, 661, 676, 679-80, 684; Josh., 253, 364*-5, 367, 392, 394, 404*-5, 420, 439, 478, 501, 513, 516, 518*, 520-1, 524, 526, 535, 542, 546*, 551, 557, 563, 574, 576, 610, 617, 654, 694-5, 697; Josa., 253, 255, 260, 262, 264, 301, 347, 351, 370, 379, 390, 392, 408*, 501, 504, 506, 512, 516*, 538, 555, 557, 561, 566, 569, 574, 581*, 591, 601, 636*, 638-40, 643, 656, 661, 663, 670, 685-6, 690; Judith,

- 430; Maboth, 551; Margt., 581, 591*, 601, 650, 660*, 663; Mark, 516; Martha, 262, 271, 273, 347, 349*, 391, 417, 504, 518, 553, 624, 644, 659; Mary, 261, 264, 295-6, 301, 344, 394, 431, 433, 558, 593, 597*, 601, 610, 617, 625, 642, 695; Miriam, 557; Moses, 550; Karenhappach, 497; Nancy, 524; Pally, 573; Peter, 535; Prudence, 293, 359; Rachel, 546, 638, 654; Rebecca, 687; Rob., 377-8, 491, 535, 539, 543, 594, 650; Sarah, 251, 298, 417, 542, 560, 586, 609, 680, 682, 685, 696, 700; Sol., 478; Step., 254, 272-3, 275, 299, 349, 356, 365, 372, 383*, 499, 501, 503, 505, 507, 510, 520, 638; Susanh., 646, 650; Tamer, 563; Tho., 253, 347, 370, 374, 376*, 381, 384, 401, 404, 433, 506, 529-32, 534, 538, 542, 546, 553-5, 558, 560, 573, 610, 645, 650, 660, 703, 711*; Wid., 432; Wm., 251, 253, 261, 275, 293, 359, 369, 372, 377*, 408, 418, 428, 503*, 511, 518, 532, 534, 569, 593-4, 609, 650, 683, 685.
- Liversedge, Clementia, 359; Dame, 345; Eliz., 527, 680; Jer., 205, 209, 218, 331; John, 218, 337, 350, 378, 525, 527, 530, 634, 636, 638, 641; Mary, 295, 380, 530, 680, 697; Sam., 371, 633; Sarah, 209, 292, 525, 697; Wm., 205, 295, 337, 632.
- Lockhead, Eliz., 429; Martha, 300; Mary, 433; Tho., 300, 429, 433.
- Lockwood, Abn., 71, 175, 226, 232*, 241, 327, 427*, 544, 606, 621, 641, 689*, 691, 700-1; Ambrose, 431, 446*, 448, 450, 643, 647-8, 652, 668-9; Ann, 23, 84, 454, 643, 647, 706; Ben, 653; Chas., 62, 65; Eden, 621, 700; Edwd., 85, 686; Eliz., 29, 31, 95, 127, 130, 148*, 447, 464, 466, 566, 606, 673, 691; Ellen, 617; Geo., 105, 457, 484; Grace, 193, 249; Han., 449-50, 460-1, 498, 612, 617, 621; Isaac, 647; Jes., 430, 443, 460, 467, 561, 641; John, 11, 15, 23, 28, 55, 91*, 96-7, 105, 129-30, 145, 148, 152, 162*, 175, 186, 226, 238, 241, 298, 425*-7*, 428-9*, 430-1, 439, 441, 443, 446*, 460, 463-4, 466*-7, 469-71, 474, 476*, 479, 481-2*, 484, 494, 553, 612, 617, 647, 661, 665; Jonn., 439-40, 443, 445, 447, 449-50, 452*, 454, 457, 469, 475, 513, 630, 632, 634, 637-9, 644*, 649, 651; Josh., 427-8, 450, 466, 673; Josa., 257*, 327; Judith, 296, 428, 686; July, 476; Margt., 15, 85, 673; Maria, 705; Mark, 469-70; Martha, 419, 435, 482, 655, 669; Mary, 47, 86, 152, 186, 298, 427, 431, 440-1, 445, 448, 460-1, 481-2, 606, 650, 656, 661; Mat., 436, 513, 656; Matty, 463; Nancy, 703; Ric., 429*-30*. 431, 435, 447, 462; Rob., 476; Sam., 544, 553, 561, 566, 573, 647-8, 653; Sarah, 37, 54, 125, 145, 193, 249, 284, 299, 426, 445, 447, 469, 471, 617, 632, 634; Susanh., 498; Tho., 9, 15*-6, 92, 96, 474; Tim., 678*; Vxor, 17; Wid., 244; Wm., 31, 37, 47, 55, 62, 65, 71, 95, 127, 145, 152, 296, 419, 428, 438, 443, 479, 573, 612, 617.
- Lodge, Ann, 334, 387, 390, 509, 554, 577, 591, 658, 663, 687; Charlotte, 658; Edwd., 132; Eleanor, 588, 596; Eliz., 388, 568, 620, 692; Ellen, 397, 577, 663; Frances, 629; Geo., 558, 683-4; Han., 703; Jo., 534n, 681; John, 132, 143, 388, 397, 506, 554, 558, 562, 568, 571-2, 577, 588, 596, 663; Josh., 354, 375, 398, 503, 549, 554*, 558, 588, 644, and on every page to 696; Lucy, 559; Luke, 583; Mark, 397, 583; Mary, 398, 554, 566, 583*, 591, 620, 666; Ric., 143, 549, 572, 620, 640, 647, 680, 684*-5, 688-701; Sarah, 558, 624; Susanh., 401; Tho., 401, 562, 624; Wm., 387, 390, 394, 397*, 503, 506, 509, 554, 559, 566, 571, 583*, 591.
- Loffhead, Martha, 357; Tho., 357.
- Lofthouse, Alex., 514; Barth., 363, 520; David, 668; Eliz., 275; Gregory, 508; Han., 498, 520; John, 349; Lucy, 404, 504; Luke, 502; Mark, 275, 299, 306, 348-9, 356, 365, 390, 498, 500*, 502*, 504, 508, 510, 514, 520; Martha, 299, 300, 348; Mary, 520; Mat., 356; Sarah, 510.
- Lombard, Wm., 478*.
- Longbottom, Ann, 396; Eliz., 377, 396, 536, 540, 607; Geo., 594; Han., 547; Jas., 368, 377, 383, 386, 522, 524, 529, 532, 536, 540, 547, 553, 599; John, 368, 396-7, 522, 565, 572, 579, 613, 669; Josh., 524, 565, 693; Mary, 579; Mary Ann, 621; Matilda, 383, 553; Nancy, 684; Rachcl, 572; Rob., 89; Sarah, 397, 579, 594, 599, 607, 613, 621, 669, 684; Tho., 529, 684; Wm., 532, 594, 599, 607, 613, 621, 684.
- Longley, Alse, 5; Easter, 47; Eliz., 68, 307; Grace, 44; Jas., 467; Janet, 5, 16; Joan, 77; John, 16, 496*; Josh., 637; Margerye, 72, 74; Mary, 41, 88, 103, 151, 467, 637; Mat., 41, 43, 47, 68, 72, 74, 77, 82, 88, 103; Ric., 148, 151; Sam., 82, 684; Tho., 43.
- Lord, Charlotte, 556; Han., 381, 556, 661; John, 381.
- Loughhead, Eliz., 710; John, 432; Mary, 430; Tho., 430, 432, 710.
- Loukee, Eliz., 209, 313; Josh., 212; Wm., 207*, 209, 212, 309*, 313, 344.
- Lounley, Wid., 163.
- Lowry, Eliz., 607; Josh., 602, 607, 613, 620, 689; Mary, 602; Sarah, 602, 607, 613, 620, 689; Tho., 620; Wm., 613.

- Lowkes, Alse, 3; Tho., 3.
- Loxley, Eliz., 650, 652-3; John, 453, 630, 650; Martha, 449, 630.
- Lucy, Sarah, 704.
- Lumb, Abigail, 578, 587, 598, 604, 611, 617, 666; Ann, 392, 579, 587, 598, 601, 616, 621, 678; Chas., 604; Charlotte, 587; Eleanor, 387; Eliz., 514, 523, 591, 611, 623, 653, 665, 683; Faith, 403, 492, 609; Fanny, 554; Frances, 492; Geo., 364, 386, 549, 598, 601; Han., 456, 591, 606, 613, 621, 683, 685, 694; Harriot, 613; Hellen, 559, 697; Jas., 365, 519; John, 365, 373, 380, 387, 403, 456, 465, 511*, 514, 516*, 519, 521, 524, 528, 530, 538, 549, 554, 560, 567, 574, 587*-8, 591, 598, 600, 606, 609, 613, 621, 683, 687, 698; Josh., 373-4, 529, 591, 608, 611, 683; Lydia, 606; Margt., 611; Mark, 685, 694; Martha, 394, 476, 503, 524, 563, 579, 588-9, 665, 698; Mary, 450, 678, 687; Mary Ann, 600, 611; Nancy, 608, 623; Nelly, 560; Rebecca, 598; Ric., 398, 521, 589, 594, 703; Rob., 398, 528, 579, 587, 594, 601, 608, 616, 623, 678; Ruth, 574; Sarah, 392, 530, 588, 600, 609, 699; Tabitha, 616; Tho., 406, 559, 563, 578, 587, 591, 598, 604, 611, 617*, 666; Wm., 370*, 374, 394, 450, 465, 476, 497*, 503, 523, 526*, 529, 538, 578, 589, 591, 598, 652.
- Lumley, Geo. Agusta, 553; Hon. Rev. John, 553.
- Lunn, Brian, 110; Cotton, 90, 103; Eliz., 90; John, 110.
- Lyles, Ann, 447, 673, 682; Brice, 485, 495, 707; Brue, 685; Eliz., 451, 635, 688; Geo., 488; Han., 466, 491, 676, 703, 711-2; John, 416, 467*, 635, 651, 656-7*, 663-4, 673*; Josh., 445, 475, 478, 482, 485, 488, 491, 495, 497, 668, 673; Martha, 457, 475, 630; Mary, 497, 663, 670; Sarah, 441, 478, 672; Tho., 441, 445, 447, 451, 457, 711; Wm., 416, 466, 482; Wm. Harrison, 712.
- Lynch, Geo., 450, 459; Geo. Haigh, 450; John, 450*, 453*, 459, 493.
- Lyons, Edwd., 379; John, 384; Sarah, 379.
- McClelland, Sam, 676.
- Macdonagh, Ann, 693.
- Machell, Sarah, 680.
- Mackay, Alex., 537, 543; Geo., 537; Wm., 543.
- Mackley, Alex., 273*-4, 533; Jas., 373, 533; John, 373-4, 533.
- Madden, Allis, 166; Dorothy, 14, 64; Hester, 80; John, 68, 133, 157; Josa., 133; Marie, 63; Tho., 11, 14, 63, 68, 74*, 80, 148*; Wid., 13, 166.
- Makender, Margt., 160; Ric., 160.
- Mallet, Eliz., 16; Fras., 26.
- Mallinson, Abm., 425, 710; Anable, 59; Ann, 398, 472, 593, 672, 692, 709; Benj., 425, 710; David, 631; Eliz., 614, 672, 707; Geo., 452, 468*, 472, 477, 493, 670; Han., 398, 420, 450-1, 477, 593, 624, 646; Jo., 710; John, 403, 423, 441, 450-2, 454, 607, 631*, 635, 647, 659; Josh., 401, 420-2*, 423-4*, 425*-6*, 445, 453, 459, 464, 596, 623, 643, 650-1, 655, 672; Josa., 401, 403, 596, 600, 607, 614, 623, 672, 686, 688*-9, 692, 699; Lixce, 424; Lucy, 600, 614, 623, 686; Mary, 623, 636, 650, 659, 670-1; Mary Ann, 454, 600; Nanney, 459; Peggie, 426, 635; Peter Crowder, 392; Sarah, 421, 453, 468*, 623-4, 631, 647; Tho., 424, 426, 632, 635-6; Wid., 447; Wm., 422*, 425.
- Manchester, Cath., 571; Frances, 576; John, 560*, 563, 571, 576, 677; Josh., 563.
- Mann, Ann, 397, 643; Eliz., 407, 584; Fras., 408, 546, 612, 700*; Geo., 527, 601, 673-5; Han., 608, 615, 620, 622, 694; Jas., 407; Jane, 553, 688, 700; Jemima, 585; John, 374, 378, 397, 402, 408, 527, 530*, 533, 535, 539, 546, 553, 584-5, 592, 601, 608, 612, 620, 643, 681; Mary, 378, 535, 584, 592*, 601, 612, 620, 681; Sarah, 374, 533; Tho., 244, 615; Wid., 336; Wm., 539, 585, 608, 615, 622*.
- Manning, Jane, 677, 679.
- Mare, Rob., 116; Tho., 116.
- Marfitt, Nat., 585.
- Marginson, Eliz., 611, 621, 692; Fanny, 594, 604, 611, 617; Han., 384, 557, 561, 696; Isaiah, 597, 604, 611, 617, 707; John, 405, 550, 604, 611, 621, 692, 699*; Josh., 621; Martha, 588; Mary, 567; Mary Ann, 597; Sarah, 588, 594; Selina, 617; Susana., 704; Tho., 405, 611; Wm., 384, 550, 557, 561, 567, 574*, 611.
- Marriott, Mary, 696.
- Marsden, Alice, 46; Ann, 21, 54, 101, 126, 613; David, 379, 389, 535, 605, 650, 662, 672, 675; Eliz., 75, 77, 389, 672; Geo., 50, 104, 175, 177, 182, 185, 188*, 239, 241; Grace, 175; Han., 605, 609, 613, 619; Isaac, 666; Isabell, 67-8; Jenet, 60, 93, 98; John, 231, 373, 609; Josh., 646; Josa., 239, 580, 605, 609, 613, 619, 637, 676-7; Judith, 79; Mary, 666; Ric., 182, 185; Sarah, 379, 535, 619, 677; Tho., 6*, 12, 46, 50, 54, 60, 66, 72, 132, 176, 188, 231, 345; Wid., 239, 353; Wm., 66-8*, 72, 75, 77, 79, 81, 95*, 101, 104, 107*, 137, 177.
- Marsh, Dorothie, 13; Ellin, 36; Geo., 664; Jenet, 54; John, 29, 64; Margt., 35, 79; Rob., 13, 20*, 29, 35, 38.

- Marshall, Ann, 594, 637; Benj., 506; Chas., 672; Charlotte, 398, 578, 586, 594; Eliza., 700; Eliz., 73, 153, 395, 483, 586, 625; Geo., 392, 578; Jer., 686, 688; John, 73, 153, 387*, 392, 395, 398, 567*, 571, 578, 586, 594; Josh., 571, 692; Rachel, 688; Ric., 506, 625; Sam, 700; Sarah, 692; Wm., 483.
- Martin, Jennet, 84; Rob., 84; Wm., 709.
- Maryatt, Jane, 15; Jenet, 5.
- Mason, Alis, 181; Eliz., 281; Ellen, 699; Grace, 186, 289, 323; Jennit, 324; John, 181, 186, 323-4, 329; Sarah, 410.
- Mather, Sarah, 634; Wm., 634.
- Mattaxe, Wm., 121*, 135*.
- Matthewman, Josh., 423, 460, 712; Mary, 665; Ric., 7*, 423; Wm., 397, 664-5, 712.
- Matthews, Abm., 673; Ann, 607; Eliz., 578, 587*, 599, 607, 613, 678, 709; Han., 377, 533, 599, 638, 673; Jas., 225, 613, 520, 678; John, 527, 578, 587, 594, 599, 607, 613; Josh., 377, 540, 594, 710; Martha, 522, 549, 702; Mary, 225, 578, 710; Morritt, 377*, 520, 522, 524*, 533, 540, 638, 667; Wm., 549.
- Mattins, Josa., 547; Sarah, 547.
- Mattison, Josa., 656; Martha, 656.
- Maude, Dan, 662; Prudence, 280.
- Maxfield, Anne, 289; Eliz., 338; Esther, 290; John, 332; Martha, 215; Rob., 206; Wm., 206, 212*, 215, 330, 343.
- Maxwell, Anne, 199; Easter, 201; Eliz., 203, 282; Grace, 321; John, 220; Judeth, 205; Sarah, 321; Wm., 196, 199, 201, 203, 205, 220, 244, 282, 321*, 409.
- Mayesone, John, 165; Nathan, 165.
- Maykin, Wm., 128.
- Mayman, David, 699.
- Mease, Mary, 26.
- Medley, Vxor, 127; Wm., 76.
- Megson, Ann, 612*, 620; David, 612, 620, 622; Han., 622*; Josh., 623, 682; Josa., 406, 623, 673, 699; Rachel, 406, 673; Rhoda, 623, 699; Sarah, 682; Vincent, 620.
- Mellor, —, 18, 498; Abm., 275, 365, 367, 522, 552, 699; Amelia, 668; Ann, 521, 705; Bernard, 431; Daniel, 260, 363, 501; Edwd., 712; Eleanor, 682; Eliz., 120, 374, 465, 534, 607, 682, 699; Ellin, 677; Harriot, 602; Jane, 405, 602, 607, 614, 689; Jenet, 18, 29; John, 120, 273, 275, 354, 365, 367, 370-1*, 374, 388, 405*, 465, 498, 501, 519, 521-3*, 526, 531, 534, 538*, 575, 602, 607, 614*, 657, 659, 689; Josh., 354, 392, 523, 575, 677, 712; Martha, 657; Mary, 363, 526; Nancy, 552; Millie, 519, 662; Raufe, 29; Ric., 273; Sarah, 374, 386, 417, 531, 659; Wm., 260.
- Messenger, Ann, 622; Chas., 589; Eliz., 586; Geo., 570, 577, 586, 598, 607, 674, 685; Han., 613; John, 652; Josh., 577, 598, 603; Martha, 607; Mary, 570, 606, 615*, 622, 686; Matt., 598; Rachel, 579, 589, 596*, 603, 613, 679; Sarah, 586, 606-7, 649, 674; Susana, 579; Tho., 579, 589, 596, 603, 613, 674*, 677, 679, 686; Wm., 598, 606, 615, 622, 686.
- Metcalf, Ann, 298, 693; David, 496; Edwd. Bete, 464; Eleanor, 480; Ellen, 454, 712; Frances, 150, 152, 377; Geo., 487, 491; Han., 682; Jas., 649, 649n; John, 364, 458, 461, 464, 480, 482, 484, 487, 491*, 496, 600, 682, 710, 712; Jonn., 461; Martha, 491, 679; Mary, 484, 702; Mr., 150; Mychl., 25; Rosamond, 25; Sarah, 458, 496; Simeon, 498; Simson, 490, 551, 693; Tho., 710; Tim., 298; Wm., 377, 454, 482, 490, 551.
- Metrick, Alice, 287; Rob., 287.
- Michell, Alis, 280; Gilb., 386; Gill, 658, 661-2; Rev. John, 386, 627, 640-667, 702; John 685; Mary, 176, 662; Matt., 186*, 239-40, 280; Mihil, 176; Sam., 280; Susana, 186, 280; Timothy, 186, 239.
- Micklenthwaite, Ben, 704; Elias, 212; Geo., 577, 603; Han., 702; John, 212; Josh., 603, 609, 615, 619, 690; Martha, 579; Mary, 579, 615, 678; Nancy, 603, 609, 690; Rebecka, 292; Sam., 577, 579, 678; Sally, 609.
- Middlebrough, John, 194*; Mary, 289.
- Midgley, Abm., 477; Eliz., 400, 588, 603; Geo., 588; Han., 662; Jas., 670; John, 382, 554; Mary, 388, 557, 580; Mrs., 341; Sarah, 563; Tho., 400, 477, 580, 588, 603*; Wm., 382, 388, 554, 557, 563, 662.
- Midleton, John, 671, 686, 688; Malin, 671; Margt., 38; Rachel, 298; Tho., 38, 42*.
- Midwood, —, 349; Eliz., 281, 297, 503; Jas., 234, 275, 349*, 355*, 376, 499, 501*, 503, 505, 507, 509-10, 651; John, 232*, 234, 237*, 255, 281, 329*, 333*, 349, 352, 383, 507; Mary, 255, 300, 442; Rebecca, 355, 505; Sam., 442, 510; Sarah, 275, 400, 637, 708; Tho., 355, 499; Wm., 509.
- Midworth, Ann, 277; Eliz., 299*; Jas., 272, 299; John, 258, 345; Josh., 277; Martha, 258; Mary, 272, 345.
- Miller, Chas., 290; Eliz., 290-1; Ellin, 230; Patience, 230; Wid., 323.
- Milner, —, 311, 398, 404; Addam, 146, 157; Alice, 574; Amelia, 668; Anne, 171, 508, 537, 549, 651, 657; Anth.,

INDEX OF PERSONS

- 371, 400, 524, 528, 640-1, 687; Barth., 199; Chas., 201, 231, 253, 259, 262, 353, 377, 389, 506, 527-8, 532, 543, 546, 549, 552, 643, 645-6, 654, 660; Charlotte, 587; Dan., 483; David, 382, 547; Easter, 311; Eliz., 199, 272, 371, 400, 528*, 530, 593, 641, 650; Ellin, 212, 363, 552; Fanny, 273; Frances, 253, 297, 352; Fras., 195, 231, 263-4, 266*, 272-3, 275, 296, 350, 352, 362, 382*, 508-9, 515, 517, 523, 629; Frank, 519; Geo., 113, 118*, 126, 146, 157-8*, 193, 244, 247, 259, 264, 362, 391, 398, 473, 477, 483, 509, 517, 553, 557, 562, 570*, 658, 686; Grace, 115; Han., 382, 535, 545, 624; Jane, 286, 377, 382, 389, 554, 643, 654; Jemima, 477; John, 38*, 43, 115, 193, 195, 199, 201, 212, 244, 263, 281, 333, 381, 386, 400, 506, 515, 532, 539, 545, 605, 652, 690-1, 697; Josh., 392, 519, 572, 582, 702; Judith, 543; Martha, 557, 708; Mary, 126, 275, 281, 283, 381, 553, 578, 600, 638, 652, 680, 709; Patience, 297; Rachel, 404, 537, 582, 600, 706; Rosamond, 38; Rose, 82; Sarah, 281, 296, 335, 382, 387, 391, 473, 524, 546, 560, 578, 587, 593, 605, 629, 690; Susana, 375, 539, 568, 681; Tim., 286; Wm., 113, 171, 199, 262, 283, 297, 372, 382*, 387, 392, 398, 400, 506*, 523, 527, 535, 539, 547, 554, 560, 562, 568-9, 572, 574, 578, 587, 593, 605, 624, 648-50, 665, 668, 701, 704.
- Milnes, Ann, 437, 649; Benj., 598, 691, 706; Chas., 653; Dorothy, 454; Edwd., 291, 329; Eliza, 700; Eliz., 85, 284, 292, 436, 452, 566, 668; Geo., 562; Harriot, 614; Jas., 430, 469, 480, 483; John, 429, 442, 448, 452, 454, 495, 562, 566, 572, 658, 668-9, 685; Margt., 469, 700; Marianne, 480; Martha, 432, 440, 448, 669, 672; Mary, 234, 431, 614, 623, 645, 649, 658; Mary Bethia, 442, 673; Mr., 440; Ric., 429-33*, 434, 436-7, 452, 572, 627, 673; Sarah, 234, 291, 361, 683; Tho., 292, 614, 623; Wm., 434, 598, 623.
- Milthorpe, Fras., 687; Sarah, 687.
- Mitchell, Alice, 288; Anne, 198, 312, 398, 514, 702; Ben, 643*; Easter, 282; Eliz., 138-9, 487, 623, 643; Frances, 629; Geo., 483, 685; Grace, 142; Han., 685; Jas., 708; John, 138, 398, 483-4, 487, 502, 635, 672, 690; Jonn., 502, 504, 508, 512*, 514, 517, 623; Josh., 288, 504, 678, 704; Kath., 113; Maria, 484; Martha, 647; Mary, 281, 287, 672; Matt., 106, 196, 198, 248, 312; Ric., 85, 106, 113, 131, 137*-8*, 139-40; Sam., 196, 248, 629; Sarah, 657; Suzan, 85; Tho., 510*: Wid., 246; Wm., 508, 517.
- Mitton, Hen., 24.
- Molsworth, Mr., 523; Rob., 523.
- Moody, John, 661; Mary, 629; Wm., 668.
- Moore, —, 110, 372, 509; Abm., 275, 664; Agnes, 34, 85; Ann, 138, 178, 283, 294-5, 331-2, 504, 512, 606, 638; Benj., 370, 500; Cath., 506, 531, 651; Chas., 409; David, 358, 515; Eliz., 85, 164, 169*, 239, 329, 589, 594, 606, 618, 667, 683; Ellen, 694; Fanny, 589; Frances, 641, 648; Fras., 202, 501, 503, 641*; Geo., 107, 169, 178, 238, 512; Han., 257, 656; Isaac, 275; Jacob, 498; Jas., 506; John, 119, 202*, 204, 232*, 263, 269-273, 275, 298, 329-31, 335, 358, 368, 370, 372, 378, 409, 424*, 498, 500, 502, 504, 506, 509, 512, 515, 594, 634, 638; Josh., 257, 260, 263, 270, 295, 368, 500; Margt., 50, 90, 129; Martha, 233, 271, 292, 330, 362, 390, 502, 509, 623, 656; Mary, 193, 204, 260, 269, 273, 298, 331, 362, 515, 664; Mat., 174; Parcivall, 132, 167; Ric., 21, 26, 34, 42*, 47*, 50, 78, 169; Rob., 193; Tho., 21, 26, 83*, 107, 110, 113, 119, 132, 138, 162-3*, 164, 167, 171*, 247, 272; Wid., 239, 316; Wm., 113, 362*, 371, 501, 503, 506, 509, 512, 515, 531, 589, 594, 606, 618*, 623, 632*, 683*.
- Moorhouse, Agnes, 472, 481; Allis, 145; Eliz., 624; Ellin, 293; Geo., 304; Han., 695; John, 293, 478; Josh., 469, 472, 476, 478-9*, 481-2, 487; Martha, 469, 709; Mary, 476; Ric., 482; Rob., 487; Sarah, 668; Tho., 277; Wm., 695.
- Morcroft, Ric., 180.
- Moreby, Squire, 600; Wm., 600.
- Morgan, Maria, 695.
- Morley, Fras., 336; John, 687; Mary, 287; Obediah, 368; Sarah, 287; Tho., 287.
- Morrit, John, 539; Tho., 539.
- Morteman, Eliz., 678; Fras., 82; Jas., 678.
- Mortimer, John, 64; Josh., 551; Rebecca, 682.
- Morton, Ann, 34, 200, 289; Eleanor, 708; Eliz., 204, 283, 290, 366, 420, 494, 499; Grace, 208, 334; Han., 237, 368; Hen., 410; Israel, 490, 494; Jas., 471, 476, 483-4, 487, 490, 494*, 669; Jo., 368; John, 202, 261; Jonas, 263, 373, 387*, 510, 513; Jesh., 257, 366, 371, 397, 476, 499, 503, 646; Margt., 4; Mary, 233, 292, 371, 395, 503, 510, 648; Rebecca, 646; Ric., 3-4, 200, 202, 204, 208, 223*, 233, 237, 254*, 256-7, 261, 263, 283, 302, 327*, 332, 334, 337; Sarah, 373, 387, 471, 483-4, 513, 669, 705; Susanh., 60; Tho., 256, 337; Wm., 487.

- Mosley, —, 294; Ann, 509; Geo., 460, 467; Han., 288; Jane, 458-9; John, 708; John, 457*-60, 465, 467; Josh., 465; Martha, 364; Mary, 649; Obadiah, 304, 509, 511, 516, 518; Ric., 288, 700; Rob., 516, 684, 699; Sarah, 511, 649*, 666, 668, 671; Tho., 518.
- Moss, Anne, 283; Bridget, 683; Eliz., 86, 131; Geo., 393, 672; Han., 517; John, 131*, 400, 517, 635; Jesh., 685; Margt., 54; Mary, 131, 400, 635, 672; Ric., 54, 86; Sally, 685; Wm., 672.
- Motley, Barbary, 533; Dan., 533.
- Moulson, —, 247; Anne, 172, 181, 208, 281, 325, 333: Ben, 709; Edwd., 149, 152, 159; Eliz., 2, 13, 112, 114, 149, 160, 167, 193, 282, 314, 376, 432, 531, 650; Ellen, 161; Geo., 102, 160-1, 165, 171, 185, 189, 193, 196, 234, 247, 314, 319; Gervas, 185, 215; Grace, 178, 183; Han., 376, 426; Hellen, 94, 152; Hester, 78; Issabell, 56; Jane, 6; John, 2, 10, 43, 63, 159, 185*, 225, 241-3, 429; Josh., 189; Margt., 35; Martha, 427; Mary, 73, 131, 165, 230, 369, 383, 531; Rob., 13, 73, 78, 89*, 94, 102, 105*, 107, 110, 112, 114, 187, 249; Sarah, 185, 241, 340; Susan, 107, 290; Susana, 647; Tho., 181, 309; Tobias, 110, 167, 172, 178, 185, 187, 196, 201*, 208, 225, 227, 230, 234, 241, 244, 281, 290, 325, 333, 335; Wid., 78, 369, 412; Wm., 107, 171, 227, 309, 340, 345, 426, 429, 432.
- Mount, Ric., 526; Susan, 369, 526.
- Mountian, —, 314; Alice, 494; Anne, 203, 290-1, 438, 443, 446, 460, 473, 480, 495, 584, 648, 658, 672, 709; Arthur, 495; Barbara, 232; Beatrice, 442-3*, 458, 485*, 633; Carolina, 484; Chas., 492-3; Charlotte, 461, 692*; Chris., 175; Clementia, 468-9, 487, 491, 637; David, 445, 494*-5; Dorothy, 497; Eliz., 296, 299, 424, 440, 454, 463, 469*, 474, 484, 491, 497, 662, 671, 679; Ellen, 297, 409, 444, 491-4; Emma, 496-7; Frances, 112, 161, 210, 244, 443, 452, 479, 490, 493-4, 711; Fred, 487; Geo., 438, 449, 455, 476-7*, 480, 483*, 487, 490, 493, 497, 654, 670, 679, 684; Grace, 297, 485, 487, 635; Han., 422, 436, 454, 476-7, 481, 491-2, 625, 632, 649, 654, 671, 684; Harriett, 480; Hen., 489-90; Jas., 141, 217, 423, 440, 443, 457, 463, 465-6*, 468-9, 471-2, 476-7, 480, 484*, 487*, 491*, 494*, 497, 661, 663-5, 677*, 694, 698, 702*, 712; Jane, 456, 476, 483, 712; Jo., 640; John, 198, 222, 225*, 228, 232, 235, 251, 289, 296, 325, 415, 416, 418, 421, 422*, 423, 431, 432, 436, 441, 447, 449, 452, 453, 454, 456, 457, 458, 461*, 463*-4, 466*, 468*-9, 471-2, 474*, 476*, 478-80, 484*, 485, 487-8, 491*, 494, 629, 648, 657, 659, 667, 671*, 672*, 678, 680-2, 685-6*, 702*, 705; Josh., 133, 297, 422*-3, 425, 427, 429-30, 432-3, 436-7*, 439-40*, 441-2*, 443-6, 452-3, 457, 460, 463-5*, 466, 468, 471-2, 474, 477*, 483-6, 488*, 490-2, 494, 497, 584, 632, 635, 641, 648, 651, 667, 671-2, 679-80*, 687-8, 691*-2*, 693-4*, 696-7*, 699; Judith, 235, 297; Julia, 653, 712; Juliet, 439; Leesy, 482; Lydia, 637, 646; Major, 299, 325, 415, 425, 438-40, 442*-3*, 446, 449, 452, 458, 463, 473, 479, 485, 633, 642, 659; Margt., 489, 492-3; Maria, 486; Martha, 289, 300, 416, 427, 441, 465, 468, 491, 497, 648, 693; Mary, 133, 181-2, 201, 251, 433, 437, 446, 448, 450, 453, 466, 471, 487*, 493, 584, 642, 648, 681*, 704; Mary Ann, 488; Matt., 228, 297, 422*, 424, 427, 439, 454, 489, 492, 496, 693; Nancy, 463, 708; Ninalah, 439, 660; Phil., 318; Ric., 124, 198, 201, 203, 210, 212, 217, 222, 314, 318, 322, 409, 422-3, 436, 438-9, 441-3, 460, 462, 472, 490, 493*, 625, 692, 711; Sam., 486, 489; Sarah, 421, 427, 440, 453, 456-7, 466, 468*, 477-80, 493, 496, 641, 675, 684; Tho., 212, 430, 441, 443-6, 448-51*, 454, 456, 460, 463, 474, 476, 482, 486, 492-3*, 496, 637, 681, 709; Tim., 490; Titus, 493; Wm., 109, 112, 116*, 122*, 124, 133, 141, 181-2, 244, 309, 418, 429, 440, 443, 446, 455, 458, 461, 464, 466, 468, 471*-3, 476-7*, 479, 481, 484-5, 487, 489*, 492-3*, 494, 497, 637, 671-2, 712.
- Morton, Eliz., 636.
- Moxon, Josh., 494; Sam., 541, 653; Sarah, 494, 653; Wm., 541.
- Mudd, Ann, 642; Chris., 642.
- Muff, Abigale, 382; Ann, 529; Betty, 523; Han., 671; John, 640; Josa., 376, 382, 385, 523, 526, 529, 532, 535, 542, 549, 652; Lanay, 387; Lydia, 542; Maria, 533; Mary, 392, 526, 549; Sarah, 385, 532, 640, 674; Wm., 376, 535.
- Muffitt, Eliz., 487; Sarah, 487.
- Mullings, Dorothy, 37; Eliz., 16; Ellin, 44; Houmfray, 16, 21, 26*, 30*, 37*, 44*; Jane, 26, 30; John, 21; Wm., 12.
- Mullington, Eliz., 10; Hum., 10, 50, 81; John, 240; Tho., 11.
- Mulso, Geo., 364, 517; Hester, 518; Rev. John, 364, 517-9, 634*-5*, 636-8; Wm., 519.
- Munckton, John, 87; Mary, 87.
- Munsye, Hen., 15, 99; Jas., 7, 9, 15, 20; John, 100; Wm., 7.
- Murfit, David, 533; Eliz., 704; Maria, 650, 658-9; Mary, 533; Patience, 677*;

INDEX OF PERSONS

Murgatroyd, Betty, 659; Jas., 549, 659*, 687; John, 287; Martha, 287; Matt., 549.

Musgrave, John, 312.

Myres, Chris., 642.

Mytton, Jas., 1, 4; Sarah, 1; Tho., 4.

Naylor, Alice, 432, 641; Ann, 296, 622, 707; Chas., 18, 465, 622, 697; Chris., 699; Edwd., 459; Eliz., 234*, 297, 441*, 459, 476, 569, 699, 708; Geo., 700; Han., 457, 673, 690; Jas., 417, 435, 613, 622; Jane, 76, 695; John, 51, 72, 234, 292, 415*, 417-8, 427, 429-3*, 435, 437, 448, 450, 452*, 455*, 457, 459*-60, 463, 465, 469, 493, 638, 643, 653, 673; Jonas, 493; Josh., 296, 448; Josa., 234, 237*, 332; Judith, 588, 613; July, 483; Margt., 45; Martha, 622, 672, 697; Mary, 18, 292, 429-30, 604, 700; Nancy, 463, 588; Rob., 95; Sam., 476, 483, 588, 613; Sarah, 427, 441*, 469, 622, 643, 685, 700; Squire, 622, 700; Tho., 455*, 604; Wid., 334; Wm., 418, 437, 450, 569, 672.

Neckles, Steven, 645.

Ness, Eliz., 448-9, 459, 492; Harriot, 497; Jane, 492, 497; John, 445, 448-9*, 452, 455, 459, 492-3, 495, 497, 682; Mary, 455; Rebecka, 445, 670; Wm., 452, 495.

Netherwoode, Jane, 44.

Nettleship, Josh., 390.

Nettleton, Alice, 7, 85, 119, 282; Ann, 30, 80, 123, 254, 259, 281, 343, 357; Chas., 56; Dorothie, 13; Edwd., 8, 40, 131, 133, 272, 369, 640; Eliz., 11, 21, 138; Ellianor, 344; Ellin, 43, 253; Frances, 326, 408, 640; Fras., 126; Geo., 25, 203, 255, 267, 344, 346; Gracc., 143, 408; Jane, 154, 408, 410; John, 8-9, 58, 88, 199, 228, 230, 233, 237, 252-3, 255, 259, 267, 270, 272, 298, 340, 343-4*, 346, 357, 363, 366; Josh., 233; Lydia, 146, 408, 410; Margt., 17, 86, 134, 136; Martha, 205, 231, 292, 298, 329, 366, 369, 379; Mary, 36, 98, 183, 232, 237, 270, 283, 291, 299, 335, 422-3; Mr., 8, 58, 65; Mrs., 247, 326, 408, 410; Reuben, 231-2, 252, 254, 258, 291, 329, 419, 422*; Ric., 199, 201, 203, 205, 230, 283, 315, 325, 340; Rob., 13, 119-20, 123, 126, 131, 133-4, 136, 138, 143, 146, 154, 245, 627, 710; Sarah, 50, 143, 285, 408, 410, 419, 710; Susanh., 258; Tho., 13, 17, 21, 25, 30, 36, 43, 50, 56, 88, 100, 228, 384; Wm., 201, 315, 646.

Newbold, Ann, 85, 283; Ellis, 85, 240; Mary, 167, 297.

Newman, Eliz., 630; Rob., 630.

Newsome, Adda, 637; Jas., 548; Jo., 536; Jonas, 705; Josh., 634, 637, 690, 692; Lorrance, 639; Martha, 639; Mary, 552; Priscilla, 692; Sam., 635, 666; Sarah, 648, 666, 690; Tho., 548, 552, 657, 690; Wm., 680.

Newton, Anne, 337; Eliz., 638; John, 366, 517, 520, 523, 634, 638; Josa., 337; Mary, 710; Sam., 710*; Sarah, 366, 520, 634; Tho., 438, 523, 669; Wm., 517, 638, 710.

Nichols, Ann, 423-4, 430, 447, 450, 463; Cath., 434, 645; Edwd., 27*-8; Eliz., 174, 296, 424-5*; Frances, 444, 466, 471; Geo., 450; Han., 465, 467; Hen., 471; Isabell, 2; Jas., 457; John, 296, 422-4*, 425*-6*, 428, 430-2, 446*, 450-1*, 461, 466, 560; Josh., 428, 431; Margt., 422, 623; Mary, 489, 640; Sam., 549; Sarah, 462; Step., 432, 444, 446*, 447, 452, 454-5, 457, 462, 465, 467, 489, 640; Susanh., 463, 549, 705; Tho., 452, 455.

Nicholson, Beatrix, 335; Eliz., 216, 292, 468; Geo., 337, 707; Gracc., 252, 632; John, 468; Jounn., 434, 454; Josh., 218; Lydia, 254, 285, 293, 336; Mary, 210; Tho., 208, 210, 216, 218, 285, 326; Wm., 208, 251*-2, 254, 334*-7.

Nightingale, Tho., 659.

Noble, Ann, 598, 674; Charlotte, 568, 585; David, 619; Edwin, 572; Eliz., 591*, 598, 608-9, 619, 672; Fras., 619; Geo., 574, 594, 607; Han., 582, 592, 597, 603, 608, 616, 682, 691; Harriott, 591, 601; John, 391, 402, 408*, 556, 559, 563, 568, 573, 580, 585, 591, 596*, 599, 601, 607, 609, 613, 616, 619, 665; Josh., 582, 591; Maboth, 603; Mark, 594, 613, 685; Martha, 391, 402, 580, 665, 701; Mary, 568, 669, 685, 702; Nanny, 563, 597, 670; Nath., 592, 594, 597, 603, 608, 616, 682; Sarah, 556, 580, 582, 591*, 594, 601, 607, 613, 619, 658, 676; Susana, 573, 683; Tho., 559, 568, 572, 577*, 582, 591, 598, 609, 619, 665, 668-9, 672, 682*, 701; Wm., 574, 582, 591-2, 599, 676.

Norcliffe, John, 206, 209, 252, 285, 320, 337; Jonas, 206, 252, 254, 256-7; Martha, 256; Sarah, 209, 257, 285, 329; Win., 254.

Norfolke, Easter, 179; Rob., 179.

Norminton, Ann, 708; Chas., 460; David, 466; Eliz., 450, 457; John, 450, 453, 457, 460, 463, 466, 470, 474, 479; Josh., 474; Moriah, 470; Mary, 708; Nancy, 463; Rebecca, 706; Sally, 479; Wm., 453.

Normon, John, 268; Tho., 268.

Norris, Hen., 692; John, 692; Martha, 692; Wm., 692.

- North, —, 120; Abm., 579; Anne, 188, 294, 334, 365, 516; Benj., 289, 330; Chas., 402, 515; Charlotte, 588; Edwd., 86, 115, 120, 150, 158, 305, 330, 410; Eliz., 32, 79, 85, 93, 107, 150, 173, 214, 269, 282, 287, 335, 403, 641, 684; Geo., 32, 254*, 259, 262-3, 266, 269, 294, 349, 354-5, 357, 361, 383, 502, 597, 668, 693; Grace, 338, 624; Han., 289, 353, 386, 501-2, 562, 665; Hester, 86, 113, 159, 305, 320; John, 79, 80*, 84, 91, 93, 95, 97, 104, 107, 110, 113, 116, 120, 150, 158, 262, 266, 291, 301, 334, 348, 352-3, 361, 382, 499, 501, 552, 572, 641, 665; Josh., 386, 402, 548, 562, 567, 572, 648, 668; Margt., 120, 281; Maria, 668; Martha, 222, 266, 291, 322, 349, 396, 499, 580; Mary, 91, 104, 152, 164, 192, 227, 248, 259, 286-7, 297, 355, 360, 396, 501, 564, 654, 697; Phanuel, 217; Prisilla, 644; Rachel, 588; Ric., 84, 115, 152, 156, 164, 173, 183, 188, 192, 198, 224, 239, 248*, 264, 266, 282, 297, 322, 329, 516, 684; Ruth, 289, 668; Sarah, 95, 110, 183, 198, 239, 263, 289, 301, 308, 354, 388, 397, 505, 550, 570, 585, 623; Step., 390, 548, 654; Tho., 116, 244, 289, 567; Vxor, 130; Wid., 307, 350*, 362; Wm., 158, 214, 217, 222, 224, 227, 264, 287, 330, 339, 379*, 382, 396-7, 546*, 550, 552, 564, 570, 575, 580, 588, 597, 641, 653, 668*-9, 683, 690, 694, 697.
- Northrop, Jer., 364, 370; Mary, 370.
- Norton, Alice, 297: Anne, 285, 361, 519; Eliz., 49, 647; Jas., 421, 507; John, 285, 297, 361, 363, 388*, 405, 502, 505, 507, 509, 515, 519, 523*, 623; Margt., 31; Martha, 363, 515; Mary, 421, 509; Milly, 515, 664; Sam., 396, 420*, 502.
- Nowell, Ann, 366; Benj., 516, 518; Eliz., 195, 223, 254, 289, 292, 337; Gilb., 51-2; Grace, 153, 201, 250, 328; Han., 296, 518, 633; Hen., 185, 217; Jacol., 364; John, 174, 210, 256, 272, 294, 314, 351; Josa., 219, 262, 296, 354; Lydia, 294, 352; Mary, 256, 286, 298, 338, 623, 635; Ric., 190, 225, 227, 251*, 270, 272-3, 275*, 298, 335, 338, 359, 385; Sarah, 296, 354, 365, 516, 623; Tho., 153, 155, 174, 185, 190, 195, 201, 210-1*, 213, 215, 217, 219, 223, 225, 250, 254, 273, 286, 292, 296, 314, 328, 330, 335, 337, 340, 365; Wid., 343; Wm., 155, 213, 215, 262, 270, 633.
- Nussey, Agnes, 51; Anne, 65, 172, 196, 226, 294, 301, 319, 346, 501, 503, 509, 642, 647; Benj., 234, 262, 267, 269, 274, 372, 501, 503-4, 506, 509, 511, 549, 679; Eliz., 224, 260, 286, 301, 361, 393, 522; Emanuel, 267, 388, 509, 633, 638; Fras., 127; Geo., 189, 251, 345, 509, 531; Grace, 212, 257, 288, 326, 638; Han., 261, 542; Jane, 222, 329; John, 8, 12, 46*, 49*, 52, 80, 162, 168, 172, 181*, 189, 196, 200, 210, 235*, 251, 258, 260-1, 266*, 274, 319, 323, 335*, 338, 345, 358, 400, 520*, 522, 531, 533, 539, 542, 549, 551, 638, 650-1; Josh., 229, 251, 261, 338, 504; Judith, 372, 551; Mary, 102, 108, 127, 155, 168, 215, 266, 269, 533, 633, 683; Mercy, 78; Rob., 49*; Sarah, 200, 226, 291, 506, 539; Susan, 112, 283; Vxor, 19; Wid., 115, 245, 354; Wm., 78, 80, 96, 102, 108, 112, 210, 212, 215, 222, 224, 226*, 229, 234, 257-8, 261-2, 286, 294, 329, 343, 346, 511.
- Nuttall, Jane, 61; Nath., 61.
- Nutter, Ann, 35; Edwd., 615, 696; John, 629; Martha, 631; Mary, 615, 629, 696; Mary Ann, 615; Nancy, 690; Ric., 49; Rob., 35.
- Oadson, Ann, 632.
- Oakes, Ben., 376, 699, 709; Betty, 424; Dorothy, 637; Edwd., 617; Frances, 604, 609, 617, 691; Geo., 604, 609, 617, 691*, 693; Harriot, 619; Jas., 678, 691, 699; Jane, 617; John, 397, 637, 667, 676, 681, 683; Josh., 619, 681, 683, 690; Josa., 683; Mary, 604, 619, 691; Rachel, 609; Sarah, 698-9; Wm., 397, 424, 637.
- Oates, Anby, 252; Anne, 231, 237, 327, 666; Ben., 561, 567; Bernard, 710; Bryan, 710; Dorothy, 233, 300; Eliz., 135, 622; Fauny, 667; Geo., 58, 95, 130; Gilb., 10; Gillion, 10; Grace, 236, 711; Han., 251, 421, 709; Jas., 710; Jane, 233; John, 3, 83, 167, 231, 234-5*, 247, 329, 332*, 347; Jonye, 58, 95; Josh., 103, 235-6, 251-3, 351, 429, 622, 710*; Josa., 105; Josias, 115, 117; Judith, 108, 167; Linos, 600, 671; Margt., 264; Mary, 121, 561, 671, 703, 706; Mr., 233*-4, 237, 250, 264, 421; Mrs., 350, 432; Ric., 235, 433; Sarah, 253, 567; Suzana, 710; Tho., 112; Wm., 83, 103, 105, 108, 112, 115, 117, 121, 135, 705.
- Obank, Jas., 488-9; John, 488-9.
- Oddy, Betty, 597; Rachel, 585, 585n, 606, 615; Sally, 606; Susana., 585, 585n; Wm., 585, 585n, 597, 606, 615*, 707.
- Ogglesporpe, Step., 250.
- Olden, Geo., 480*.
- Oldfield, Jonn., 688; Mary, 87; Rob., 392; Sarah, 688.
- Oldham, Ann, 583; Betty, 564, 698; Dorothy, 391; Han., 560, 622; Jas., 391, 556, 560, 564, 570, 583, 592, 661, 690, 707; John, 556; Mary, 583; Mary Noble, 622; Nancy, 592; Rachel, 592; Sally, 570.

Oldroyd, —, 347; Ann, 272, 292, 390, 392, 512, 575, 583, 602, 609, 616, 623, 646-7, 690; Bathia, 594; Ben., 519, 637, 642; Charlotte, 576; Dorothy, 300, 661; Easter, 581, 589; Eliz., 271-2, 298, 348, 382, 392, 396, 498, 550, 559, 637, 698; Ellin, 519, 612, 670; Elliner, 498; Geo., 541, 583, 597*, 602, 613; Han., 260, 357, 370, 501, 569, 645, 680; Harriott, 581, 583; Honorah, 589; John, 222, 260, 262, 264, 266, 268, 270, 272, 274, 276, 347, 357, 361*, 365, 370, 372, 376, 390, 399, 406, 498, 510, 530, 536*, 541, 546, 551, 554, 556, 559, 563, 569, 588, 641, 645*-7, 661, 666, 680, 706; Jonas, 505; Josh., 226, 266, 268, 271-2, 274, 276, 298, 348, 361, 376*, 392-3, 499*, 501, 510, 512, 514, 516, 519, 521, 523, 527*, 530, 550, 554, 556, 558, 562*, 599, 609, 613, 625, 645-6, 651, 654, 658-9, 674, 680, 687; Martha, 268*, 270, 564, 634; Mary, 264, 281, 361, 516, 552, 574, 653; Nanny, 588; Rachel, 233, 274, 350, 376, 571, 625, 675-6, 683, 686, 688; Rebecca, 648; Rhoda, 583; Ric., 281, 300, 498, 523, 576, 581, 589, 594, 599, 613, 622, 661, 675, 705; Rob., 220, 222, 226, 229, 233, 392*, 514, 552, 556, 563, 571, 583; Sam., 616; Sarah, 262, 521, 558, 565, 583, 588, 612-3, 629, 609, 696; Tho., 274, 361, 563, 575, 602, 609, 616, 623*, 670, 690; Titus, 229, 546; Wid., 349; Wm., 220, 396, 519, 551, 564, 574.

Oley, Eliz., 291.

Oliver, Alice, 400, 601, 690; Josh., 405, 601; Wm., 400, 405, 601, 690.

Oram, Tho., 335.

Orange, Ann, 483; Esther, 663; John, 483, 491, 550, 558, 663; Martha, 558.

Orford, Eliz., 384; Geo., 384.

Orridge, Geo., 463-4; John, 462*-5, 468*, 469*, 471, 474*, 478; Josh., 478; Martha, 471; Mary Ann, 465; Ric., 462*; Osbond, Geo., 266; Han., 297; John, 265*-6, 297, 342; Mary, 342.

Osborne, Eliz., 630; John, 277, 293; Lady Mary, 138; Mary, 293.

Otty, Tho., 688.

Overend, Ann, 709; Josh., 694; Marie, 85.

Owldh, Eliz., 662.

Owlers, Ann, 594; Josh., 594; Mary, 705.

Oxley, Ann, 29, 291, 618; David, 701; Eleanor, 612, 618, 706; Eliz., 255, 505, 622, 636; Ellen, 622, 696; Han., 291; John, 232, 263*, 265, 291, 296, 335, 341, 346*, 353, 512; Josh., 505; Judith, 665; Margt., 38; Martha, 296, 624; Mary, 234, 341, 512, 708; Mary Ann, 579; Patience, 394, 579, 677; Rob., 665; Sam., 391; Sarah, 401, 612, 704*;

Tho., 237, 394, 401, 576, 579, 612, 618, 622, 677, 689-90, 696; Wm., 29, 232, 234, 237, 252*, 255, 265, 291, 335, 354, 576.

Padget, Abigail, 659; Easter, 302, 304*; Geo., 512, 631; Grace, 159, 165, 201, 302; John, 199, 304; Josh., 146, 159, 165, 199, 201-2, 302, 304*, 307; Mary, 304, 393, 631; Sarah, 512, Susan, 146; Wm., 202, 304.

Padginton, Eliz., 114; Sir John, 114.

Page, Ann, 126, 647; Geo., 29; John, 647; Margt., 29; Rob., 126.

Paine, John, 241.

Palfreyman, Wm., 325.

Palmer, Arthur, 304.

Parke, Ann, 210; Chas., 620; Dan., 563*; Geo., 588; Hen., 605; John, 210, 577, 582, 588, 593, 599, 605, 610, 620; Josh., 577; Mary, 582, 588, 605, 610, 620; Mary Ann, 610; Nancy, 564; Sally, 582; Sam., 593; Wm., 599.

Parker, Anne, 294, 621, 651, 686, 707; Anth., 580; Ben., 355, 383-4, 502, 504, 506, 508, 510, 513, 515, 518, 522*; Charlotte, 588; David, 405-6, 614, 696; Easter, 280; Eliz., 383, 505, 515, 528, 540, 600, 607, 656, 701; Grace, 353, 499; Han., 236-7, 270, 406, 567; Harriot, 561, 694, 701; Jas., 544; Jane, 501, 654; Job, 275; John, 233, 237, 252, 285, 294, 332, 355, 504, 510, 540, 544, 594, 600, 633, 652*, 666, 670, 674, 685, 701; Josh., 252, 270-2, 274-5, 299, 352-3*, 356, 373, 383, 405, 404, 498-9, 501, 503*, 505, 510, 514, 538*, 550, 556, 561, 567, 572, 580, 592, 600, 607, 627, 630, 637, 639, 645, 654, 656, 700, 707*; Josa., 502, 561, 659; Judith, 299, 353, 356, 498, 550, 695; Julia, 556; Margt., 49, 67, 86; Martha, 405, 506, 580, 592, 614; Martin, 283; Mary, 81, 272, 298, 353, 464, 518, 588, 635, 652, 666, 674, 681, 700; Matt., 405, 607, 621; Mich., 236, 271, 280, 332, 635; Nancy, 510, 621; Rachel, 373, 514, 708; Ric., 513, 537, 544, 592, 651, 690; Rob., 86; Sam., 662; Sarah, 274, 285, 407, 604, 614, 630, 639, 680, 688, 696; Sarah Ann, 407, 619; Sibill, 283; Step., 330; Tho., 233-4*, 236*, 330, 464, 473, 528, 588, 604; Wm., 407*, 497*, 508, 537, 544, 555*, 561, 572, 595, 604, 619, 651, 656, 659, 666, 674, 678-9*, 681, 685, 688.

Parkin, Alice, 583; Ann, 644; Charlotte, 579, 606; Earl, 392, 565, 568, 575, 584, 593, 601, 612, 623, 669; Eliz., 98, 125, 575, 595, 601*, 669, 680; Ellen, 623; Frances, 304; Fras., 393, 575, 579, 592, 598, 612, 684; Geo., 566, 635;

- Grace, 540, 681; Han., 579, 585; Honour, 601; Jas., 576; John, 119, 393, 396, 527, 540, 554, 567*, 572, 576, 579, 583-5, 593, 598, 601*, 610, 620, 671, 700; Jonn., 559, 565, 644; Josh., 393, 564, 567, 572, 576, 579, 583, 593, 596, 605, 659, 669; Lydia, 595; Maria, 598; Martha, 612; Mary, 122, 401, 567, 572, 584, 593, 601, 612, 623, 669, 708; Mary Ann, 559; Naney, 592; Rachel, 565, 572, 576, 610; Ric., 98, 119, 122, 125; Sam., 402, 554, 606, 620; Sarah, 282, 565, 583, 592, 601, 605, 610, 612, 620, 659, 671, 684, 704, 709; Tho., 393, 401-2, 566, 572, 579, 596*, 606, 677; Wm., 209, 282, 370*, 392, 527, 568, 593, 595, 601, 612, 680. Parkinson, Abm., 403, 676, 678; Alis, 125; Ben, 678; Eliz., 327, 633; Han., 347; Jane, 676; John, 248, 403; Josh., 676; Mary, 127, 403, 678; Ric., 347; Sara, 166; Tho., 125, 127; Wm., 633.
- Parnell, Eliz., 299.
- Parson, Rob., 340.
- Partrick, Jenet, 64.
- Pashley, John, 637; Jonas, 637, 639; Martha, 637; Wm., 637.
- Patterson, Ann, 649; Beatrice, 656; Geo., 470; Grace, 661; Han., 388, 480; Jas., 488, 653-6, 659-61, 679-80, 687, 698; Jesse, 476; John, 368, 444, 486, 562; Josh., 484; Josa., 436, 649; Mark, 654; Sarah, 659; Wm., 368, 388, 392, 436, 442*, 444, 470, 476, 480, 484, 486, 488, 562, 652, 669, 702.
- Paver, Wm., 352.
- Pawson, Geo., 678; Rebecca, 678; Wm., 646.
- Peace, Ann, 298, 381, 559, 622, 700; Ben, 684, 686, 694; Betty Cawthorn, 564; Christian, 11; Dorothee, 107; Eleanor, 556; Eliz., 103, 144, 153, 266, 333, 384, 534, 578, 585*, 590, 624, 630, 668, 689; Ellin, 274, 297, 378, 492, 623, 634; Fanny, 579; Geo., 235, 269, 274, 298, 348, 372, 381, 390, 397, 502, 508*, 534, 538, 551, 559, 572, 595, 599-600, 649; Grace, 78; Han., 267, 269, 273, 579, 622, 629, 635; Harriett, 579; Jas., 231, 264, 266, 270*, 273, 276, 296, 349, 353, 500, 502, 559, 562-4, 567-8, 572*, 578*-9*, 585, 590, 594, 622, 635, 668, 685, 702; Jane, 579, 591; John, 111, 144, 210, 226, 267, 269, 274, 297, 319, 378*, 401, 452, 454, 546, 562, 629, 637; Jonn., 213, 273, 352; Josh., 372, 563, 606; Josa., 211, 273, 349, 384, 401, 506, 546, 551, 556, 591, 682; Judith, 567; Martha, 200, 223, 296, 348, 435, 702; Mary, 114, 161, 186, 239, 264, 269, 296*, 394, 452, 540, 572, 600, 606, 631, 682, 685, 690, 694; Ould, 32;
- Sam., 590; Sarah, 216, 243, 276, 358, 401, 454, 568, 595, 617, 645, 649, 651, 684, 686*; Sarah Maria, 380, 546; Susan, 617; Tho., 79*, 103, 107, 111, 114, 120, 161, 178*, 181*, 186, 200, 239, 242-3, 269, 323, 383, 409, 430, 492, 594, 600, 606, 627, 634, 642, 651; Tim., 210-1, 213, 216, 223, 226, 231, 235, 319, 349, 500; Wid., 333, 371, 506; Wm., 78, 274, 380, 393, 397, 401, 538, 540, 546, 559, 579, 591, 595, 599, 617, 651, 680, 686, 694, 696, 707*, 709.
- Peaker, Abm., 196, 201, 205, 208, 212, 217, 281, 324, 410, 415, 419, 577, 661, 711; Alis, 6; Anne, 294; Betheris, 5; Eliz., 661; Han., 289; Isaac, 205, 416; Jacob, 212, 294, 415-6; Jas., 435; John, 432-5; Mary, 216, 281, 324, 419; Reb., 208; Rob., 5; Sam., 201, 434; Step., 196; Tho., 432; Wm., 433, 577.
- Pearson, Alice, 26, 134, 288; Anne, 117, 126; Chas., 605; Eliz., 27, 82, 125, 299, 605; John, 632, 661; Jonas, 605; Mary, 126, 283, 668; Nich., 26-7, 31*, 40, 54, 125; Ric., 54, 99; Sarah, 290; Sib., 97, 308; Tho., 123, 125-6, 131, 142, 154, 207, 324-5; Wid., 162; Wm., 40, 97, 117, 121*, 126, 134, 142, 182*, 207, 241*, 308, 318, 324, 410.
- Peel, Ann, 362, 631; Eliz., 519; Josa., 362, 631; Judith, 519; Juliet, 665; Mary, 289; Tho., 704; Wilfrey, 289.
- Pell, Eliz., 209; Jane, 70, 94, 209, 288, 318; Martha, 677; Mary, 83; Tho., 70, 72, 76, 83, 94, 96, 209, 318.
- Pellit, Alis, 280.
- Penny, Frances, 617; Grace, 607, 617; Jas., 597, 607, 617; Jane, 597; Josh., 566; Josa., 401; Mary, 696; Ric., 566; Sam., 402; Wm., 607.
- Perkin, Ann, 521; Dan., 352; Dor., 138; Eliz., 346, 355, 510; Rev. Gregory, 632; Gregory, 362, 369, 372, 510-1, 513-4, 516-7; Honour, 372, 513; John, 264, 344; Jonn., 546, 644n; Julia, 546; Margt., 265; Mary, 362, 516; Milner, 514; Mr., 264-5, 344, 346, 352, 355, 521; Rob., 138; Sarah, 511; Tho., 357; Wm., 517.
- Perkinton, Josa., 635.
- Perry, Ann, 79; Geo., 79.
- Petty, Josh., 666.
- Phillips, Ben, 650; Dor., 3; Edwd., 15; Eliz., 1, 24; Issab., 4; John, 4, 8, 52, 683; Margt., 650; Peter, 1, 3, 35; Wm., 671.
- Phillipson, Cath., 390, 651; Eliz., 609, 611, 694; Fras., 554, 609, 694; John, 542, 609; Martha, 549; Sarah, 537, 611; Tho., 566, 651, 706; Wm., 390, 537, 542, 549, 554, 566, 611.
- Pickard, Ann, 462; Ben., 451, 480, 482*, 485, 488, 491, 493*, 495; Chas., 490;

- Deb., 318; Edith, 315; Eleanor, 377; Ellin, 476, 479, 481; Geo., 484; John, 287, 318, 480, 483*, 485, 487, 678*, 682*; Josh., 480; Josa., 158; Martha, 379; Mary, 158, 315, 383, 387, 461, 466, 469, 479*, 491; Mary Ann, 485; Rie., 452; Rob., 465, 485, 493; Rose, 336; Sam., 377, 379, 383, 387, 451-2, 461-3, 465-6, 469, 476*, 479*-80, 493, 527*, 557, 674*, 676; Sarah, 287, 323, 476*, 676, 682; Tho., 315*, 322, 409, 557; Wm., 473*, 476, 479*, 481, 484, 487-8*, 490, 493, 495, 676, 679.
- Pickering, Alice, 391; Anne, 256; Eleanor, 401; Eliz., 238, 293, 370, 499, 518; Ellen, 542, 654, 668; Han., 258, 274, 339, 361, 499, 636, 641; Jas., 384, 393, 507, 557, 649, 659, 671, 702; Jany, 501; John, 252, 274-5*, 358, 365, 370, 386, 499, 501, 504, 507, 509, 511, 516, 518, 557, 566, 629, 635, 641; Martha, 264, 341, 384; Mary, 254, 339, 341, 402, 499, 516, 625, 635, 659; Rachel, 566; Sam., 238, 252, 254, 256, 258, 260, 262, 264, 268*, 270, 293, 339*, 341*, 358, 380, 511; Sarah, 260; Step., 270, 358, 509; Wid., 367; Wm., 377, 401, 504, 542, 641, 646, 654, 685, 692, 695.
- Pickers, John, 711; Sam., 449, 711; Wm., 449.
- Pickersgill, —, 666; Alex., 47; Alice, 637; Ann, 47, 697; Ben., 466; Eleanor, 539; Eliz., 463, 653, 664; Ellen, 617, 634; Fanny, 522; Geo., 438-9*, 440, 466, 520, 522, 524, 527, 529*, 534, 539-40, 638, 642, 650, 653, 680; Godfrey, 534; Han., 438, 540, 647; John, 527; Josh., 463, 489, 664; Mary, 299, 466, 520, 645; Rob., 617; Sarah, 440, 638; Tho., 12, 436, 481, 531, 697; Wm., 299, 524, 531, 617, 634.
- Pickford, Ben., 394.
- Pickham, John, 443; Tho., 443.
- Picklos, Abigail, 446, 666; Ann, 441, 480, 558, 581, 595, 612, 616, 657, 700; Chas., 553, 594; Dan, 634; Eliz., 436, 467, 567-8, 595, 711; Ellen, 450, 677; Geo., 612; Han., 595, 668; Jas., 402, 444, 456, 473, 476, 487-8, 515, 549, 553, 558, 563*, 568, 595, 655; Jane, 475, 484; John, 381, 386, 436, 441, 446, 448*, 450, 456-7, 471, 473, 511, 513*, 515, 518, 537, 550, 553, 608, 653, 655*-7, 661, 711; Josh., 381, 402, 478, 484*, 487, 494, 550, 560, 563*, 567, 668; Lucy, 478, 494; Margt., 616; Martha, 484, 511, 549, 600; Mary, 465, 470, 480, 518, 651, 656, 657; Nath., 608, 686; Reb., 537, 675; Rie., 386, 483, 553, 581; Sam., 448; Sarah, 476, 594-5, 608, 642, 655, 686; Tho., 690; Wm., 440*, 444, 457, 465*, 467, 470*-1,
- 475, 477*, 480*-1*, 483-4, 486*, 488, 581, 595, 702.
- Pickup, Chas., 192; Dan., 158, 169; Eliz., 641; Ellen, 47; John, 47-8*, 92, 142*, 158, 161, 163*, 174, 188, 192, 195, 239, 304; Josh., 174; Josa., 169, 188, 239; Mary, 161, 304*; Tho., 195, 641; Wid., 133, 315.
- Pike, Ann, 138.
- Pilkington, John, 369; Sarah, 369.
- Pinder, Josa., 676; Sarah, 676.
- Piper, Wyfe, A. 6.
- Pitchforth, Sol., 671.
- Pitts, Sarah, 436.
- Platts, Jer., 636; John, 524; Sarah, 524.
- Plews, Ann, 588; David, 614; Eliz., 621; Ellen, 614, 621, 697; Jas., 588, 603, 612, 618; Margt., 612; Martha, 618; Mary, 588, 603, 618; Tho., 614, 621, 697-8*; Wm., 603.
- Plummer, Ann, 649; Tho., 649.
- Poggson, Eliz., 282.
- Poley, Jenet, 9.
- Pollard, Alice, 59, 108, 245; Anne, 119, 131, 135, 148, 151, 209, 214, 220-1, 236, 257, 264, 285, 288, 294, 296, 319, 322, 330, 349, 366, 378, 624; Ben., 222, 263-5, 267-8, 270-1*, 273-4, 341, 347-8*, 352, 369, 374, 627, 629*-48*; Brice, 183; Cath., 274, 363; Chas., 396, 398, 525, 530, 630, 639-41; David, 205.
- Duffield, 271, 374, 633*-5, 637*-42, 644, 646*, 648-9; Eliz., 63, 133, 144, 156, 182*, 216, 219, 231, 267, 285, 291, 298, 334, 342, 525, 630, 667; Ellin, 165, 346; Frances, 273, 635*-6; Grace, 204, 284, 319; Han., 291, 355; Jas., 275; Jane, 115, 183, 265, 325, 530, 640; Job, 255, 347-8; John, 185, 213, 233, 238, 270, 272, 347-8; Jonn., 310; Josh., 190, 225, 231-2, 236, 253, 291, 341-2; Josa., 187, 223, 232, 323, Lydia, 151, 216, 285, 357; Margt., 82, 143, 148; Martha, 210, 291, 680; Mary, 56, 75, 133, 147, 202, 227, 231, 259, 298, 300, 311, 338, 396*, 409, 445, 641, 705; Mercy, 369; Michl., 207, 317; Mr., 231, 233; Mrs., 347; Nich., 59*, 63, 69, 75, 82, 104*, 108, 115, 119, 125-6, 165, 245-6; Rachell, 253; Ric., 69, 133, 135, 143, 146, 148*, 151-2, 158, 162, 166, 171*, 182*, 185, 187, 190, 212, 214, 216, 218*, 220, 223, 225, 227, 238, 255, 257, 259, 262, 294, 317, 319, 325, 328, 348, 366, 372, 408; Rob., 138*, 203, 205, 209, 212, 215, 310, 317*, 322, 408, 410-1; Ruth, 166, 215, 289, 317, Sarah, 224, 263, 625; Susan, 330, 333; Tho., 59, 133, 136*, 144, 151, 158, 162*, 179*, 182, 202-5*, 207, 210, 213, 216, 219, 221-2, 224, 226*, 228, 245, 284, 288, 291, 317-8*, 319, 322, 329*, 338*, 341-2, 349, 353, 500; Wid., 411;

- Wm., 125-6, 146, 152, 228, 262, 272, 274*, 275, 352*-3, 362-3, 497*, 500, 680.
- Poole, Anne, 3; Rev. Hen., 701*; Issab., 400; John, 400, 557, 563, 567, 684; Josh., 567; Martha, 563; Mary, 301; Rob., 557, 629-32.
- Poppleton, Ann, 377; Edwd., 221, 435; Eliz., 237, 288, 298, 364; Geo., 505; Han., 430, 570; Hen., 224; Jane, 389, 549; John, 221, 224-6*, 233, 237, 251, 254, 288, 343, 431; Josh., 432, 687; Mary, 301, 595; Susana, 233, 384, 544, 655; Tho., 251, 364, 384, 389, 395, 430*-2, 435, 544, 549, 566*, 570, 655, 703; Wid., 355; Wm., 254, 351, 430, 687.
- Popplewell, Ann, 666; Barth., 437, 491, 496, 695; Eleanor, 404; Eliz., 635; Ellen, 491; Geo., 441; Grace, 439, 654, 668; Han., 695; John, 647; Josh., 443; Josa., 666; Mary, 632, 641; Sam., 513, 558, 666, 668, 671*, 675; Sarah, 698; Tho., 328; Wm., 375, 404, 437, 439, 441, 443, 496, 513, 558.
- Porrit, Joh., 642.
- Poumrett, Margt., 18; Vxor, 23.
- Powell, Jon., 436.
- Powlay, Betteris, 12; Wm., 12.
- Pownier, Jas., 385.
- Pratt, Charlotte, 551; Martha, 551, 657.
- Prescott, Fanny, 689.
- Preston, Ann, 400, 551, 691*; Ben., 398, 454, 599, 604, 687, 691; Easter, 705; Eliz., 667; Fanny, 551; Fras., 681; Jane, 380, 457, 537; John, 377*, 380, 390, 454, 457-8, 471, 536, 538*, 551, 604, 667; Josh., 671; Lydia, 660; Martha, 671, 697; Mary, 296, 374, 536, 649, 668, 679; Matt., 668; Matty, 463; Nanny, 604; Sam., 374, 463, 466, 471, 537, 551, 649; Sarah, 398, 458, 599, 671, 687; Tho., 246; Wm., 398, 466, 660.
- Priest, Ann, 691.
- Priestley, Adam, 657; Alice, 98; Eliz., 647, 657; Fras., 250; Han., 647; John, 702; Margt., 295-6; Ric., 158.
- Procter, Anne, 201, 307. Chris., 122, 247; Eliz., 14, 122, 242, 287, 417, 457, 459; Esther, 438, 663; Geo., 198, 337, 343, 359, 415-6*, 417*, 418, 455, 690; Han., 475; John, 194, 437, 454-5, 457, 459*-60, 462*, 464, 467-8, 471, 475, 477, 481-2, 484, 493*, 495, 646, 651, 663, 665, 670-1, 712; Josh., 337, 417, 468, 495; Judith, 203; Margt., 37; Martha, 364, 440, 481*-2, 623; Mary, 358, 415, 454, 460; Ould, 27; Ric., 175*, 181*, 183, 194, 198, 201, 203, 242, 287, 307*, 315, 338, 361*, 364, 376, 437-8, 440, 464, 467*, 484, 623; Sara, 183, 307, 459, 477, 651; Sush., 315, 418; Vxor, 125; Wid., 247, 358; Wm., 13-4, 33, 37, 39, 471.
- Pudsey, Eliz., 86.
- Pulley, Alice, 19, 85; Betterise, 90; Edwd., 30; Eliz., 10, 39, 156, 162, 285, 314; Hen., 37, 51; Jone, 23, 78; Margt., 31, 64; Tho., 13, 92*, 110*, 119, 154, 156, 158, 162, 314-5, 411; Wm., 8, 10, 13, 19, 23, 30-1, 37, 44*, 48, 51*.
- Purdey, Josh., 677; Martha, 677.
- Pye, Ben., 497; Sarah, 497.
- Pymond, John, 89.
- Pyrah, Ben., 699.
- Quarmby, Ann, 642; Han., 681; Jas., 374, 527, 530, 533, 642; Jane, 530; Josh., 425; Margt., 527, 671; Sarah, 533; Tho., 689; Wm., 425.
- Radcliffe, Anne, 62; Eliz., 63, 703; Geo., 10, 62, 69; Margt., 76; Nich., 10-1, 63, 76; Ric., 331; Sam., 568*; Tho., 306.
- Radley, Betty, 696; Grace, 616, 697; John, 519, 616, 697; Mary Ann, 616; Ric., 519; Sarah, 286.
- Ragg, Ric., 438.
- Railton, Rev. Wm., 667*-8, 680, 686, 697.
- Rainesley, Han., 583; Jas., 583; Ric., 583.
- Rakstraw, Anne, 283, 287; Edwd., 112, 191, 198, 200, 203*, 206, 208, 230, 232, 234*, 237, 255, 283, 298, 316, 335, 341, 348, 351; Eliz., 153-4, 198*, 213, 232, 289, 298, 301, 349; Geo., 106; Jo., 409; John, 78-9*, 91, 102, 106, 140, 154, 157*, 160*, 164, 174, 185, 191, 198, 206, 213, 237, 240, 310, 316, 335; Jonye, 78, 91; Mary, 164, 200, 230, 240, 368; Ric., 102, 174, 208, 331, 335; Tho., 255, 341; Wid., 363.
- Ramsay, Geo., 698.
- Ramsden, —, 294; Alice, 620; Ben., 489, 597, 602, 612, 614, 687; Dav., 257, 351, 508, 538, 542*, 548, 552, 578, 597, 614, 650; Dor., 359, 382, 510, 538, 585, 686; Eliz., 563, 616; Ellin., 332; Esther, 622; Fan., 689; Frances, 616; Fras., 609; Geo., 618; Han., 252, 560, 602, 613, 622, 642, 687; Harriot, 602; Jas., 389, 541, 548, 554, 560, 563; Jenett, 73; John, 236, 598, 602, 641; Josh., 254, 331, 359, 382*, 508, 510, 552, 584; Josa., 351; Leon., 602, 613, 622, 687, 707; Levi, 613-4; Mariah, 489; Martha, 234, 331; Mary, 260, 298, 366, 389, 548, 554, 605, 694; Mary Ann, 609; Nath., 585; Paul, 73; Ric., 578, 584, 592*, 598, 605, 612, 618; Rob., 76, 614, 620; Ruth, 538; Sam.,

- 538, 686; Sarah, 541, 578, 584, 592, 598, 602, 605, 612, 614, 618, 620, 673, 686-7, 706; Selina, 700; Step., 407, 601, 609, 616, 687*-9; Sush., 401, 548, 605; Suzan, 88; Tho., 605; Wm., 234, 236, 252, 254, 257, 260, 298, 332, 340*, 345, 407, 601.
- Randall, Anth., 227; Eliz., 287; John, 227.
- Ranfield, John, 705.
- Rangeley, Bertice, 593; Geo., 601; Han., 601; John, 576; Rie., 576, 593, 601.
- Rap, Jane, 96, 114*.
- Rastrick, Eliz., 122; John, 120, 122.
- Rathmell, Ann, 700.
- Raw, Betty, 582; John, 677, 679; Peggy, 582; Rie., 576; Simon, 576, 582.
- Rawlin, Sarah, 675.
- Rawlinson, Ben., 574; Chas., 564; Charlotte, 599; Eliz., 392, 672; Geo., 593; Job, 571; John, 407, 564, 571, 574, 593, 599; Mary, 593; Tho., 599.
- Rawnsley, Ann, 299; John, 299; Susa., 249.
- Rawson, Ann, 128; Eliz., 83; Frances, 74; Mat., 83; Rob., 74.
- Rawstrawe, John, 114; Tho., 114.
- Ray, R., 305.
- Rayner, Ann, 231-2; Anth., 229, 332-3; Dor., 50; Eliz., 229, 290, 296, 408, 431, 619, 697; Frances, 401, 688; Geo., 684-5; Grace, 625; John, 229, 231-2, 234*, 237, 415-7, 625; Jonas, 50; Josh., 237; Josa., 655; Leon., 52; Maria, 619; Martha, 416; Mary, 229, 285, 298, 340, 415; Rie., 277, 460, 697; Rob., 438; Sam., 457, 460, 666; Tho., 285; Wm., 332, 401, 408, 438, 457, 619, 684, 688*, 697.
- Redea, Sara, 85.
- Redfern, Anne, 289, 356, 369, 494, 509; Bon., 252, 473, 475, 676, 677, 683, 692; Fras., 512; Jas., 229; Jane, 473; John, 231, 357, 504; Josh., 229, 231, 233, 235, 237, 252, 254, 290, 344; Martha, 515; Mary, 672, 677; Rachel, 368, 507; Rie., 235, 465-6, 474, 520; Ruth, 388, 623; Sam., 254; Sarah, 465-6, 703; Tho., 233; Wm., 237, 357, 368-9, 385, 475, 502*, 504, 507, 509, 512, 515, 520, 623.
- Redgeck, Josh., 703, 705.
- Redman, Rob., 145; Sarah, 145.
- Reed, Jas., 597; Mary, 597.
- Reedale, Edwd., 83; Judith, 83.
- Rendhall, Anth., 233; Wm., 233.
- Renold, Anth., 224, 289; Margt., 289; Tho., 224.
- Renshaw, Abm., 75, 90; Allis, 163; Ann, 60, 111, 131, 210, 232, 257, 280, 335, 337-8, 463, 692; Bridget, 336, 415, 640; Dor., 174, 238; Easter, 233; Edwd.
- 35, 111, 114*, 120, 151, 163, 167, 174, 185, 202, 206, 210, 213, 217, 238-9, 249, 283, 322, 411; Eliz., 54, 98, 223*, 235, 257, 283, 333*, 337, 451, 681; Ellen, 151, 238-9, 335; Ester, 434; Frances, 252, 336; Han., 394, 416, 459; Jane, 419; Jennit, 86; John, 33, 35, 41*, 48, 54, 60, 68, 75, 86, 90*, 102, 128*, 198, 235, 426, 467; Josh., 217, 262, 469; Judith, 291, 294, 296, 335; Margt., 33, 101; Martha, 229-30, 298-9; Mary, 90, 102, 117, 167, 190, 213, 225, 252, 288, 297, 336, 369, 372, 453; Rie., 120, 190, 192*, 198, 225, 227*, 229, 233, 235, 280, 336, 338, 340-2, 369, 376, 414-6, 419, 451, 453, 455, 459, 463, 467, 469, 473, 476, 664, 669*; Rob., 48, 131, 183; Sara, 185, 455, 473, 664, 681; Tho., 202, 262, 332, 342, 414; Wid., 302, 335; Wm., 206, 230, 232, 235, 238, 291, 333-4.
- Renson, Mary, 374.
- Reuell, Dionisse, 49.
- Rhodes, Abigail, 163, 216, 430, 689*; Abm., 285, 290, 357, 360, 656; Anne, 92, 100, 126, 321, 328, 545, 638, 660, 684, 691, 707; Baxby Brotherton, 583; Ben., 183, 238, 448, 608; Cath., 256, 417; Chas., 406, 478, 527, 529, 532, 540, 545, 562, 606, 616, 643, 647, 681; Chris., 78, 126-7, 132, 136, 140-1, 145, 147, 321, 409; Dav., 472; Diana, 703; Easter, 147; Eliza, 712; Eliz., 127, 130, 142, 218, 282-3, 285, 287, 290, 297*, 357, 361, 392, 446, 462, 472, 476, 491, 534, 625, 630, 655, 671, 685, 699*, 710; Frances, 38; Geo., 101, 118, 449, 452, 454-5, 457, 475, 477, 495, 497, 642*-3, 645; Gert., 639; Grace, 288-9, 424, 440, 625, 691; Han., 294, 346, 435, 457, 478, 540; Harriott, 484, 614; Hen., 480, 620; Isab., 38, 188, 246; Jas., 361, 392, 433, 486-7, 630, 672, 689*; Jennitt, 98; Joanna, 457, 606; John, 53, 174, 214-5*, 217, 219, 221, 223, 286, 418, 422, 424, 431, 434, 460, 476, 490, 494, 562, 605, 608, 614, 620, 662, 671, 689, 697; Jonas, 297; Josh., 183, 217, 224, 246, 452, 455, 462, 529, 594, 605, 684, 696; Josa., 430, 433-6, 438-40*, 442, 444, 446, 448, 450, 453, 462, 467, 473, 512*, 641, 710*; Josiah, 221; Judith, 20, 132; Luke, 616; Lydia, 682; Mabth., 532, 583; Margt., 255, 299; Martha, 454, 636-7, 656, 682; Mary, 430, 440, 468, 605-6, 608, 614, 616, 620, 641, 643, 681, 689, 696, 701, 710; Mary Ann, 689; Milly, 659; Milner, 536; Mr., 118, 216; Mrs., 101; Nanny, 457; Rachel, 223; Ralph, 283, 316, 409; Rie., 450, 534, 536; Rob., 38; Ruth, 465; Sam., 255, 257, 259, 294, 346, 453, 487, 691; Sarah, 219,

- 232, 259, 286, 300, 356, 418, 438, 473, 527, 629, 700, 711; Tabitha, 697; Tho., 38, 40, 53*, 60*, 78, 132, 136, 140, 142, 146, 149, 163, 166, 174, 179*, 183, 188, 214, 221, 224, 232, 238-9*, 246*, 256, 311, 329*, 335, 341, 409, 417, 439, 460, 462, 465, 468, 472, 475, 484, 494, 658; Wid., 159, 240, 346; Wm., 98, 101, 129, 149, 218, 221, 257, 288, 323, 436, 440, 444, 449, 480, 490-1, 495, 497, 682*, 700, 712.
- Rice, Eliz., 438.
- Richard, Mr., 156.
- Richardson, Agnes, 2*, 59, 66, 93, 109; Alice, 16, 68, 211, 316, 403, 598; Ann, 30, 38, 61, 78, 96, 185, 288, 355, 485, 505, 523, 672, 679; Ben, 706; Cath., 284-5; Dav., 486; Edwd., 24; Eliza, 617; Eliz., 1, 7, 12, 18, 41, 85, 98, 130, 147, 176, 193, 207, 281, 292, 299, 337, 446, 486, 500, 583, 609, 630, 638, 672; Geo., 3, 115; Grace, 52, 95, 138, 160, 169, 204, 208, 506, 640; Han., 511, 611, 630; Hariot, 599; Hellen, 57, 60; Hen., 8*, 16, 482; Jas., 61, 255, 257, 335, 338; Jane, 45, 61, 66, 97; Jennet, 2, 19, 47, 63, 591; Jo., 359, 410; John, 7, 16, 18*, 24*, 25, 29*, 30, 34-5, 37-8, 40*, 45, 52*, 57, 59, 67*, 95, 127, 140, 152, 167, 193, 195*, 197, 202, 205, 208, 211, 228, 245*, 253, 271, 273*, 282, 299, 314, 316*, 351, 404, 446, 452, 500, 523, 528, 606, 610, 639-40; Josh., 251, 338, 355, 360, 387, 404, 402, 494, 505-6, 508, 511, 532-3, 546, 630, 638, 643*, 646, 663; Judith, 63, 151, 177, 198; Margt., 40, 486; Martha, 452, 640, 646; Mary, 7, 31, 63, 69, 126, 140, 197, 271, 359-60, 508, 610, 617, 640, 689; Mary Ann, 609; Matt., 29, 57, 93, 107; Nich., 85, 93*, 97-8*, 100, 105*, 107, 109, 112, 115, 160, 169, 176, 197-8, 245, 283, 304, 315; Ould, 29; Rachel, 391, 638; Rhoda, 532, 682; Rob., 41, 47, 52, 57, 60, 63*, 69, 91, 145, 184, 204, 207, 284, 309, 409; Rowland, 34; Sarah, 166, 197, 282, 292, 314, 325, 528, 546, 599, 614, 643, 684; Selina, 614; Sissely, 39; Susan, 112, 286, 305, 611; Sush., 283, 285, 406, 489, 583, 591, 598, 681; Tho., 2*, 7, 18, 38*, 52, 59, 79, 130, 136, 138, 140, 145, 152, 160, 167, 177, 184, 202, 228, 230, 232*, 251, 253, 255, 257, 336, 338*-9*, 356, 391, 403, 406, 482, 486, 489, 492, 494-5*, 497* 583, 591, 598, 606, 611, 658, 681, 684; Vxor, 14, 45; Wid., 71, 138, 185, 356; Wm., 16, 56, 115, 124, 127, 137*, 141, 205, 230, 485, 533, 609-10, 617, 679, 689.
- Rickard, Mr., 23; Mrs., 23.
- Ridal, Sarah, 699; Wm., 696, 699.
- Ridley, Han., 602; Jane, 581, 591, 602, 608, 614*, 679; John, 597; Mary, 403, 608; Sarah, 395, 581, 591; Tho., 395, 403, 581, 591, 597, 602, 608, 614, 679.
- Ridsdale, Edwd., 688; Eliz., 688.
- Right, Han., 439; Rob., 439.
- Riley, Edwd., 579; Eliz., 579, 670; Grace, 280; John, 563, 668, 706; Sarah, 668; Wm., 563, 579, 670.
- Rimington, Jane, 408.
- Ripley, Ann, 689; Ede., 583; Eliz., 583, 647; Geo., 712; Grace, 612, 695; Jas., 487, 492, 532, 639, 712; John, 381, 384, 532, 537, 541, 547, 552*, 557, 567, 571, 576, 583, 612, 647, 695; Josh., 571; Maboth, 576; Martha, 381, 547; Martin, 384, 557; Mary, 567; Mary Ann, 487; Milli, 541, 686; Sarah, 537, 686; Tho., 612; Wm., 492.
- Risebeck, Geo., 488; Wm., 488, 491*.
- Rishworth, Alice, 29; Eliz., 36; Geo., 29, 32; Vxor, 32.
- Rither, Ellen, 122; Tho., 122.
- Roadhouse, Ann, 625; Mary, 288.
- Roberts, Abm., 121, 123, 126, 170, 177, 459; Alice, 113; Ann, 105, 122, 303-4, 645; Ben., 466; Chas., 483; Edwd., 642; Eliz., 123*, 131, 229, 463, 573; Emma, 496; Hen., 684; Harriott, 482; Hellen, 102; Jas., 671, 675; Jane, 85, 457, 483, 689; John, 415, 453, 455*, 457, 459, 461, 463, 466, 470, 482, 485, 487, 491, 496, 641, 684; Josh., 462, 470, 497, 701; Lydia, 227, 237, 333; Mally, 466; Margt., 491; Martha, 458; Mary, 461, 701; Mary Ann, 485; Nancy, 563; Ric., 227, 229, 231*, 234, 237, 290, 295, 333, 389, 415-6, 418*-9, 569; Rob., 177; Sam., 122; Sara, 110, 290, 295, 392, 416, 418*-9, 428, 497, 671; Tho., 234, 659; Wm., 91, 102, 105, 110, 113, 117*, 123, 126, 131, 139*, 389, 460*, 462, 466, 487, 563, 569, 573.
- Robinson, Alice, 3, 176, 631; Ann, 105, 159, 168, 192, 243, 264, 282, 287, 316, 608, 611, 664; Barbara, 374; Ben., 346, 571, 702; Cath., 276; Chas., 602; Dinah, 78; Eliz., 13, 33, 61, 64, 74, 87-8, 94, 98, 122, 168, 185, 265, 306, 336, 356, 360, 511, 557, 567, 580, 620, 660; Ellianor, 374; Eph., 285; Fras., 396, 402, 557, 561, 565, 570, 574, 580*, 589, 596, 604, 611, 665; Geo., 68, 265, 346, 386, 565*, 592*; Geo. Haigh, 398, 581, 588, 598, 602, 608, 614, 620, 681; Grace, 6, 7, 97, 500, 638, 649; Han., 265, 580, 635, 662, 666-7, 677, 680-1, 685; Han. Haigh, 592; Hen., 13, 42, 57; Isaac, 359, 652; J., 408; Ja., 360; Jas., 6, 359, 388, 537, 651; Jane, 2, 149, 511, 580, 589, 596, 611, 634, 665; Jeffray, 2, 4; Jenett, 58; Job, 652;

INDEX OF PERSONS

- John, 3, 56, 61, 63*, 64, 67, 75, 78, 88*, 94, 97*, 102*, 105, 109, 134, 143, 156*, 159, 168*, 169, 176, 178, 185, 188*, 192-3, 197, 201, 243, 247, 266, 278, 306, 313, 326, 385, 387, 405, 410, 561, 564, 570, 588, 620, 631; John Haigh, 395; Josh., 110, 178, 197, 222, 247*, 268, 367*-8, 377, 387, 524, 574, 687, 690; Josa., 699*; Mabett, 354, 500; Margt., 3, 285; Martha, 652, 663; Mary, 75, 85, 93, 107, 109, 128, 134, 156, 169, 177, 286, 293, 298, 327, 435 555, 581, 633, 687, 701*; Mary Ann, 620; Michael, 128; Nelly, 519, 561, 700; Peter, 276, 300, 354, 499, 500, 502*; Ralph, 85, 89, 93, 107, 110; Ric., 374, 382, 398, 516, 519, 570, 598, 630, 634-5, 638, 642; Rob., 2*, 68, 283, 589; Sam., 265-6, 268, 271, 356, 366, 387, 390, 500, 516, 560-1, 567, 569-71, 620, 658, 664*, 668, 696; Sarah, 56, 85, 201, 264, 271, 300, 368, 390, 524, 652, 654; Sharrelt, 499; Susan, 74, 283; Tho., 58, 193, 560, 596, 614, 699*; Vxor, 128; Wid., 241-2, 379; Wm., 4, 41, 45, 98, 100, 128*, 316, 319, 385-6, 394, 396, 399, 402, 555, 561*, 565, 568*, 604, 662-3.
- Robotham, Isaac, 414.
- Robshaw, Ann, 591; Edwd., 609; Eliz., 670; Han., 584, 600, 609, 617, 668; Josh., 472, 584, 591, 600, 609, 617*, 705; Martha, 600; Mary Ann, 469, 471; Sarah, 584; Wm., 469, 471-2, 591, 668.
- Robson, Jane, 401, 604; John, 401, 582, 599*, 604; Sarah, 582, 599, 604; Tho., 582.
- Rockett, Dudley, 226; Mr., 226.
- Rockley, Jane, 155.
- Rodley, Eliz., 290; Sarah, 305; Tho., 305.
- Roe, Ann, 454; Rob., 39*, 711.
- Roebuck, Ann, 85; Chas., 704; Geo., 709; Jenet, 2, 62; John, 2-3*, 9, 51, 68; Reb., 323; Rob., 65, 71; Wm., 323, 705.
- Rogers, Geo., 221, 323; John, 221, 699; Josh., 470*; Mary, 290.
- Rollin, Edwd., 399, 580; Han., 567, 667; John, 399, 567, 580, 601; Josh., 601; Mary, 580, 601.
- Rollinson, Ann, 516; Eliz., 520; Han., 523; Honour, 700; John, 383*, 512*, 514, 516, 520, 523, 525, 554, 557, 560*, 606, 665; Martha, 514; Mary, 525, 606, 665; Mary Ann, 606; Sarah, 648; Wm., 383, 557, 561*.
- Roobecs, Eliz., 144; Tho., 144.
- Rooke, Han., 667; Wm., 667.
- Roper, Eliz., 291; Tho., 291.
- Rose, John, 100.
- Rothery, Ann, 622; Ben., 622; Frances, 622; Jane, 688; Sam., 704; Wm., 688, 707.
- Rothwell, Jas., 701; Mary, 701.
- Rouds, Sarah, 166.
- Rowley, Abm., 404, 607; Adda, 276, 637; Alice, 551, 690; Anne, 264, 290, 350, 400, 517, 581, 655, 673; Ben., 581; Chas., 595; Edwd., 400, 601; Eleanor, 555, 679, 705; Eli, 522, 572; Eliz., 122, 288, 513, 647; Geo., 611; Han., 677; Jas., 365, 376, 502, 569; Jane, 400, 544, 601, 611, 698, 708; Jessc., 560; Jo., 270, 360; John, 163, 166, 348, 400, 515, 541, 544, 550, 555, 560, 564, 581, 655, 696; Josh., 365, 373-4, 376, 389, 405, 499, 502, 506, 513, 515, 517, 519*, 521-2, 524, 536, 574, 623, 637*, 646, 662, 670-1; Lydia, 297, 373, 545, 691; Maria, 602; Martha, 273-4, 360, 519, 521, 623, 662, 672; Mary, 200, 282, 293, 325, 564; Patience, 405; Peter, 579; Reb., 394, 524, 588, 671; Rhoda, 406; Rob., 404-6*, 408, 506, 536, 541, 545, 551, 565, 569, 574, 579, 588, 595, 602, 607, 615, 647, 660, 670, 673; Sam., 568; Sarah, 227, 296, 405, 517, 615, 660, 689; Step., 367, 499; Tamar, 406, 579, 588, 602, 607, 615, 670; Tho., 122-3, 163, 166, 272, 376, 565; Wid., 239; Wm., 123, 200, 205*, 227, 229, 266, 282, 290, 325, 329, 517, 519, 550, 568, 572, 631, 633, 648, 671, 673.
- Rowse, Margt., 86; Stev., 86.
- Royds, Abm., 428, 710; Alice, 35; Chas., 535*; Eliz., 2, 423, 429; Geo., 426; Han., 423; John, 421*-3*, 425, 428, 688, 710; Jonas, 422-5*, 426*-7; Josh., 429; Jos., 429; Martha, 427; Mary, 429; Rob., 96; Sarah, 424; Susan, 425-6; Tho., 1, 35*, 45; Wm., 1, 30, 45.
- Royston, Alice, 86; Ann, 86; John, 125, 129, 133; John, 86*, 141; Mary, 129, 133; Reb., 370.
- Ruddlestone, Sarah, 649.
- Rusby, Eliz., 292; Leon., 292; Rob., 302, 306.
- Rushforth, Han., 524, 662; Jonas, 534; Sarah, 534; Tho., 524.
- Rushworth, Betty, 531; Frances, 486; Geo., 30; John, 45, 486, 490, 668, 676, 679; Mary, 526; Sarah, 679; Tho., 526, 531; Wm., 490.
- Russell, Ric., 210.
- Russett, Martha, 292.
- Rutter, Eliz., 291; Sam., 291.
- Rycroft, Han., 368; John, 368.
- Rydin, Ann, 633.
- Sadler, Han., 488; Josh., 488, 496; Sarah, 496; Tho., 268; Wm., 268.
- Sagar, Jas., 324, 335; John, 206; Martha, 206; Wid., 341.

- Sallow, Ann, 653.
 Saltanstall, Margerye, 85.
 Sanderson, Abm., 233, 236*, 251, 269, 271, 274*, 292, 340, 350, 355, 361, 499, 521, 659, 680, 684*; Alice, 292, 340; Ann, 456, 499, 523, 639, 672, 675, 678, 681; Eliz., 454, 486; Eph., 425; Fras., 251, 377; Geo., 361; Han., 271, 298, 350, 379; Hope, 425; Jane, 526, 678; John, 486; Jonn., 454, 456, 652; Kath., 72; Mary, 233, 298, 652, 680; Sarah, 517, 635, 645, 651, 659, 672; Tho., 269, 380, 517, 521, 523, 526, 635, 640-1.
 Sandford, Rev. J., 633*; Mary, 369; Mr., 361; Mrs., 363.
 Sands, Sarah, 708.
 Sanier, Amos, 233, 251, 535*; Dr., 235; Eliz., 233; Geo., 541; Han., 235; Jas., 251, 538; Josh., 251; Nanny, 541; Ric., 251, 538; Tabbatha, 235; Wm., 535-6*.
 Sargeant, Eliz., 683; Maria, 683.
 Satterfield, Ann, 158, 314; Eliz., 283; John, 158; Mr., 303.
 Saterfitt, John, 163-5, 171; Sam., 163, 165; Sarah, 163-4.
 Sattersett, Eliz., 140; John, 140, 148, 154.
 Savage, Josh., 429-30; Sarah, 429; Step., 599; Tho., 599, 675; Wm., 430.
 Savile, —, 193; Agnes, 425, 434; Alis, 7; Ann, 8, 21-2, 78, 106, 205, 215, 235, 297, 331*, 430, 617; Lady Ann, 88; Anna, 11*; Captn., 410; Easter, 19, 21; Edwd., 19, 22; Eline, 13-4; Eliz., 8, 13, 213, 248, 293, 296, 431, 435, 617, 630, 712; Frances, 299, 415, 429; Fras., 118, 418-9, 455; Sr. Geo., 11, 13, 19, 21-2, 39, 44, 63, 72, 88, 104, 351, 379, 626*-7*; Geo., 7, 13, 38, 42, 104, 117, 203, 296, 365, 421-5, 427*, 429-30, 432*, 434-5, 442, 711; Gert., 221; Grace, 15*, 662; Col. Hen., 183*, 328; Hen., 11, 117, 129*; J., 182; Jas., 416*, 463*, 470; Jo., 15; Rev. John, 410*; John, 9*, 11*, 15*, 78, 81, 186, 198, 203, 223, 242, 248, 325*; Josh., 251, 423, 458, 711*; Lady, 21*; Margt., 38-9, 42, 113, 183; Martha, 432*, 455, 711; Mary, 3, 102, 114, 157, 194, 230, 249, 297, 421, 623, 653, 662; Mr., 9, 14, 118, 122, 137, 205, 221, 408; Mrs. 17; Nancy, 474; Peter, 432; Ric., 22, 95, 114, 201, 223, 227, 230, 232*, 235, 251, 325, 415-6*, 418-9, 423*, 427, 635, 638, 674; Rob., 122, 194, 198, 201, 207, 210*, 213, 215, 249, 331*, 416; Sarah, 21, 227, 290, 295, 422, 424, 631; Tho., 3, 13*, 81, 183, 186, 207, 239; Sr. Wm., 80, 100, 102, 106, 113; Wm., 463*, 468*, 470*, 474, 493*, 662, 712.
 Saule, Eliz., 71; Grace, 182; Tho., 182.
 Saxton, Rob., 631.
 Sayner, Abm., 551, 572; Alice, 202, 281; Amos, 235, 255, 261, 347, 364, 378, 395, 505, 527, 529, 531*, 540, 544, 548, 551, 555, 558, 561, 563, 568, 572, 642-4, 656, 695*-6, 698-701; Ann, 386, 501, 515, 519, 544, 573, 624, 699; Charlotte, 560; Dav., 555; Eleanor, 544; Eliza, 496; Eliz., 281*-2, 347, 354, 396, 499, 503, 540, 565, 638*, 644*, 656, 658, 681; Ellin, 527; Eman., 505; Fras., 573; Geo., 255, 273-4, 347, 366, 380, 395, 464, 512, 514, 516-7, 531, 542, 547, 552, 556, 560, 562, 572, 577, 580, 582, 585-6, 593, 599, 633, 638, 662, 665, 679, 705; Han., 383, 495, 511, 561, 585*, 593, 633, 644, 653, 665; Harriott, 580; Isaac, 568, 585; Jacob, 593; Jas., 270, 358, 380, 388*, 509, 512, 514-5, 517, 520*, 522, 525, 528, 545, 551, 556, 563, 569, 573, 585, 629, 653; Jane, 275, 371, 514, 547, 624, 660; Jo., 539; John, 26, 88, 192, 197*, 201, 251, 270, 272*-3, 281, 321*, 354, 358, 373, 388, 447, 496, 499, 501, 503-7, 509, 512*, 528*, 535, 545, 547, 565, 576, 587-8, 614, 624, 634, 678; Josh., 390*, 394, 396, 507, 525, 529, 531, 543, 547, 551, 556*, 560, 565, 569, 573, 596, 652, 658, 705; Josa., 204, 251, 255, 354, 371, 506, 508, 511, 514, 544, 550, 624; Julia, 596; Maboth, 555, 585; Mark, 522, 572; Martha, 261, 509, 528, 573, 577, 638, 666, 676, 678; Mary, 26, 191-2, 243, 298, 301, 321, 354, 390*, 392, 449, 464, 503, 516, 522, 544, 573, 577, 579, 582, 587-8, 596, 629, 637, 669, 678-9; Nancy, 587; Nanny, 380; Nelly, 548; Noble, 468; Rachel, 599; Reb., 580, 586, 588; Ric., 191, 202, 204, 243, 273-4, 281, 299, 320, 353, 356, 381, 386, 388, 447, 449, 451, 461*, 468, 495, 497, 500*-1, 503, 505, 508, 543, 548, 551, 558, 644, 666, 703; Rob., 633; Sam., 508, 652; Sarah, 353, 366, 378, 395, 501, 548, 551, 562-3, 582, 614, 633, 643, 645, 655, 681, 706; Sush., 299, 381, 576; Tho., 201, 239, 358, 509, 525, 550, 552, 565, 569, 573, 579*, 669; Wid., 362, 364; Wm., 235, 239, 242, 255, 273, 282, 347, 356, 396, 451, 497, 519, 522, 525, 528*, 531*. 542, 544, 555, 560, 563, 569, 586, 629, 637, 639, 643-6*, 653, 656, 709*.
 Scafe, Ann, 590, 672; Eliz., 223, 287; John, 216*, 218, 220, 223, 225, 227*, 229, 232, 287, 317, 332-3, 408, 590, 672; Josh., 232; Mary, 220; Miles, 229, 332; Sarah, 225; Tho., 218, 432; Wm., 317, 590.
 Seath, Ann, 599, 609; Charlotte, 599; John, 396*, 570*, 599, 609; Rob., 609.

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Scammenden, Eliz., 10, 17, 132; John, 132; Rog., 10; Wm., 17.
- Scargill, Ann, 221, 362, 366, 502, 516, 579, 592, 611*, 613, 643, 647, 650, 655; Chas., 546; Chrissy, 404, 614; Dav., 571; Edwd., 407, 509, 546, 553, 559, 560, 565, 579, 592, 611, 655, 657; Eliz., 212, 286, 366, 497, 510, 625, 660; Fan., 589; Fras., 620; Geo., 274, 404, 492, 520, 565, 607, 608, 619; Han., 355, 579, 581, 601, 608, 614, 619, 675, 695; Harriett, 612; Jas., 530, 595; Jane, 296, 356, 383, 515, 539, 581, 634; John, 224, 262, 269, 362-3, 382, 388, 402, 404*, 406-7, 492, 494-6*, 505, 508, 527, 536, 540, 545*, 550, 556, 560, 566, 571, 576, 581, 585, 589, 595, 600-1, 608, 611, 614, 617, 619, 650, 655, 675, 687, 695*, 704; Josh., 358, 492, 494, 503, 536, 600, 607, 611, 613, 620, 684, 687; Martha Beatson, 621; Mary, 217, 267, 336, 344, 367, 369, 384, 406, 525, 553, 556, 576, 617, 625, 632, 695, 709; Nanny, 601; Patience, 611, 617, 695; Pris., 364, 517; Reb., 399, 585, 680; Ric., 230, 271, 358, 372, 503, 505, 509, 522, 540, 624, 687, 691, 695*; Rob., 212-3, 215, 217, 221, 224, 226, 230, 262, 264, 271, 286, 296, 327, 336, 344, 349-50, 356, 363*, 383, 508, 510*, 513, 516, 519, 625; Sarah, 213, 271, 296, 302, 319, 327, 350, 369, 382, 388, 499, 559, 566, 600, 607, 612-3, 620-1, 624, 687, 709; Sush., 382; Tho., 182*, 215, 262*, 264-5, 267, 269, 271, 274, 296, 302, 355-6, 359, 364, 369, 384, 387, 492, 495, 497, 499, 502, 506, 510, 512*, 515, 517, 519-20, 522, 525, 527, 530, 550, 625, 632, 695, 703; Wid., 358, 408, 411; Wm., 226, 265, 356, 367, 391, 399, 402, 495, 506, 513, 539, 585, 592, 674, 680.
- Searlct, Josh., 672*.
- Searth, Ann, 577; Geo., 577; John, 577.
- Schard, John, 114; Mat., 114.
- Scatcher, Geo., 675.
- Scholefield, —, 120; Alse, 1, 163; Ann, 160, 290, 292, 374-5, 402, 405, 444, 477, 521, 532, 604, 609, 662, 687, 706; Ben., 454; Caleb, 375, 402, 405, 530, 532, 536, 558*; Caroline, 604; Chas., 274, 350, 397, 505, 535, 539, 642, 645, 647-8, 655, 661-3, 665, 687; Charlotte, 398, 579, 589; Dav., 405, 443*, 536, 604, 609, 620, 687*; Edmd., 266; Edwd., 15, 95; Effey, 580; Eliz., 10, 31, 45, 69, 81, 98, 116, 156, 163, 217, 326, 388, 397, 557, 598, 604, 648, 698; Frances, 10, 267; Geo., 370, 500, 539, 604, 611, 618, 684, 708; Grace, 280, 586, 592, 681; Han., 477, 648, 695; Hen., 15, 20*, 25, 28, 31, 38, 46, 52, 57, 63, 65, 71, 87, 96, 589; Hugh, 186, 280; Isabel., 12, 70; Jas., 270, 405, 534, 638; Jane, 394; Jenett, 50, 73, 129; Jo., 642; John, 46, 75, 120, 145, 149, 156, 163*, 180, 222, 244, 250, 266, 269, 292, 307, 327, 373, 388-9, 394, 401, 534, 548, 557, 579, 586, 592, 598, 676, 681*, 703, 707; Jonn., 454; Jos., 267; Josh., 336, 395, 398, 498, 522, 570, 579, 589, 690; Josa., 442-3*, 444, 630, 695; Kath., 55, 66; Margt., 38, 85, 98, 111, 143; Maria, 609; Martha, 592; Mary, 52, 98, 220, 272, 275, 287, 292, 331, 345, 391, 521, 570, 604, 611, 618, 620, 642, 672; Mercye, 145; Nancy, 620; Nich., 50, 69, 71, 75, 81, 88, 94, 96-8, 101-2, 105, 109, 111, 116; Pe., 57; Peter, 63; Rachel, 644, 676; Reb., 389; Ric., 11; Rob., 25, 96, 100, 109, 116, 118, 120, 124, 149, 611; Sam., 548; Sarah, 100, 118, 229, 250, 296, 384, 395, 530, 535, 618, 647, 681, 698, 705; Tho., 1, 9, 10, 47, 55, 65-6, 92, 116, 227, 266-7*, 269-70, 272, 274-5, 350, 374, 381, 442, 498, 500, 505, 522, 568*, 630, 632, 682, 703; Wm., 97, 102, 120, 149, 217, 220, 222, 225*, 227, 229, 266, 287, 318, 326*-8, 373, 391, 648, 692; Xpoffer, 94, 105.
- Scholes, Geo., 585*; Josh., 700; Nelly, 700; Sarah, 585.
- Scholey, Charlotte, 685; Eliz., 283; Geo., 283; Mary, 297; John, 644; Nich., 297; Sush., 179; Wm., 179.
- Schoray, Isab., 12*.
- Schorer, —, 7; Alice, 27; Eliz., 222; Issab., 10; Jane, 86; John, 222, 326, 337; Matt., 326; Sarah, 292; Tho., 8.
- Scooles, Wm., 163.
- Scorey, Jennitt, 342.
- Scott, Alice, 12, 43, 85, 637; Ann, 39, 673, 679; Ben., 472, 475, 478*, 482*-3*, 489, 490, 495, 673, 695; Betrice, 49; Chris., 10, 14*, 17, 22, 26, 31, 39, 43, 46; Dav., 472, 518, 620, 523, 525-6, 637; Dor., 17; Edwd., 22, 615; Eliz., 1, 14, 33, 36, 51, 69, 489, 591, 600, 615, 629, 684, 708; Ellin, 637; Geo., 301; Han., 391, 600, 677; Jas., 520; Jane, 48, 50; Rev. John, 631; John, 407, 478, 526, 591*, 594, 600*, 615, 662, 677; Josh., 518, 637; Josa., 637; Margt., 31, 94; Martha, 662, 695; Mary, 2, 26, 43, 62, 80, 84, 662, 669; Mary Amelia, 600; Mary Ann, 495; Mary Bethia, 299; Mich., 24, 29, 36, 43, 49, 56, 58; Nich., 56; Rachel, 301; Ric., 1, 24, 600; Rob., 29, 490; Sarah, 475, 478; Susy, 523; Rev. Tho., 629*; Tho., 629; Tim., 364; Vxor, 48, 50; Wm., 525, 594, 688.
- Seurrey, Ann, 360, 511; Mr., 360, 511.
- Seanor, Allis, 171; Geo., 159; Tho., 137;
- Vxor, 124; Wm., 137, 159, 171.

INDEX OF PERSONS

775

- Secker, Grace, 618; Jane, 640; John, 618; Wm., 618.
- Sedgwick, Rev. Tho., 696, 699.
- Seed, Wm., 572.
- Seele, Jenett, 12.
- Sellors, Tho., 392.
- Senior, —, 109; Agnes, 85, 682; Alice, 705; Amos, 228, 231; Ann, 405, 441, 501, 560, 592, 616, 664, 672, 692; Bridgett, 79; Chas., 618; Dav., 640, 683, 703-4, 709; Dolly, 404, 611; Edwd., 439, 441, 443, 445*, 447*, 449, 451, 474, 482, 633*, 635, 639, 712; Eliz., 261, 298, 341, 406, 423-4, 426-7, 435, 443, 460, 496, 595, 670; Geo., 106, 399*, 587, 590, 600, 602*, 607, 609-10*, 616, 618*, 689-90, 709; Grace, 289, 595, 671; Han., 297, 451, 473, 477, 609*, 618, 643, 648, 683; Jas., 79*, 110, 440, 590, 647, 670; Jane, 569, 635, 678, 680; Jehonadab, 429, 636*; John, 113, 223, 228, 253, 263, 296, 298, 317, 344, 374, 400, 406, 421-4*, 425*, 426*-8*, 429-30, 437*-8*, 445*, 447, 487, 592, 595*, 602, 604, 611*-2*, 666, 668-9, 671, 682, 711; Jonas, 425, 437*-8, 711; Jonn., 402-3, 408, 429, 608; Josh., 223, 225, 230, 236*, 253, 255-6, 259, 289, 301, 336, 371, 402, 405*, 415*, 422, 435*, 492, 592, 604, 606, 608, 621, 639; Josa., 257, 259, 261, 341; Martha, 477, 670; Mary, 209, 231, 256, 296, 301, 326, 399, 401, 403, 405, 426, 428, 435, 447, 461, 485, 560, 587, 590, 595, 599, 600*, 602*, 607-9, 616, 621, 636, 641, 650-1, 668, 674, 677, 690, 700, 709; Nancy, 701; Rach., 399, 609; Reb., 610, 612, 618, 682; Ric., 117, 209, 374; Sam, 669; Sarah, 430, 439-40, 479, 569, 593, 599, 606-7, 612, 620*, 637, 666, 683, 690, 705-6; Sush., 400, 404, 611, 706; Tabathy, 299; Theoph., 225; Tho., 79, 110, 255, 257, 317, 336, 401, 421, 425, 501, 587, 602, 609, 621, 679; Wid., 324, 330; Wm., 85, 106*, 109, 113, 117, 230, 263, 324, 384, 405, 429, 442, 449, 473, 477*, 479, 482, 485, 487, 492, 496, 593*, 595*, 599, 606, 612, 620, 644, 671, 676, 679-80, 682-3, 690, 700.
- Settle, Ellin, 297.
- Shackleton, Eliz., 466, 666; Jennett, 462, 664; John, 462; Josh., 637; Sarah, 637; Tho., 462*, 466, 664, 666-7.
- Shank, Ann, 684.
- Sharp, Ann, 360, 669; Anth., 296, 344*; Dr., 224; Mary, 349; Reb., 296; Roger, 349, 360; Vxor, 56; Wm., 669, 671.
- Sharphouse, Caleb, 300, 499; John, 499; Martha, 300.
- Sharples, Ann, 301; John, 236, 332; Josh., 251; Mary, 254, 339; Roger, 236, 251, 254, 292, 301, 332, 339, 352; Sarah, 292.
- Shaw, Ann, 49, 97, 100, 117, 221, 230, 296, 300, 367, 404, 434, 438, 509, 536, 550, 646-7, 669, 685, 692; Babary, 443; Cath., 236, 299; Eliz., 223, 282, 350, 401, 440, 453*, 456, 500, 506, 535, 633*, 643, 650-1, 679, 688, 692; Gabriel, 68; Geo., 111, 172, 180, 188*, 221, 223, 225-6, 228, 230, 233, 236, 243, 251, 339, 350, 352, 383, 395, 507, 544, 672; Grace, 83, 138, 233, 238, 339, 341; Han., 404, 451, 532, 645, 667, 676, 678, 692; Hester, 104, 147, 251; Isaac, 438, 513; Jas., 439, 441, 482, 515, 653, 670, 679; Jer., 438, 513; Jervis, 625; John, 49, 83, 97, 100, 104, 108, 111, 114, 117, 122, 172, 219, 225, 243, 301, 320, 380-1, 395, 401, 404*, 431-6*, 433, 438*-9*, 440, 468, 498, 505, 525, 530, 532, 535, 539*, 544, 550, 635, 643, 645*-7*, 651, 654, 658, 669, 672, 686, 692, 701; Jonn., 166, 517*; Josh., 180, 219, 228, 288, 300, 320, 367, 372, 386, 394, 438*, 498, 500, 502*, 504, 506-7, 509, 511, 513, 515, 518, 529-30, 536, 643-5, 675, 679; Judith, 518, 529, 673, 675, 686; Martha, 114, 380, 449, 643, 645; Mary, 29, 166, 221, 292, 296, 301, 433, 453, 489, 505, 625, 639, 645, 670; Mr., 221; Ric., 68; Sam., 453*, 650; Sarah, 100, 122, 226, 282, 432, 513, 525, 646-7, 658*; Shallum, 435, 449, 451, 453, 455, 645-6; Susan, 108, 306; Sush., 690; Tho., 292, 406, 504, 544, 658, 664, 681; Vxor, 25; Wid., 249; Wm., 303, 305, 307, 372, 431, 433, 511, 636, 647, 682, 690, 696.
- Shay, Eliz., 510; John, 510.
- Sheard, Abm., 547, 690; Alice, 370, 525; Ann, 528, 611; Asa, 607, 695; Ben., 204, 386, 403, 528, 530, 533, 538, 543, 607, 644; Chas., 546, 557*, 566, 577, 593-4, 657; Charlotte, 614; Christiana, 574; Dan., 294, 395, 397, 571, 574, 587, 591, 594; Dor., 587, 594, 599, 607, 614, 621; Eleanor, 407, 587, 591, 594, 688; Eliz., 30, 281, 338, 380, 407, 532, 546, 612, 621, 642, 687, 689, 692, 695; Ellen, 210, 215, 293; Geo., 195, 254*, 293, 336*, 356, 407, 538, 554, 556, 597, 649, 660, 663-4, 699; Han., 298, 546, 607, 684; Harriot, 612; Jas., 257, 386, 528, 619; Jane, 48, 111, 183; Jer., 599; Jo., 409; John, 192, 195, 198, 201*, 204, 207, 210, 212, 215, 281, 317, 403, 528, 530, 543, 580, 587, 594, 599, 607, 614, 621, 642, 679, 706; Jonas, 117, 121, 207; Josh., 198, 521, 538, 542*, 546, 551, 566, 590, 612, 619.

INDEX OF PERSONS

- 642, 647, 649-50, 654-5*, 657, 666, 668, 679-80, 696; Lydia, 551, 695, 701; Maria, 581, 590, 597, 605*, 611, 619; Mary, 192, 240, 294, 323, 543, 547, 575, 577, 587*, 593*, 600, 619, 644, 649, 657, 673; Matilda, 571; Matt., 111, 117, 121-2, 130; Mich., 48, 212; Nancy, 571; Rach., 600; Rob., 694; Rhoda, 607; Rose, 704; Sarah, 293, 533, 556, 566, 594, 619, 661, 664, 683, 696, 709; Sibill, 76; Sush., 257; Tho., 298, 370, 380, 395, 525, 532, 591, 640; Wid., 323, 357; Wm., 521, 566, 571, 575, 577, 581*, 590, 597, 605, 611, 619, 662, 702.
- Shearwood, Ann, 710; Eliz., 625; Sarah, 434; Wm., 422*, 434, 625, 629, 636, 710.
- Shepheard, Fras., 284; John, 284, 333; Susan, 164; Tho., 97.
- Shepley, Dan., 427; Jane, 20; John, 16*, 17; Marm., 8*; Martha, 427; Mary, 16*; Ric., 13; Tho., 19*; Vxor, 19*; Rev. Wm., 650, 650n; Wm., 5.
- Sheirman, Sush., 281; Tho., 281.
- Shenton, Randall, 279.
- Shillito, Anne, 218, 299, 365; Cath., 304, 318; Chris., 547; Eliz., 18, 37, 148, 265, 283, 347; Geo., 222, 345; John, 18, 155, 219, 246, 322; Josh., 657; Margeret, 145; Mary, 228, 265, 288, 299, 317; Tho., 145, 148, 155, 160, 169, 173*, 178, 193, 244; Wid., 346; Wm., 218-9, 222, 228, 288, 322, 345.
- Shires, Eliz., 397, 472, 593; Eman., 502; Fras., 502; Geo., 545; Han., 558, 672; Jas., 471, 566, 575, 580*; John, 472, 567, 663, 672; Josh., 471, 567; Josh., Hemingway, 622; Mally, 575; Mary, 554, 584, 701; Sarah, 622, 708; Sush., 584; Susy, 654; Tho., 397, 545, 554, 558, 567*, 573, 584, 593, 654; Wm., 566, 573, 701.
- Shoeter, John, 667; Mary, 667.
- Shore, Eliz., 129, 134, 148; Ellen, 121; John, 121-2*, 129, 132*, 134, 147-8, 247; Sarah, 550; Tho., 128, 550; Wid., 249.
- Shutt, Matthias, 211*, 315*.
- Sidden, Eliz., 660; Peter, 660.
- Sidebottom, Han., 688; Josh., 688.
- Sidwell, Ann, 608; Harriett, 608; Wm., 608.
- Silcock, And., 639; Ellin, 639; Matt., 639.
- Sill, Dan., 291; Josh., 120; Mary, 291.
- Silverwood, Ann, 294; Ellin, 294; Mary, 625; Wm., 294.
- Silvester, Ric., 82.
- Simon, Geo. Oldroyd, 459; Jas., 459.
- Simpson, Ann, 491, 698; Arthur, 2, 4; Effan, 2; Eliz., 493, 685; Han., 487, 707; John, 430, 487, 491, 493, 495, 685, 698; Josh., 495; Josa., 430, 656; Kath., 4; Medcalf, 688; Wm., 11. Sims, Jas., 388, 395, 672; Sarah, 388, 672.
- Single, Han., 680.
- Singleton, Ann, 20, 77, 161; Dan., 193, 243; Dinah, 91, 108; Dor., 194; Eliz., 15*, 86, 91, 108, 197; John, 108, 187, 268; Martha, 170; Mary, 268; Rob., 174; Tho., 15*, 19-20; Wid., 135; Wm., 161, 170, 174, 181*, 187, 193-4, 197, 243*.
- Sinkler, Hen., 131; John, 131.
- Siswick, Ben, 693; Josh., 693; Martha, 693.
- Skelton, Mark, 645.
- Slack, Ann, 125; Christiana, 645.
- Sladen, Ann, 10, 63, 96; Dor., 11, 78; Eliz., 61, 188, 241, 282; Frances, 10, 17, 83; Fras., 73*, 97; Han., 180; Jane, 85, 105, 153, 186, 241; Jennet, 73*; Kath., 108, 184; Mary, 20, 33; Ric., 4, 10, 17, 24, 33, 73, 85, 96, 106*, 108, 111, 114, 122, 180, 186, 188, 241*, 308; Sarah, 85; Tho., 24, 85, 95, 101*, 105, 107, 110, 114, 118*, 182; Wid., 181, 239; Wm., 10, 95, 107, 111, 314.
- Slater, Ann, 515, 632; Eliz., 460, 479, 667; Geo., 449, 452, 454*, 456*, 458, 460, 479, 667; Han., 449, 682; Jas., 526; John, 452; Josh., 518, 642, 660; Mary, 523; Sarah, 458; Tho., 513*, 515, 518, 521, 523, 526, 632; Wm., 521.
- Smallpage, Eliz., 17; Eliz. Crayle, 661; Geo., 595; J., 661; Jane, 46; Mary, 688; Pheby, 595; Rev. Sam., 657, 657n; Sam, 688; Wm., 595*, 693.
- Smyrthwaite, Dav., 656.
- Smith, Ann, 46, 79, 86, 156, 214, 261, 284-5, 293, 314, 328, 456, 654; Anis., 29; Chas., 477, 661; Charlotte, 570; Chrissy, 557; Dav., 223; Eliza, 492; Eliz., 19, 59, 76*, 77, 196, 249, 281, 287, 294, 355, 370, 378, 410, 460, 575-6, 697; Elkh., 229; Ellen, 446, 528, 693; Fanny, 535; Frances, 379; Fras., 67, 98, 284, 378, 388, 441, 446, 449, 452, 456, 460, 463*, 480, 484, 492, 638; Gartericke, 46; Gervas, 572, 576, 581, 589, 593, 622, 675; Geo., 168, 177, 579; Grace, 288, 581, 589, 622, 675; Han., 367, 478, 492, 567, 589, 625, 667, 680, 706; Hugh, 168, 177; Isaac, 682; J., 572; Jas., 260, 404, 492, 612; Jane, 658; John, 170, 218-9, 256-7, 259-62*, 266*, 269-70, 281, 294, 333, 342-3, 345*, 349, 355*, 372, 374, 377, 472, 549, 560, 567, 571, 575, 579, 586, 593*, 600, 622, 625, 629, 668-9, 711; John Fred, 672; Jonn., 390, 435, 561, 564, 570, 575, 667; Josh., 93, 220, 492, 561, 586, 660, 695; Josa., 593, 665; Julia, 660; Lydia, 560;

- Mally, 452; Margt., 10, 281; Maria, 531, 705; Mark, 293; Martha, 345, 370, 463, 472, 480; Mary, 15, 73, 76, 225, 259-60, 270, 336, 355*, 368, 377, 388, 435, 476, 542, 581, 606, 612, 638, 644, 646, 652, 711; Mary Ann, 492; Matt., 404, 606*, 612; Matty, 463; Michl, 73, 245; Mr., 67, 73, 76, 78; Nancy, 449, 483; Prissy, 695; Rach., 624; Ric., 7, 59, 156, 345, 658; Rob., 6, 29, 266, 427-8; Ruth, 205; Sam., 233, 367, 476, 478; Sarah, 256, 287, 300, 428, 441, 552, 564, 571-2, 586, 600, 669, 674, 691, 707; T., 302; Tho., 10, 16, 59*, 61, 65, 72, 76*, 78, 89, 157, 196, 205, 208*, 214*, 219, 249, 255, 281, 285, 303*-4*, 305*-6*, 314, 328, 336, 340, 350, 409, 427, 483-4, 547, 622; Vxor, 25; Wid., 160, 340, 343, 350, 373; Wm., 65, 78, 218, 220, 223, 225, 227*, 229, 233, 257, 287, 300, 330, 349, 367-8, 370, 374, 379, 389, 528, 531, 535, 542, 547, 552, 557, 575, 701.
- Smithson, Abm., 635; Dav., 624; Dor., 517; Eliz., 290, 364, 518, 625; John, 290, 364, 387, 517-8, 636, 674; Margt., 624; Mary, 387, 636; Mercy, 674; Tho., 708.
- Snipe, Ann, 253, 255, 299; Eliz., 252, 297; Frances, 259; Jane, 337; John, 235; Josh., 253, 340; Mary, 237, 296, 359; Reb., 261, 624; Ric., 339; Sarah, 235; Sush., 235, 332; Tho., 235, 237, 252, 255, 259, 261, 332, 337, 359.
- Snowden, Hen., 683.
- Solow, Pally, 474.
- Soner, Josh., 650.
- Sonyer, Eliz., 12; Hen., 5; Issab., 8; Jeffray, 9; Vxor, 9; Wm., 8.
- Soulby, Harper, 660.
- Souldier, Easter, 154; Geo., 154.
- Soutayle, Eliz., 24; Wm., 24.
- Sowden, Chris., 33; Eliz., 644; John, 568, 572*, 597, 603, 611, 680; Jonas, 686; Mary, 603, 611; Matt., 611; Mich., 644; Ric., 603; Sam., 644; Tho., 597; Wm., 568.
- Sowerby, Alice, 428; Ann, 497; Ben., 495; Betty, 492, 708; Chas., 592, 602, 612, 695; Geo., 492, 495, 497, 695; Han., 709; John, 472, 479; Josh., 428*; Judah, 592; Judith, 592, 602, 612; Lydia, 479; Martha, 472; Mary, 700; Mary Ann, 695; Mary Matilda, 602; Rach., 612; Sarah, 688.
- Sowood, Nosh, 686.
- Spawforth, Beat., 298, 517; Ben., 251, 270, 298, 336, 363, 517; Chas., 549, 619; Edwd., 587, 693; Eliz., 270, 371, 671; Grace, 619; Han., 346, 663; Honora, 587; John, 235, 259, 379, 545; Josh., 259, 335; Marianne, 587; Mary, 261, 384, 575, 642; Rob., 235, 251, 253, 257*, 261, 335, 346; Sarah, 371, 378, 527, 634; Tho., 526, 619, 639, 663; Wm., 253, 371, 378-9, 384, 526, 545, 549, 527, 575, 642, 663, 671.
- Speight, Abigail, 437, 630, 646; Abm., 624; Ann, 130, 137, 145, 286, 290, 323, 341, 631; Dan., 186; Eleanor, 680; Eliz., 102, 160, 287; Geo., 487; Grace, 111, 186; Han., 479; Jas., 102, 111, 128, 130, 133, 137, 144, 148, 160, 479, 481, 484-7, 496, 496, 680; John, 437*, 485-6, 566, 630, 646, 650; Josh., 260, 262, 341, 490; Margt., 227; Martha, 144, 249, 484; Mary, 133, 262, 301, 359, 507, 624; Matt., 481; Sarah, 358, 624; Wm., 145, 227, 260, 358-9, 362, 496, 507, 566, 624, 631.
- Spencer, Chas., 434, 508, 625; Eliz., 591; Geo., 603; Han., 583, 591, 603, 605*, 616, 671; Izab., 319; Jas., 394, 572, 616; John, 394, 434, 568, 572, 577, 583*, 591, 596, 603, 608, 616, 671; Josh., 577; Mary, 625; Penelope, 508; Sally, 596; Tho., 568.
- Spivey, Alice, 75, 286; Ann, 161, 169; Diana, 632; Eliz., 83, 144, 702; Geo., 109; Hen., 104, 161, 164; Jane, 71; John, 71, 73, 75, 79*, 83, 90, 104, 107, 109, 112, 121, 144, 149-50, 155, 160*, 169, 175, 183, 187, 191, 304, 309*, 312; Judith, 149; Margt., 121; Mary, 175, 309*, 651; Pheabe, 164, 187; Suzan, 90, 107; Tho., 112, 155, 286, 313, 318; Wm., 183.
- Sprigonell, Elin, 37; Eliz., 23; Helien, 76; Stev., 23, 25, 37, 71.
- Sprodd, Izab., 248.
- Spurr, Eliz., 295, 704; Wm., 650.
- Squire, Anne, 178, 180; Chas., 144; Darcy, 161, 173; Edwd., 139, 146; Hen., 6*; Jas., 679; Mary, 184; Mr., 139, 146; Ric., 301; Sarah, 301; Tho., 144, 161, 173, 305; Wm., 178, 180, 184; Wyfe, Hen., 6.
- Stables, Hen., 680; Sarah, 287.
- Staford, Eliz., 677; Josh., 84; Mary, 84, 625; Ric., 139.
- Stainton, Mary, 327.
- Staniland, Tho., 304.
- Stanley, Betty, 659; John, 658-9.
- Stansfield, Ann, 691; Dav., 674, 691; Eleanor, 674.
- Stanup, Hen., 175.
- Starkie, Agnes, 85; John, 85; Mary, 675.
- Stapleton, John, 639; Josh., 640; Matt., 639; Tho., 637.
- Stayneroyd, Christian, 2; John, 1-2.
- Stayr, John, 650.
- Stead, Alice, 21, 185, 307*-8; Ann, 27, 164, 285, 409-10; Barbary, 259;

- Barth., 65; Ben., 532; Dav., 435; Edwd., 19, 21, 27, 35, 37, 40, 42, 50, 52, 55, 60, 65, 72, 78-9, 127, 129-30*, 132, 139, 147, 154, 157, 247; Eliz., 15, 35, 42, 135, 199, 204, 249, 307, 395, 426, 645, 700; Esther, 703; Frances, 426; Godf., 52; Grace, 192; Han., 430; John, 132, 136, 188, 248, 271; Josh., 427, 528*; Margt., 50, 121; Martha, 266, 428, 633; Mary, 62, 147, 170, 247, 299, 435, 657; Rach., 710; Ric., 78, 138, 246, 263, 271, 299, 427-8, 430-2*, 532; Sam, 646*, 710*; Sarah, 125, 710; Susan, 55, 136, 173; Sush., 290, 645; Tho., 62*, 91, 139, 302; Valentine, 60, 125, 127, 135-6, 395, 633, 700; Wid., 138; Wm., 72, 160, 164, 170*, 173, 185, 188, 192, 199, 201*, 204, 246, 249, 259*, 263, 266, 268*, 307*-8, 352, 431.
- Steel, Dor., 657; Eliz., 458, 705-6; Jchn., 458-9, 648, 657; Nich., 66; Susan, 151; Wm., 459.
- Stephenson, Alice, 16, 149; Ann, 41, 181, 355, 561; Annes, 12; Ben, 652; Dav., 514, 536, 548, 556*, 690; Dor., 24, 67*, 70*, 72; Edwd., 14; Eliz., 72, 86*, 92, 126, 282, 378, 630; Elin, 510, 645; Fanny, 554; Frances, 300, 381, 503, 548, 634, 692, 704; Fras., 16, 20; Gabriel, 21, 86, 113, 116*, 120, 126, 131*, 173, 316, 411; Geo., 16, 24, 30*, 37, 41; Grace, 60; Han., 406, 661; Jas., 510, 654, 661, 666, 669, 688; Jane, 283; John, 14, 21, 51, 59*, 62-3, 76, 215, 355, 364, 510, 630; Josa., 389*, 406*, 554, 558, 561, 566*, 574, 661, 673*-4; Kath., 66, 155; Lydia, 212, 317; Margt., 59; Martha, 207, 310; Mary, 62-3, 76, 195, 218, 315, 350, 503, 667, 690; Maude, 20; Mrs., 369; Oumfray, 21; Rach., 389, 558; Sarah, 205, 317; Susan, 173, 317; Sush., 120, 199, 209, 248, 282; Tho., 6, 283; Vxor, 27; Wid., 317; Wm., 113, 195, 199, 203*, 205, 207, 209, 212, 215, 218, 248, 282, 300, 310, 315, 317*, 326*, 332, 364*, 381, 394, 406, 408, 501*, 503, 508, 510, 514, 536, 574, 690, 692*.
- Sto, John, 64.
- Stockdill, John, 646; Sarah, 646.
- Stocks, Ann, 108, 400, 608, 615, 622, 700; Ben., 615; Eliz., 112, 374, 536, 682-3; Grace, 121, 288; Han., 234; Han. Maria, 608; Hen., 288; Isab., 2; Jas., 374, 536, 545*, 551, 563, 608, 615, 622*, 685; John, 2, 128, 551, 700; Josh., 104, 332, 697, 699; Josias, 234; Judith, 132; Margt., 648; Mary, 83, 676; Ric., 77; Rob., 142, 206, 300, 308, 319; Sam., 77, 83, 104, 108, 112, 117, 121*, 128, 132, 142, 160, 206, 308, 683, 706; Sarah, 300, 563, 700; Susan, 117; Sush., 121; Wid., 243; Wm., 400, 586.
- Stockwell, Han., 296; John, 635; Wm., 296.
- Stogdale, Geo., 71.
- Stokes, Mary, 328.
- Stones, Eliz., 291.
- Stonne, John, 44.
- Stott, Alice, 396, 590, 684; Betty, 630; Han., 608; Jas., 631; John, 395-6, 590, 608, 631, 684, 706, 708; Josh., 395, 590; Mary, 631; Tho., 608.
- Strafford, Josh., 694.
- Street, Geo., 370*; Han., 528; Jacob, 528.
- Strickland, Ben., 294; Cath., 294; Betty, 649; Geo., 644.
- Stringer, —, 18; Agnes, 5; Alice, 7, 30, 132; Ann, 2, 10, 19, 114, 233, 296, 404, 417, 419, 514, 647, 666; Ben., 253; Dor., 86, 250; Eliz., 17, 33, 76-7, 164, 203, 269, 285, 355, 380, 391, 401, 416-7, 516, 528, 580, 630, 653, 675; Frances, 385, 442; Fras., 80, 159, 163, 167; Garterick, 45; Geo., 9*, 10, 31, 65, 132, 156, 160*, 168, 176, 186, 210, 226, 228*, 230, 233, 236, 239, 251, 253, 267, 293, 331, 336, 364*, 376, 415-6*, 417-9, 421-2*, 427, 431, 437, 442, 446, 449, 512, 514, 516, 519*, 524, 630; Grace, 295, 498, 641; Han., 428, 652; Hen., 609; Hester, 159; Isaac, 450, 647; Jas., 230, 336, 347, 454, 530, 698; Jane, 230, 295, 297; Jenet, 28, 67, 174; John, 2*, 5, 9, 17, 24, 66, 70-1, 141, 176, 203, 205*, 207, 210, 213, 220, 236, 239, 262-3*, 266, 331, 346, 349, 352, 372, 422, 424, 426, 428, 430, 449*-50, 454, 522, 572, 576, 580, 587, 592, 598, 602*, 609, 616, 635, 647, 652, 675; Josh., 186, 207, 218, 220, 223, 228*, 230, 251, 262, 333*, 336*-8, 348, 365*, 370, 401, 420, 439, 446, 480, 518, 522, 524*, 528, 530, 572, 671, 682, 692; Kezia, 576; Lau., 2, 9; Margt., 616; Martha, 213, 331, 409, 415-6, 426, 449, 598; Mary, 19, 52, 56-7, 63, 158, 266, 338, 343, 352, 416*, 418, 587, 592*, 602, 609, 616, 623, 675; Reb., 156, 296, 430; Ric., 449, 518, 641; Rob., 365; Sara, 168, 223, 226, 260, 286, 295, 344, 364, 421, 425, 427, 444, 480, 512, 524, 587, 649, 671; Sibbill, 303; Tho., 2, 50, 346, 349, 424, 444, 641; Vxor, 51; Wid., 161, 175, 345, 376, 463; Wm., 2, 18-9, 24, 27, 29-31, 33, 35, 42*, 50, 52, 56-7*, 60, 63, 65, 67, 70*-1, 74, 77, 80, 86, 114, 122*, 141, 160, 163, 167, 218, 238, 250, 260, 267, 269, 285, 295, 303*-4, 321, 343-4*, 347, 355, 362, 364-5, 419*-20, 422, 425, 437, 439, 498, 711; Wyfe, 13.

- Strother, Han, 623; Jas., 623.
 Stubley, Abm., 385, 561; Ann., 563; Eliz., 667*; John, 385, 561, 563, 667; Josh., 674, 709; Rach., 703.
 Stuthard, Anne, 184, 242; John, 184, 190*, 242, 317; Jonn., 289; Penelope, 289.
 Sugden, Alice, 623; Dor., 295; Eliz., 40; Frances, 582; Grace, 125; John, 295, 302, 623; Josa., 644; Mary, 582, 592, 678; Mercy, 289; Sarah, 576; Step., 576, 582, 592, 678; Wm., 125, 302, 592.
 Summers, Arthur, 269; Han., 675; Jer., 267-9, 347; John, 271, 273*, 345; Lowes, 598; Mary, 271; Ric., 315; Sarah, 359; Tho., 267, 598; Wm., 359, 370*.
 Summerscales, Abm., 298; Ann., 350, 551, 669, 692; Arth., 257, 274; Car., 397; Dor., 274, 350; Eliz., 266, 377, 387, 398, 501, 527, 531, 540, 591; Esther, 362; Frances, 393, 543, 575, 641; Geo., 518; Grace, 354, 502; Han., 526, 704; Jane, 275; Jer., 264, 266, 271, 297; John, 268-9, 274, 276, 290, 350*, 353-4, 362, 371, 374, 377, 387, 394, 400, 499*, 502, 506, 521, 524, 527, 530*, 533, 538, 545, 548, 564, 600, 636, 651, 692; Josh., 271, 276, 353, 387, 398, 400, 520, 561, 566*, 570, 575, 580, 591, 600, 704; Julia, 538; Margt., 297; Martha, 522, 524, 529; Mary, 290, 298, 376, 391, 409, 529, 561, 575, 580; Naney, 521; Ric., 268; Sarah, 274, 374, 381, 407, 533, 539, 591, 636*, 641, 651; Tho., 274, 376, 387, 525, 535, 548, 552, 561, 576, 708; Wid., 391; Wm., 257, 264, 274-5, 373, 376*, 387*, 389, 407, 493*-9, 501, 506, 518, 522-3*, 524*-6, 529*-31, 535, 539-40, 543, 545, 551-2, 561, 564, 573, 636*, 641.
 Sunderland, Ann, 544; Dor., 27-8; Eliz., 39; Fras., 10; Frances, 10; Jane, 11, 21; John, 15, 180, 409; Josh., 544, 552, 556; Margt., 12, 27, 97; Mary, 552; Priscilla, 676; Sarah, 556, 704; Wm., 7-8, 10*, 11, 15, 21, 27, 38*, 71.
 Sunier, Alice, 29, 31, 139; Ann., 47, 58, 352; Dor., 142; Dr., 232; Edwd., 61, 427; Eliz., 13-4, 18, 20, 67, 270; Gartrieck, 20; Geo., 300; Han., 432; Isab., 14; Jeff., 18, 52; Janet, 61; John, 427, 432; Josh., 139, 142, 274, 351-2, 354, 566; Margt., 93; Mary, 232, 301; Sam., 274; Sarah, 300; Susan, 47, 354; Tho., 13-4; Vxor, 14; Wm., 301, 566.
 Surby, Harry, 475; John, 475.
 Surpe, Wm., 3.
 Surridge, Margt., 589; Sarah, 589; Step., 589.
 Sutcliffe, Ann, 700; Jane, 600; Mary, 284; Sam., 700; Sarah, 689; Tho., 600, 641, 652, 689; Wm., 700.
 Swain, Betty, 573; John, 361; Maty., 474, 573, 705; Milly, 474; Mrs., 371; Wid., 344.
 Swallow, Abm., 147, 151, 250; Anne, 234, 291, 618, 648; Easter, 147, 151; Eliz., 148, 253, 603, 613, 618; Han., 345; Jas., 161, 232, 343; John, 163, 589, 595, 603, 610, 618; Jos., 334; Josh., 212, 230, 234, 237*, 253, 291, 345; Josa., 610; Judeth, 334; Mary, 129, 217, 293; Matt., 250; Mr., 232; Mrs., 348; Reb., 152, 284; Ric., 129, 142, 148, 152, 161, 172*, 212, 217, 230, 327, 345, 409, 589, 613, 618, 688, 708; Sarah, 589, 603, 610, 618*; Wm., 595, 613.
 Swaynson, John, 37; Suzan, 37.
 Sweetman, —, 600.
 Swift, Ann, 482, 609, 619; Ben., 403; Dinah, 629; Dor., 138; Eleanor, 619, 688; Frances, 618; Fras., 619; Geo., 613; Harriot, 701; Hen., 435, 629; Jas., 482, 685; Jane, 363, 619, 632; John, 401*, 600*, 606, 609, 613, 618, 682-3, 688; Josh., 403, 609, 619; Martha, 655; Mary, 435, 606; Mary Eleanor, 604; Peter, 31; Rodger, 361, 512, 632; Sarah, 600, 606, 613, 618, 688; Wm., 512, 604, 619, 688.
 Swinden, Ann, 301, 352, 502, 642; Chas., 504; Eliz., 506; Han., 501; Johanna, 514; Josh., 301, 352, 367-8, 561-2, 504, 506, 508, 510, 512, 514, 519*, 660; Margt., 530, 695; Martha, 368, 508; Mary, 510, 670; Sarah, 300, 375, 512, 530; Wid., 369.
 Swires, Eman., 499; Jane, 634; John, 634; Wm., 499.
 Swithenbank, Charlotte, 701; Wm., 701.
 Sykes, —, 57; Abigail, 270; Abm., 387, 393, 455, 562; Alice, 52, 123, 125, 233, 331, 382; Anne, 70, 134*, 197, 220, 233, 264, 282, 284, 288, 296, 301, 331, 359, 407, 450, 463, 473, 500, 515*, 545, 555*, 570, 580, 610, 618, 635, 655, 658, 661, 668-9, 673, 680, 688, 694; Annis, 137; Ben., 51, 469, 517, 556, 566, 596, 602, 610, 618, 669, 686, 687; Bryan, 23, 36, 42-3, 46, 51, 55, 60, 67; Bua, 70; Cath., 17; Chas., 442, 464, 467, 471, 478, 666, 671; Charlotte, 608, 613, 693; Christian, 2; Chris., 176, 292, 295, 371*. 374, 377, 396, 418-24, 426, 514-5, 517, 519, 521, 523, 525, 527, 529, 539, 562, 566, 635, 668; Dav., 570, 574, 698; Dor., 150, 308; Edmd., 98, 117, 119*, 282; Edwd., 263, 539, 555, 606, 618, 688-9, 691; Eleanor, 267, 418, 630; Eliz., 2, 11, 34, 43, 48, 61, 69, 71, 74, 87, 100, 117,

- 161-2, 176, 235, 252, 259, 282, 287, 292, 301, 331, 385, 419, 422, 431, 442*, 446*, 448*-9, 502, 508, 512, 545, 558, 607, 612, 622, 625, 639, 644, 649, 661, 673, 675-6, 678, 692-4*, 705; Ellen, 699; Frances, 255, 266, 345, 385, 553, 600, 691; Fras., 11, 55, 74, 91, 206, 233, 235, 237, 255, 260, 263, 265*, 284, 331, 365, 502, 675; Geo., 31, 162, 164, 166, 482, 527, 564, 579; Grace, 205, 317, 665; Han., 230, 270, 273, 349, 379, 443, 455, 469, 595, 600, 602, 606-7, 618, 622, 632, 647, 662, 686, 698; Harriett, 622*; Hellen, 60, 76, 285, 294, 323, 348, 622; Hen., 2, 5, 7*, 10, 40, 52, 57*, 64, 66-7, 81, 495; Isaac, 382, 404, 512, 515, 517, 522, 525, 613; Isab., 17, 49, 71; J., 607; Jas., 263, 377, 395, 402, 404, 449, 523, 571, 575, 579, 587*, 580, 596, 602, 609, 614, 622, 630, 632, 636, 638, 675, 704; Jane, 23, 48, 58, 63, 79, 91, 120, 145, 154, 242, 606, 618; Jenet, 7, 22, 26, 34*, 44, 85; Job, 473; John, 4, 6, 35, 41-2, 46, 71, 81, 92, 137, 202, 220, 223, 225*, 237, 257*-9, 262, 264-6, 288, 292, 294, 335, 337-8, 345, 348*, 351, 367, 380-1, 385*, 389, 402, 404, 421, 425*-7, 431, 434*-5, 437-9*, 440*-1*, 443*, 445, 448*, 450, 455, 462, 464-5, 468, 471*-2, 474-5*, 478-9*, 483, 495*, 513-5, 541*, 545*, 547*, 550*-3, 555*-6, 558*, 560, 562, 564, 571, 574, 583*, 600, 608, 612-3, 622*, 632, 634, 649, 655-6, 658, 662, 665, 669, 675, 678, 688, 692-3, 695, 699, 708*; Jonn., 254; Josh., 377, 387, 407, 445, 461, 465-7*, 472, 474, 519, 550, 559, 562*, 595, 618, 661-2, 673, 698; Josh. Bottomley, 446; Margt., 18, 21, 36, 54, 95, 63, 288, 423, 426, 443, 618, 635-6, 698; Maria, 695; Mark, 96; Martha, 203, 295, 367-8, 374, 438, 440, 442, 461, 466, 468, 471, 474, 478, 488, 490, 522, 529, 559, 575; Mary, 46, 57, 75, 98, 119, 121, 129, 133*, 162, 169, 178, 194, 199, 237, 245, 268, 283-4, 288*, 317, 346, 381, 392, 395-6, 402, 440, 464, 469, 471, 475*, 479, 490, 512, 517, 547*, 550, 564, 570-1, 583, 600*, 608, 622, 625, 650, 656, 659, 666, 671, 679-80, 693, 703, 705; Mary Ann, 461, 488, 490, 561, 609, 623; Matt., 64, 132, 295, 301, 427, 500, 502, 560, 693*-5; Mathias, 60; Mercy, 294; Mich., 454-6, 535; Mr., 535; Nancy, 475; Nath., 57, 123, 129, 134, 141*; Olive, 454-6; Rach., 273, 349, 437, 525, 558, 579, 587, 590, 596, 602, 609, 614, 622, 675; Raphe, 7, 14, 22; Reb., 64, 175, 309, 613, 670; Reub., 695; Ric., 17-8, 34*-5, 41*-3, 46, 48, 51-2, 56*, 60*-1, 63, 68-9, 71, 74-8*, 80*, 83, 87-9, 100, 117, 121, 128*, 134*, 137, 145, 150, 152*, 154*, 162*, 164*, 166, 168-9, 175, 184, 199, 201, 203, 205, 241-4, 263, 270, 309, 317*, 352, 392, 408, 411*-2, 458, 463, 466, 469, 483, 486, 596, 602, 680; Rob., 5, 14, 20, 26, 36, 44, 61, 63, 285, 388, 464, 466, 469, 661, 665; Ruth, 260, 623; Sam., 184, 241, 283, 288, 380, 547, 551, 662; Sarah, 47, 154, 201, 223, 285, 291-2, 295, 381, 389, 420, 426, 435, 439, 441, 458, 466, 471, 495*, 552, 566, 571, 574, 580, 602, 610, 618, 622-3, 634*, 662, 675, 684, 686, 700, 709; Sibil, 665; Susan, 51, 71; Sush., 661; Tho., 16, 20, 22, 23*, 26*, 31, 34, 36, 41, 49, 55*, 57, 60*, 64, 71, 77, 79-80, 82, 128, 134, 137, 168, 178, 181, 199, 226, 228*, 230, 233, 237, 243, 252, 254, 263-4, 267-8, 270, 294, 296, 331*, 335, 337*, 346, 352, 359, 381, 443, 464, 467, 525, 535, 570, 580, 590, 653; Wid., 168, 246, 354; Wm., 4, 8, 14, 28, 117, 181, 194, 197, 199, 202, 206, 226,, 233, 245, 258, 262, 264, 282, 309*, 314, 338, 343, 348, 370, 404, 411, 423, 434*, 442*, 455, 461-2, 469, 472*, 474-5, 478*, 482, 486, 495*, 508, 512-3, 515, 521, 535, 558, 564, 566*, 574, 580, 595-6, 600, 607, 612, 614, 622-3, 625, 634, 639, 642, 646, 648, 662, 665, 668, 680, 686, 693-4.
- Syme, Alice, 49; Wm., 20, 49.
- Talbot, Ann, 493*; Chas., 489; Eliz., 465; Geo., 477, 487-8; Jas., 467; John, 449, 482, 485-9, 493*, 496, 526, 529, 640, 643, 667, 684, 696; Josh., 453, 482, 486; Lydia, 471, 473; Margt., 461, 526; Martha, 496, 640; Mary, 457, 485, 529; Noah, 449-50, 453, 457, 460, 465, 467, 471, 473, 477; Tabitha, 450; Sarah, 684; Wm., 460.
- Tate, Dor., 133; Mary, 708; Rev. Wm., 686, 689, 690.
- Tattersall, Tho., 92.
- Tattersfield, Jos., 672.
- Tattersley, Nancy, 705.
- Taylor, Alico, 3, 157, 214, 302, 305, 335; And., 24, 95; Ann, 109, 174, 216, 440, 443, 445, 456, 515, 566, 624, 633, 650, 652, 658, 673, 679, 702, 708; Barbery, 571; Barth., 20, 85, 109, 112, 115, 118, 131; Ben., 428-9*; Charlotte, 399, 567; Christ., 604; Dan., 564; David, 444, 446-8, 476, 478, 481, 484, 488-9, 494, 564, 580, 676, 678-9, 686, 692; Dor., 31, 118, 131; Edwd., 112, 293, 489; Eliz., 4, 57, 85, 112, 118, 123, 131*, 236, 256, 290, 297-8*, 299, 325, 359, 366, 399, 454, 461, 531, 569, 607, 678, 691-2; Esther, 351; Frances, 26, 696; Gamalich, 496; Geo., 458-9, 484;

- Grace, 114, 350, 659-60, 662; Han., 439, 470, 563, 583, 604, 693; Harriet, 701; Jas., 469, 474, 484-5, 565, 567; Rev. John, 644, 692; John, 26, 41*, 43, 45-6, 49, 90, 111, 114, 143, 157, 159, 175*, 185, 218, 228, 241, 258*, 260, 262, 264, 266, 325, 328, 344*, 366-7, 393, 396, 399, 400, 402, 429*, 434-5, 444, 448, 450*, 451*, 453, 456*, 458-9*, 461, 464, 466, 469-70*, 473-4*, 475-6, 479, 483*, 510, 541, 544, 547, 563, 566-7*, 572, 574, 577, 583, 591, 604, 646, 653, 658, 666, 670, 673-4, 704; Josh., 255*, 350, 407, 434, 443*, 475, 481, 488, 493, 528, 556, 577, 582, 624, 685, 695-6; Josa., 297, 583, 622, 704, 709; Leah, 569; Louesay, 475; Maboth, 563; Margt., 49, 149, 207, 232, 295, 304, 411, 446, 489, 625, 667; Maria, 685; Mark, 395-6, 481, 493, 543, 586, 591, 684, 696; Martha, 293, 394, 432, 466, 487, 489, 492, 545, 629, 646, 689, 701; Mary, 11, 61, 111, 115, 123, 204, 286, 288, 293, 324, 487, 529, 622*, 653, 670, 700-1; Mary Ann, 464, 607; Matilda, 462, 688; Matt., 574; Mille, 686; Miriam, 457; Mr., 256, 258; Nancy, 582; Nath., 266, 379, 510, 512, 515, 517, 521, 525, 528, 547, 626*, 629, 636, 640, 644-5*, 649, 701; Peter, 434*-6, 438*-9, 442*, 444, 446*, 470*, 475, 477-8, 482*, 487, 490, 494, 559, 563, 571, 625, 658, 666; Priscilla, 464, 493, 695; Reb., 451, 657; Ribby, 454; Ric., 3, 42, 85, 123, 184-5, 204, 211, 228, 236, 258, 262, 290, 328, 350, 385*, 392, 407, 434, 436, 438, 440, 444, 453, 483*-6*, 489-90, 492, 494, 496, 517, 527, 529, 531, 533*, 543, 552, 556*, 578, 629, 640, 644, 649, 662*, 686; Rob., 434*, 494; Sam., 544; Sarah, 85, 118, 293, 434, 473-4, 521, 527, 565, 644-5, 653, 666, 669-70, 673*-4; Selina, 395, 501, 684; Tho., 20, 24, 31, 42*, 45, 57, 143*, 155, 159, 207, 209*, 211, 214, 216, 218, 260, 324, 346, 351, 385, 392, 400, 428*, 438, 454, 457, 462, 464, 475, 478-9, 493, 512, 545, 551*, 556, 561, 633, 641, 652*, 658; Tim., 445, 447, 451, 454*, 456; Vxor, 18; Wid., 162, 242; Wm., 7, 9, 264, 344, 392, 432, 450*, 470, 478, 481, 525, 541, 552, 559, 561, 572, 578, 582, 705.
- Teale, Eleanor, 630; Tho., 630.
- Tedswell, Jas., 436; Tho., 436.
- Tempest, Eliz., 3; Wid., 250; Wm., 250.
- Temple, Ann, 652*.
- Terrey, Jane, 661; John, 661.
- Tetley, Eliz., 682; Wm., 682.
- Thackray, Ann, 451, 453, 679; Chas., 484; Charlotte, 490; Eliz., 464, 484, 697; Geo., 456; Han., 454, 486, 694; Jane, 449, 476; Jenet, 2; Job, 447,
- 449, 451*, 453-4*, 456, 459, 462-3, 468, 471, 475, 645; John, 454, 708; Martha, 468; Mary, 486, 645, 689; Mary Ann, 459; Ruth, 463, 490; Sarah, 447, 451, 471, 475.
- Thewlis, Ann, 299, 323; Anth., 203; Eliz., 214; Josh., 299; Josa., 388; Margt., 250; Martha, 206, 295; Mary, 219; Nath., 203, 206, 208, 211*, 214, 219, 250, 323; Rob., 408; Ruth, 411; Sarah, 203.
- Thickitt, Eleanor, 706; Ric., 637*.
- Thistletonwaite, John, 618*, 699; Mary, 618.
- Thomas, Ann, 79, 297, 612; Eliz., 145, 394, 625, 655; Geo., 79; Han., 650, 657; Hughe, 143; Rev. Ic., 636; Jas., 388*, 391, 544, 554, 576, 655; John, 386, 388, 435-6; Josa., 268, 273, 298, 301, 351, 356, 509; Martha, 268, 360, 576; Mary, 298, 301, 351, 356, 509, 554, 645, 694; Tho., 435-6, 625; Wid., 386; Wm., 273, 388, 360, 391, 544.
- Thompson, Agnes, 72; Alice, 13, 27, 59, 70, 121, 126, 408; Ann, 59, 84, 160, 214, 296; Annis, 95; Ben., 386, 670-1, 673, 677-8; Bridget, 90; Chris., 44-5, 47, 66, 425; Cicely, 100; Edwd., 51, 55; Eliz., 9, 10, 56, 63, 126, 156*; Fras., 60, 124; Garterick, 45, 53; Geo., 129, 241, 334, 480, 683; Grace, 22, 120, 245, 287, 305-6; Hen., 84, 136; Jas., 147; Jane, 32, 98, 286, 306; Jeffray, 9; Jenet, 73; John, 129, 136, 147, 152, 156*, 161, 169, 172*, 174, 187*, 240*, 245, 709; Jonn., 203; Josh., 682; Luke, 34, 91; Lydia, 423; Margt., 19-20, 27, 174, 671; Mary, 47, 153, 161, 203, 305, 338; Mathew, 46; Nanny, 683; Nychs., 44; Reb., 192; Ric., 75, 152, 217, 576; Rob., 10, 53, 65*, 90, 145, 153, 155, 480; Sam., 214, 217, 223, 245, 256, 257, 297, 338*; Sarah, 72, 297, 306, 386, 682; Sicile, 56; Tho., 27-8, 32, 36, 39, 46, 53, 59, 60*, 121, 124-5, 223, 256, 576; Wid., 66, 79, 137, 249, 317, 334; Vxor, 54; Wm., 10*, 13, 19-20, 27, 34, 39, 44*, 51, 55-6*, 60, 65*, 70, 73, 75, 100, 145, 169, 192, 241, 326, 423, 425.
- Thornes, Agnes, 3; Ann, 50; Cath., 299; Eliz., 67; John, 3, 299; Mary, 298; Stev., 50; Wm., 94, 647.
- Thornsby, John, 262, 264*: Wm., 262.
- Thornton, Ann, 128, 296; Dan, 633; David, 553; Lady Eliz., 293; Eliz., 87, 107, 294, 336, 410, 621, 664; Grace, 84, 138, 159, 290, 341, 652; Isaac, 336; Jas., 618; Jarc, 143, 660; John, 43, 45*, 52, 72, 156, 192, 281, 290, 323, 329, 544, 549, 551, 553, 557*, 611, 645, 652, 658; Josh., 402, 551, 606, 624,

- 661, 682; Margt., 43, 72, 156, 618; Martha, 281, 633; Mary, 81, 94, 323, 544, 618, 624, 633, 662, 709; Matt., 566, 652, 662, 664; Nath., 549; Peter, 606, 682; Priscilla, 611; Rhoda, 682, 699; Ric., 250; Rob., 77-8, 87, 104, 137, 159, 164*, 248, 660; Ruth, 621, 645; Sam., 72, 77-8, 81, 84, 94, 104, 107; Sarah, 687, 707; Susan, 72, 125; Sush., 611; Tho., 687; Sr. Wm., 251, 293; Wm., 192, 251, 621; Win. Booth, 566.
- Thorpe, —, 336; Ann, 468, 594; Dor., 458, 484, 493-4; Eliz., 294, 371, 451, 490, 680; Fan., 587; Grace, 678; Jas., 451, 457-8, 485, 493-4, 576, 659-660; Jane, 484; Jenet, 58; John, 499; Joun., 457; Jos., 336; Josh., 259*, 260, 294, 353, 370*, 372, 381, 526*, 530, 575-6, 587, 594, 601, 610, 618*, 643, 677; Mary, 260, 468, 499, 673, 703; Mr., 223; Nancy, 530; Ric., 335; Sarah, 372, 587, 594, 601, 610*, 618, 643, 657, 677; Susy, 601.
- Thresh, John, 492; Mary Ann, 694; Wm., 492, 694.
- Thurgarland, Geo., 86; John, 414, 492; Margt., 86; Martha, 291, 367; Mary, 414; Ric., 291.
- Thurmon, Ellen, 664.
- Thwaites, John, 636.
- Tiffeny, Abm., 555, 663; Anne, 195; Cutbirt, 195; Sarah, 663; Wm., 555.
- Tiffin, Ann, 306; Cuthbert, 199, 204, 208, 306, 314, 410; John, 208; Mary, 199, 291, 331; Tho., 204.
- Timms, John, 368; Mr., 368.
- Tinker, Abel, 587*, 598, 681; Ann, 587, 598; David, 598; Geo., 688.
- Todd, Ben., 275; Dor., 78; Rob., 78.
- Tolson, Abm., 667; Ann, 385, 525, 635, 673, 679; Ben., 370, 374*, 398, 405, 407, 523, 527, 640, 645, 678; Charlotte, 574; Dor., 597; Eliz., 374, 580, 589, 597; Ellen, 640; Grace, 268, 275, 362, 369, 394, 521; Gershom, 361; Han., 374, 532, 676; Isaac, 365, 518; Jas., 370, 374, 524; John, 516, 658, 689; Josh., 365, 398, 405-7*, 520, 523, 667, 673*, 676; Josa., 679; Mark, 374; Mary, 374, 407, 528, 567, 645, 681; Step., 535; Tho., 372, 531; Wid., 371; Wm., 365*, 370, 372, 374*, 385, 387, 516, 518, 520-2*, 524-5, 527-8, 531-2, 535, 567, 574, 580, 589*, 597, 635, 703; Topham, John, 380; Mary, 380.
- Torton, Vxor, 52.
- Totty, Ann, 16, 670; Wm., 16.
- Tower, John, 562*.
- Towler, Anne, 336.
- Towneley, John, 67.
- Townend, —, 332; Alice, 433, 438, 523; Ann, 430, 437*, 444, 447-8, 495*, 534, 638, 680; Ben., 478; Bettrix, 484; Cath., 645; David, 397, 458, 595, 712; Edwd., 102, 195, 200*, 202, 208, 214, 282; Eliz., 214, 415-6, 457, 513, 526, 620, 677; Geo., 223, 225, 233, 236, 332, 415*-6*, 418, 420, 429, 436, 442, 457, 493; Han., 236, 385, 427, 432, 434, 441, 452, 461, 529, 614, 636, 649, 705; Harriot, 487; Jas. 434, 447-9, 454, 458-9, 461*-3*, 471, 645, 711-12; Jane, 484-5, 517, 600; John, 102, 195, 296, 431, 489, 683; Josh., 258, 418, 431-4, 436*-7*, 439*, 444, 454, 458-9*, 461, 463, 466*, 469, 471-2, 475, 478, 484-6, 489, 491, 513, 655, 711; Martha, 415, 472; Mary, 223, 276, 282, 322, 417, 420, 434, 438, 454, 458, 519, 595, 607, 614, 620, 646, 655, 685, 687*; Matt., 486, 491; Matty, 477; Nelly, 543; Reb., 459*, 519, 646; Rob., 208, 417, 481; Sarah, 202, 225, 258, 276, 300, 372, 437, 449, 452, 477, 481, 484, 487, 538, 695, 702, 706; Tabitha, 427, 494; Tamar, 431*; Tedber, 367, 385, 397, 427, 517, 521, 523, 526, 529, 531*, 534, 538, 543, 595, 600, 607, 614, 620, 636, 685; Theophr., 432*, 711; Tho., 233, 367, 416, 427, 429*, 434, 436-8*, 441*-2, 475, 495, 711; Tim., 429*; Wm., 433, 452, 469, 495*, 521, 607.
- Townson, Dor., 174; Ric., 174.
- Trapps, Ann, 62; Sr. Fras., Kt., 62; Margt., 326; Mrs., 626.
- Travish, Jas., 39; Mary, 39, 629; Tho., 629*.
- Trippingd, Mary, 319.
- Trotter, Lau., 69.
- Tunnicliff, Alice, 217, 416-7, 421; Ann, 655, 657, 661; David, 380, 521; Eliz., 301, 359, 436, 438, 442, 504, 507, 562; Fan., 515; Frances, 378; Han., 503, 649; Jas., 416, 434; John, 356, 359, 378, 392, 395, 432, 492*, 503-4, 507, 509, 513, 515, 518, 521, 523, 598, 624, 645, 708; Josh., 405, 439, 523, 562, 566, 575, 582, 598, 613, 685, 696; Margt., 435; Maria, 518, 582; Martha, 673*; Mary, 214, 413, 433, 509, 513, 566; Nancy, 649; Ric., 575; Sarah, 356, 392, 421, 582, 613, 624; Susan, 214; Sush., 217; Tho., 301, 417, 431-3*, 434-6, 438*-9, 441, 447; Wm., 405, 431, 613.
- Tunstall, Wm., 125.
- Turner, Abm., 294, 417-20*, 422; Arthur, 302*-3*, 304*-5*, 306*; Beat., 203, 321; Bon., 569; Chas., 417; Chris., 14; Eliz., 59, 419-20, 585, 673, 703; Ellen, 318; Frances, 486, 491, 663; Fras., 289, 465; Han., 294; Jer., 450, 480-1, 483, 486, 491, 494-5, 585, 682, 712; Jo., 450; John, 8, 58, 201, 206, 285, 418, 420, 480-1; Josh., 380, 383,

- 446, 448, 465, 483, 645; Lucy, 380, 448; Mary, 285, 420, 585, 639, 670, 682, 709; Mercy, 14; Nich., 201, 203, 205, 208, 318, 321, 326; Patience, 624; Peter, 208, 326; Reb., 205, 291; Rob., 206, 569; Sam., 708; Sarah, 289, 494-5; Wm., 389, 446, 673, 712.
- Turnley, Eliz., 10; John, 10.
- Turton, Alice, 623; Eliz., 62, 222, 227, 289, 294, 335, 363; Ellin, 295; Han., Maria, 705; Josh., 258, 448, 451*, 458*, 461*, 638, 644; Josa., 295, 342; Margt., 85; Martha, 644, 669; Mary, 222, 448, 458, 662; Ric., 21, 52; Sush., 231; Tho., 227, 231, 257-8, 289, 335, 340, 342, 662; Wm., 257, 340.
- Tweedale, And., 184; Wm., 469, 640.
- Twida, And., 81; Eliz., 81.
- Tyas, Amye, 84; And., 84, 104; Ann., 104, 201, 293; Eliz., 10, 79, 197, 283; Han., 210, 354; John, 79, 213; Jonn., 638; Martha, 206; Mary, 204, 672; Ric., 197, 201, 204, 206, 210, 213, 283.
- Tyler, Ben., 613, 621*; Eliz., 613.
- Tyne, Aune, 377, 394, 421, 535; Bathia, 288, 290; Bersheba, 193; Bethyas, 185; Chas., 590; Charlotte, 474, 522, 584; David, 549, 603, 690; Edone, 163, 173; Elias, 153; Eliz., 156, 229, 288, 292, 295, 330, 519, 584, 590; Geo., 394*, 519, 571, 581, 587, 702; Han., 396, 587, 677; Hen., 571, 600; Jas., 526, 584, 590, 600; Jane, 294-5, 640; John, 170, 221, 232, 265*, 268, 270, 274, 322, 327, 377-8, 418-9, 421; John Whitely, 402; Jonn., 290, 419, 511; Jcsh., 197, 224, 229, 323, 327, 365, 418, 511, 519, 524, 640; Maboth, 555, 691; Mark, 396, 407, 474, 529, 587, 677; Martha, 370, 581, 685; Mary, 290, 402, 621, 637; Nich., 234, 336; Ric., 176, 221-2*, 225, 227, 229, 232, 234, 251, 274, 327, 336*, 370, 374*, 450*, 513, 519, 522, 524, 526, 529, 535, 541, 549, 555, 637; Sarah, 268, 365, 603, 631; Step., 541, 685; Sush., 603, 690; Tho., 202, 227, 231, 251, 327; Wm., 156, 158, 163, 170, 173, 176, 185, 189*, 193, 197, 202, 225, 229-30*, 231, 270, 323, 329, 407, 409, 513, 638.
- Tyson, Ann., 292; Dor. Jane, 471; Rev. Isaac, 471, 669*, 673; Mary Bethia 673; Wm. 272.
- Ubank, Ann, 491; Jas., 491, 497; Josh., 497; Mary, 493-4.
- Uby, Mary, 495.
- Ulquhart, Geo., 386.
- Upwood, Sarah, 360.
- Urquhart, Eliz., 634; Geo., 532, 634; Wm., 532.
- Vaillery, Agnes, 92; Dor., 32; Easter, 19, 41; Eliz., 15; John, 15, 19, 32, 35, 41, 83; Marie, 63.
- Varley, Ann, 705; Eleanor, 678.
- Vavasour, Ellen, 664.
- Vaviscr, Mr., 626*.
- Vesse, Grace, 158; Simon, 158.
- Vicarman, Eliz., 283; Ric., 283, 288; Sarah, 288.
- Vickers, Han., 653; Rachel, 653.
- Vxler, Jennet, 146.
- Waddington, Jas., 271; Josh., 266; Josa., 261, 268; Mary, 261, 624; Sam., 266, 268, 271, 344, 349*, 420*, 422; Sarah, 349; Sush., 344, 422.
- Wade, A., 693; Abm., 469, 672; Alice, 14; Ann, 67, 297, 299, 677; Ben., 273, 299; Eliz., 297, 299, 440; Fanny, 672; Grace, 305; Han., 271; Jas., 297; John, 67, 399, 469, 677; Josh., 273, 275, 668; Margt., 17; Martha, 273; Mary, 270, 671, 693; Sam., 297; Sarah, 693; Step., 440; Tho., 270-1, 273, 275, 299, 498*, 693*.
- Watson, Jas., 693; Sarah, 693.
- Wadsworth, Abell, 510; Abigail, 539; Ann, 667*; Eliz., 291, 651, 658-9; Han., 558; John, 230, 291, 328, 510, 543, 683; Mary, 230, 655-6; Tho., 458, 539, 543, 558, 651, 667; Wid., 349; Wm., 458.
- Wager, Ann, 152; Ledeay, 148, 153.
- Wainwright, Anne, 282, 302, 329, 511, 623, 686; Eliz., 193, 204, 250, 291, 301, 365; Ellen, 243, 288, 338; Han., 381, 383, 548, 555; Jer., 381, 383, 387, 555, 561, 603; John, 179, 220, 224, 227, 230, 259, 262-3, 288-9, 295, 324-5, 338, 343, 372*, 384, 387, 501, 532, 540, 548, 551, 557, 561-2, 623, 646, 686, 697; Josh., 259, 301, 361, 384, 501, 511, 540; Josa., 557; Martha, 220, 230, 282, 289, 299, 323, 562, 646, 697; Mary, 152, 262-3, 295, 359, 384, 532, 704; Phoebe, 623; Reb., 224, 227, 262*, 297, 325; Ric., 191; Sarah, 197, 210, 551, 663, 699; Wm., 179, 191, 193, 197, 204, 207*, 243, 250, 282, 310*, 537.
- Waites, Eliz., 180; Hen., 168, 173, 180, 329; Jas., 694; Mary, 694; Sibill, 168.
- Wakering, Tho., 279.
- Wakkington, Elin, 37.
- Walker, —, 113; Abm., 9, 11, 13, 17, 24, 37*, 47, 51, 60, 94-6, 147-8, 173, 242; Agnes, 3-5, 27, 39; Alice, 26, 85, 98, 117, 194, 245, 252, 284-5, 327, 351; Ann, 16, 45-7, 51, 60, 85, 96-7, 106, 113, 122, 146, 222*, 281, 284, 289, 294, 299, 301, 319, 370, 501, 511,

- 521, 542, 614, 645, 658*; Annable, 59, 100; Annes, 11; Chas., 606, 675; Charlotte, 406, 615; Dan., 258, 260, 267, 269, 346, 351, 361*, 426, 428-9; Dav., 351, 427; Dor., 28, 123, 575; Easter, 280; Edwd., 24, 286, 332, 616; Eleanor, 535, 557, 602; Eliz., 4, 7, 22*, 36, 40, 42, 44, 61-2, 80, 85, 87, 89, 99, 107, 111, 121-2*, 130, 149, 153, 168, 186, 191, 197-8, 205, 207, 221*, 236*, 241, 250, 265, 272, 281*, 284, 290-2, 294, 297, 303*, 310, 318, 321, 323, 330, 334, 343, 351-2, 377, 498*, 510, 520, 578, 608-9, 613, 622, 630, 638, 647, 656, 661, 686, 700; Ellen, 50, 206, 275, 293, 330, 369, 524, 611, 618, 643, 645; Em., 5; Ezra, 390, 673; Faith, 154; Fanny, 500, 638; Frances, 378, 522, 629; Fras., 143; Fred., 576; Geo., 58, 93, 391, 406, 486, 495, 530, 537, 550, 583, 585, 614-5, 621, 676, 685, 686, 693, 700, 712*; Grace, 33, 70, 84, 115, 133, 192, 201, 236, 243, 265, 333, 585, 591, 598, 606, 616, 676; Han., 233, 364, 384, 390, 392, 508, 518, 542, 555, 583, 589, 633, 644, 663; Harriot, 621; Isaac, 663; Isab., 1, 53, 88, 109; Jas., 203, 260, 403, 602; Jane, 59, 120, 203, 218, 229, 270, 292, 343, 355, 365, 398, 598, 637, 640; Jemima, 429, 639; Jenet, 8, 42-3, 64; John, 1*, 4, 6, 16-7, 22, 24-5*, 28*, 33*, 40, 45-6, 50, 56-7, 61, 89*, 94, 99, 140-1, 145, 179, 185, 191, 203, 205*, 208-9*, 213, 215, 217*-8, 221*, 227-8, 232*, 239, 250, 252, 254*, 258-9, 261, 263, 265-8, 270, 272, 276, 284, 289, 297, 301, 310, 312-3, 323*, 335-6, 343, 350-1*, 352-3*, 356, 360, 366, 369, 382, 385, 407, 495, 500-1*, 502, 518, 527, 530, 533, 537, 540, 543, 550, 553, 557, 562*, 568, 573, 596, 608, 611, 618, 622, 634, 636, 645, 671, 673, 685, 692*; Jonas, 613; Josh., 203, 215, 375, 385, 388, 514, 523, 534, 537, 542, 548, 553, 558, 562, 574, 578, 583, 585, 591, 598, 606, 616, 651, 655, 658, 668, 676; Jose., 206; Kath., 110, 252, 334; Margt., 6, 52, 285, 548, 685, 700; Martha, 233, 269, 289, 299, 330, 355, 390, 407, 624, 635, 653, 673; Mary, 10, 29, 37, 41, 44-5, 51, 54, 84, 86, 89, 98, 116, 125, 134, 141-2, 163, 173, 177-8, 180, 183, 199, 206, 215-6, 226, 231, 234*, 251, 257, 266, 270, 272, 283-4*, 286, 295, 297, 301, 310, 312-3, 319, 321, 335, 337, 356, 361, 363, 378, 389, 392, 397, 404, 426, 515, 534, 558, 573, 589, 592, 607*, 611, 614, 616, 631, 636, 639, 652, 653, 671, 675, 677; Mercy, 2; Oswell, 154, 187; Rach., 388, 391, 591; Reb., 292, 385; Ric., 1, 22, 24*, 26-7*, 29, 31*, 32, 35, 39, 41, 43-4, 47, 50, 56, 63*, 78*, 89, 96-7, 117, 120, 130, 132, 141-2*, 144, 155*, 168, 179, 196, 204, 206, 208, 213, 216, 221-2, 242*, 253, 261, 286, 299, 303, 309, 312-3, 321*, 324, 330, 332, 342, 372-3, 392, 396, 502, 532, 543, 609, 629, 635, 639-40, 645, 648, 651, 657, 659, 665; Reb., 7, 42, 48, 56, 58, 64, 110, 113, 124, 132, 180, 191*, 193-4, 196, 199*, 200-1, 203*, 206*, 210*, 229, 231-2, 235*, 243, 251, 276, 281, 291, 309-10*, 316, 328, 330, 334*-5, 343, 348, 369*-70, 372-3, 375, 377-8, 389, 407, 521-2, 524, 527, 530, 532, 534, 638, 653, 680, 685; Sam., 294, 544, 568; Sarah, 51, 94, 100, 102, 187, 202, 213, 237, 268, 274, 286, 291*, 330, 334, 343, 367, 375, 382, 403, 532, 550, 602, 603, 614, 616, 635, 657, 676, 686, 706; Sibil, 76, 89; Susan, 141; Sush., 299, 406, 608, 615, 621, 685; Tho., 4-5*, 7, 9, 13, 16-7, 22, 27*, 29, 33, 35, 39, 42, 44-5, 48-9*, 59, 62, 65, 67, 73, 76-7*, 84-5*, 89*, 96, 98-100*, 104*, 106-7, 110*-1, 113*, 115-7*, 118*, 120-2*, 124-5, 127*, 133*-4*, 139*-41*, 142-4*, 145-7*, 148, 153, 161*, 163, 166*, 173*, 177-8, 180, 183, 185, 186, 190*, 192, 194, 197-9*, 200, 202-3, 205-6*, 207*, 209*, 213, 229-30*, 232*, 234*, 236*, 239, 241-2*, 243, 245*, 247*, 249-50*, 252*-4, 257, 263, 265, 267, 270, 273*, 292, 310*, 312-3*, 314, 316, 318, 331, 333, 336, 338, 342*, 353, 355-6, 363-5, 367, 378, 384-5, 390, 393*, 397, 404*, 408-9, 411*, 413, 498, 500, 504, 508, 510-1, 514-5, 518, 530*, 532-3, 535, 537, 540, 544, 550, 555, 573, 589, 592*, 607, 609, 613-4, 618, 622, 624, 629, 638, 675, 692, 703; Vxor, 13, 35; Wid., 314, 318, 324, 337, 351, 375*, 377, 411*, Wm., 8-9, 36, 39, 43-4, 51, 53-4, 58, 59, 61-2, 65, 70, 76*-7*, 80, 88-90, 93, 100, 102, 109, 120, 124, 142, 144, 157, 193-4, 204, 215, 221-2, 226-30*, 232-3*, 234, 236-7, 241, 243, 245, 252, 259, 267, 272, 274-5, 284, 292, 299, 331, 333*, 336, 346, 360, 364*, 367, 372*-3, 378, 392, 400, 403, 407*, 486, 498, 500-1, 504, 510*, 515*, 518, 520, 523, 526*, 530*, 532*, 542, 574, 576, 593, 596-7, 602, 608, 616, 635, 649, 654, 657, 662, 665-6, 670, 677, 686*; Wyfe, 7, 31.
- Wall, Jas., 612; Mary, 612; Selly, 612.
- Waller, Abm., 314; Wm., 187*.
- Wallis, Ann, 187, 214, 226, 239, 287, 291, 382, 394; Edwd., 189, 192, 244*; Eliz., 215, 228, 319; Frances, 218, 252; Mrs. Fras., 379; Hen., 391; John, 226, 228, 230*, 232, 235, 251-2, 255, 336*, 357, 359, 379, 671; Mariamne Seed, 572; Mary, 192, 232, 572, 683, 689; Mr., 187, 189, 239, 413*; Mrs., 347; Rose, 221; Sarah, 251, 336;

- Tho., 214-5, 218, 255, 319*, 345, 366;
 Wm., 235, 326, 393; Winifred, 319.
 Walmsley, Ann, 128; Mr., 128; Ric., 56;
 Sarah, 68.
 Walsh, Betty, 657; Elkh., 491; Han.,
 464; Harriot, 485; Jane, 474-5; John,
 485, 496*; Josh., 467; Sarah, 648;
 Tim., 464, 467, 474, 475, 479*, 485, 648;
 Wm., 485.
 Walshaw, Abm., 92, 110; Alice, 52, 75,
 112, 118, 121, 177; Ann, 5, 53, 174,
 182, 212, 283, 293*, 328, 367, 401, 520,
 590, 607, 611, 667, 670*, 689; Ben.,
 426; Chas., 388, 473, 547, 555, 563,
 569, 580, 591, 600, 603, 609, 618, 657;
 Chris., 5, 43, 51, 53, 83, 116, 118, 121,
 144; Edwd., 401, 588, 607; Eliz.,
 91, 104, 120, 148, 220*, 283, 294, 405,
 419, 434, 517, 547, 574, 588, 597, 603,
 610*, 611, 620, 666, 670-1, 694-5;
 Faith, 388, 657; Frances, 385, 516;
 Fras., 77, 81, 84*, 91-2, 104, 107, 110,
 112, 148, 168, 241; Geo., 609; Grace,
 261, 600*, 609, 618, 625; Han., 473;
 Harriot, 491; Hellen, 142, 283; Jas.,
 427-8*; Jane, 472; Jenett, 43; John,
 84, 116, 120, 126*, 133, 142, 152,
 205*, 209, 212, 214*, 216, 218-20, 225,
 244, 250, 262, 281, 298, 320, 328, 331,
 334, 338, 344, 383, 385, 395, 406*,
 409, 415, 422, 427-8*, 432, 455, 488,
 491, 511*, 512-3, 516-7, 521, 555, 574,
 630, 709; Josh., 297, 422, 618; Josa.,
 590; Katrin, 178; Margt., 153;
 Marianne, 597; Martha, 295; Martin,
 695; Mary, 43, 81, 84, 107, 188, 219,
 272, 281, 286*, 293, 298, 320, 488, 515,
 563, 569, 651, 665-7, 670; Matt., 216,
 418-20, 434, 569; Mich., 226; Nich.,
 46, 83; Peter, 580; Rachel, 225, 297*,
 580; Ric., 152, 214*, 216*, 218, 220,
 223*, 226, 261-3; 265-6, 286, 327, 324,
 344, 359, 366, 370*, 379, 383, 401*,
 415, 510, 512, 515, 519, 523*, 566, 569,
 574, 580, 590, 607, 611, 630, 656, 684,
 694-5; Rob., 218*, 293, 378, 405, 566,
 571*, 573, 588, 597, 603, 610, 675;
 Ruth, 470; Sarah, 420, 426, 482, 494,
 510, 575, 640, 643, 645*-6; Sush., 322;
 Suse, 462; Tho., 7, 43, 46, 52, 55*.
 75, 77, 174, 182, 188, 205, 274, 418,
 513; Tim., 455, 462, 470, 472, 482,
 693; Wid., 303n, 352, 712; Wm., 92,
 110, 133, 209, 223*, 266, 272, 274, 327,
 366, 519, 591, 669-71.
 Walton, Alice, 36; Ann, 645; Ben., 210,
 580; Chris., 283; Dor., 85, 322;
 Eleanor, 589; Eliz., 21, 303*, 580;
 Fras., 95; Geo., 364; Grace, 283;
 Han., 329; Isab., 13; Jayne, 158;
 John, 13*, 17*, 21, 25*, 333, 395, 515,
 644; Josh., 207, 550, 704; Josa., 143,
 149; Mary, 18, 89, 281, 293, 555, 701;
 Reb., 156; Ric., 18, 395, 550, 555,
 559, 564, 569, 575, 580, 589, 659;
 Sarah, 229, 419; Step., 85, 143, 149,
 207, 210, 307, 329, 333, 409, 419, 421;
 The., 25, 36, 559; Wm., 569.
 Ward, Abm., 288, 324; Ann, 634; Ben.,
 621, 682; Eliz., 631; Frances, 632;
 Han., 529, 614, 621, 668, 696, 709;
 Jas., 614; John, 520, 631-2, 634, 669;
 Josh., 253, 335, 529, 614, 621, 696;
 Mary, 288*, 532*; Paul, 646; Ric.,
 253, 335; Sam., 288; Sarah, 682, 703;
 Step., 520; Tho., 598*, 668, 682-3.
 Waring, Alex., 579; Alice, 645; Dav.,
 512; Eliz., 382, 579; G., 659; Jas.,
 458; John, 383, 564, 650; Judith,
 367, 623; Mary, 579, 661; Rach., 696;
 Ric., 361, 386, 512, 623, 655; Sarah,
 488, 564; Tho., 406, 458, 488, 668,
 674, 696; Wm., 553*.
 Warington, John, 660.
 Warren, John, 290; Sarah, 290.
 Waterhouse, Ales., 12, 68; Anne, 111,
 148, 201, 249, 250, 340; Annes, 11;
 Anth., 33; Bea., 169; Dor., 28, 95,
 102, 150, 243; Edwd., 20, 84, 101-2,
 105, 106, 111, 114, 129, 154; Eliz.,
 6, 14, 31, 51, 102, 109, 149, 243, 249,
 316; Geo., 32, 219, 324; Grace, 72,
 84, 106, 115, 125, 127, 142, 144, 283,
 319, 409; Hellen, 73, 135; Jacob.,
 134; Jane, 334; Jer., 28; Jo., 409;
 John, 6, 48, 139, 304, 308; Lawr., 14,
 17, 20, 25, 41; Margt., 217, 341;
 Margy., 82, 88; Mary, 44, 78, 147, 151,
 157, 205, 293, 418; Matt., 53, 68, 134,
 139, 148, 152, 157-8, 164*-5*, 169,
 178, 249-50; Mr., 242, 316, 324;
 Mych., 41; Phil., 25, 45, 134*; Ric.,
 134, 242; Rob., 68, 73, 78, 82, 88, 95,
 102, 105, 109, 111, 115, 129, 217, 219,
 316, 335; Sam., 75, 142, 144, 152, 157;
 Sim., 28, 33, 39, 75, 80*, 102, 147*,
 149, 151, 241, 243, 326; Susan, 51,
 114; Tho., 22*, 102, 111, 154, 178, 201,
 205, 249, 320; Vxor, 53, 60, 127-8.
 Watkin, Dionesie, 49; Gab., 49.
 Watkinson, Alice, 85, 143; Hen., 85;
 Mary, 288; Wm., 288.
 Watmorth, Jane, 287; John, 287.
 Watmuff, Ann, 504; Betty, 502; Hen.,
 506; John, 359*, 502, 504, 506, 508*;
 Sarah, 360.
 Watson, Ann, 688; Anth., 36, 38, 46-7,
 52, 65*, 67*; Petty, 671; Cass, 683;
 Charlotte, 698; Dor., 38, 85; Eleanor,
 704; Frances, 607; Geo., 52, 65, 496,
 680, 683*, 687; Grace, 79; Han., 496,
 696; Isab., 36, 67; Jas., 460, 609,
 616, 641; Jane, 363; John, 601, 607*,
 632, 688; Jonas, 112; Jonn., 568;
 Josh., 46, 671, 683*; Margt., 568;
 Mary, 616, 632; Rob., 65; Sarah,

- 609, 616, 683; Tho., 386, 460; Wm., 363, 366, 396, 601, 609.
- Wattes, Alice, 282; Ben., 282.
- Waugh, Mary, 39.
- Weatherhead, Eliz., 473; Ellen, 493, 676; Geo., 489; John, 473-4, 477, 480, 482*, 484, 487, 489, 493, 497, 676; Margt., 474; Martha, 477; Mary, 480; Sarah, 497; Tho., 487; Wm., 484.
- Webster, Ann, 53, 161; Caroline, 494; Eliz., 700; Geo., 497, 593, 598, 606, 613, 619*, 684; Han., 593; John, 81, 301, 700-1; Jonn., 494, 497, 697, 708; Josh., 665; Latisha, 177; Margt., 81; Martha, 697, 709; Mary, 301, 613, 666; Mer., 149; Pheb., 155; Rach., 593, 606, 613, 619, 684; Rob., 164*: Sarah, 149, 598; Sibill, 168; Tho., 53, 141, 166; Wm., 164*, 177, 606, 665.
- Weetman, Eliz., 562, 662; Hen., 392, 556, 562, 569, 575, 662; Sarah, 575; Sophia, 556, 692, 699-700; Tho., 569, 700*.
- Weightman, Hen., 257.
- Welsh, Jas., 712*; Sarah, 453; Tim., 453, 712*.
- Welshaw, Jas., 460*; Tim., 460*.
- Wentworth, Alse, 3; Dor., 32; Fras., 26; Geo., 27; Isab., 2; John, 36; Mistris, 5; Mr., 10; Ric., 26-7, 32-3, 36; Rob., 10, 14; Sir Tho., 627*; Tho., 14, 77; Wm., 77.
- West, Eliz., 459*; Han., 613; Jane, 459; John, 407; Margt., 613; Mary, 407, 461; Sarah, 465, 467; Tho., 459*, 461, 465, 467; Wm., 613.
- Westerman, Eliz., 293; Geo., 293; Sarah, 646, 680; Wm., 680.
- Weston, Margt., 153; Rob., 153.
- Westwood, Betty, 600; Han., 621, 688; Hen., 615; John, 583, 593, 599-600, 608*, 615, 701; Margt., 398, 405, 593, 673; Mary, 583, 600, 608, 615, 708; Sally, 607; Sana, 701; Tho., 398, 456, 583, 621; Wm., 405, 456, 599, 607, 621, 688.
- Whaulley, Ann, 165, 171; Wm., 165, 171.
- Wheater, Hen., 680; Ric., 676.
- Wheatley, Adam, 5; Chas., 293, 697; Eliz., 5; Jervis, 3, 5*; John, 304; Mary, 293, 697; Mych., 5; Mr., 408; Rob., 3.
- Wheeler, Rev. Jos., 631.
- Whetherhill, Ellen, 702.
- Whewile, Rob., 62.
- Whicer, Hen., 676.
- Whitaker, Ann, 158, 185, 246; Dor., 6; Edwd., 18*, 26, 32, 39; Eliz., 99, 145, 200, 250, 284, 522, 581, 588, 601, 614, 622, 635, 676-7, 688; Ellin, 297; Fan., 534; Geo., 203, 323, 608, 655, 659*; Grace, 393, 573; Han., 387, 406; Hen., 526, 594, 677, 686; Isab., 17; Jer., 4;
- John, 182, 185, 188, 205, 245-6*, 307, 393-4, 406*, 452, 573, 577, 581, 588, 594, 601, 614*, 622, 635, 676, 712; Josh., 188; Josa., 452, 712; Luke, 36; Marke, 202; Mary, 182, 297, 518, 622; Mr., 4, 6, 38, 179, 410; Nancy, 588; Rach., 369, 394, 581, 601; Ric., 27, 76, 284; Rob., 23; Sarah, 206, 310, 531, 577, 676; Tho., 17, 19*, 23, 25-7, 36, 76, 94, 141, 145, 200, 202-3, 205, 206, 250, 307, 310-1, 369, 375, 408, 518, 522, 526, 528, 531, 534, 640; Wm., 528.
- White, —, 342; Agnes, 8; Alice, 196, 305; Anne, 190, 214, 234, 253, 265, 292, 296, 299*, 346; Cath., 261, 330, 625; Chris., 74, 89, 97; Dav., 536, 541, 547*, 552, 558, 577, 650, 678*; Dor., 136; Eleanor, 554; Eliz., 11, 17, 55, 57, 82, 136, 138, 143, 177, 195, 209-10, 224, 255, 260, 267, 269, 275, 280-1, 283-7, 306-7, 314, 338, 340, 341, 344, 347, 357, 419, 504, 51C, 525, 554, 561, 613, 620, 658, 670, 687, 700, 703; Ellen, 501, 637; Esther, 222, 286, 290*, 327; Frances, 7*, 10, 488; Fras., 13, 303*-4*, 305*-6*, 307*; Geo., 61, 169*, 181, 188, 195-6, 205, 211, 214, 230, 320, 330, 332, 342, 358, 419, 475, 512, 580, 597; Grace, 90, 196, 283; Han., 257, 267, 392, 536, 624, 630, 648, 678; Harriot, 613; Hen., 497; Jas., 55, 57, 61, 69, 74, 80, 89, 105, 108, 133, 155, 212, 223, 239, 252, 259, 261, 263, 265, 267, 269*, 271, 273, 275, 287, 295, 334-5*, 347, 361, 379, 460-1, 501, 574; Jane, 24, 650; John, 7, 25, 38, 80, 97, 106*, 108, 112*, 114, 117, 119*, 124, 127*, 132, 147, 152, 173, 205, 208, 211-2*, 213-4*, 216-8*, 222, 252-3, 255*, 256*-8, 260*, 264-5, 267, 269, 273, 293, 307, 321, 325, 334*, 336, 338-9, 341*, 346, 352, 357-8, 374, 395, 405, 419*, 457*, 460-1*, 468, 472, 475-6, 481, 487*, 488, 492, 497, 507, 513, 516*, 519, 523, 541, 552, 555, 557, 561*, 564, 569, 574, 580, 597, 613, 619*, 620, 642, 647, 657-8, 667, 687; Josh., 69, 114, 127-8, 136, 139*, 147, 155, 164, 167, 177, 186, 190, 195, 200-1, 203*, 205*-6*, 208-10, 213, 226, 259, 283-4, 296, 207, 312*, 320, 331, 343*, 357, 412*, 507, 552, 555, 558, 624, 648, 651, 663, 669, 694, 700; Judith, 193, 203, 243, 307; Juley, 531; Martha, 205, 256, 258, 260, 265, 293, 301, 308, 339, 342, 361, 371, 518, 623, 664; Mary, 21, 85-6, 117, 147, 149, 161, 167, 179, 188, 190, 200, 212, 215, 221, 225, 227, 241, 253*, 255, 270, 283-4, 287, 290, 293, 295, 314, 322, 337, 341, 346, 354, 371, 405, 435, 476, 513, 518, 525, 531, 552, 569, 624, 648, 651-2, 671, 685;

- Matt., 108, 132, 200, 371, 492; Rach., 625; Ric., 17, 24-5, 31-2, 39, 47*, 114, 117, 121*, 128, 137, 145, 193, 196, 201*, 213, 215, 217, 229, 253-4*, 256-7, 281, 293, 305*, 308, 314-5, 322, 339, 341, 408, 411, 461, 624; Rob., 30, 85, 108, 167, 173, 179, 186*, 190, 193, 195, 200, 203, 205, 214, 216, 222-4, 226-7, 229-30, 232, 240*, 241, 243, 246, 253, 255, 258, 260, 267, 307*-8, 325, 328-30, 334, 341-2, 371, 409; Roger, 13, 21, 25, 30, 41, 78; Sarah, 31, 227, 258, 267, 271, 289, 328, 347, 472, 481, 523, 557, 619-20, 657, 663; Susan, 112*, 289, 337; Sush., 145, 264, 295, 308, 361, 504, 510, 635; Tho., 39, 86, 105, 114, 117, 120*, 124, 127, 137-8, 147, 149, 167, 181, 193, 201*, 203, 213-4, 220*, 221, 225, 227, 229*, 232, 234, 241, 255, 257, 270, 286, 289-90, 324, 328*-9, 338-9, 346, 347, 349, 354, 364, 468, 512; Vxor, 47; Wid., 347, 353, 411; Wm., 41, 119, 152, 384, 445, 519, 564.
- Whitehead, Abm., 425; Ann, 58; Ben., 568, 665-6, 670, 672; Isaac, 254; Jas., 58*; John, 45, 253-4, 293, 417, 419-23, 425*, 437, 625, 674; Jonn., 423; Martha, 568, 625; Mary, 286, 421, 625; Matt., 80, 95; Rach., 419-20, 422; Reb., 293, 417, 439; Ric., 80, 92, 94*, 5, 99, 105*; Sarah, 253, 281, 672, 674; Susan, 58, 92, 99.
- Whiteley, Abm., 262; Ann, 66, 547, 617; Anth., 160; Dav., 353; Eliz., 86; Geo., 572; Grace, 641; Han., 297, 482, 624; Harriot, 617, 697; Jas., 342, 675; John, 262, 265*, 268-9, 272, 296-7, 342, 348*, 350, 352-3, 369, 407, 428, 460, 523, 617, 630, 638, 642, 657, 673, 680, 682, 697; Josh., 594, 705; Josa., 386, 398, 538, 547, 645; Luke, 457, 460, 462, 464*, 479, 482, 541, 572; Lydia, 462; Mary, 160, 272, 292, 296, 348*, 538; Mercy, 145; Mich., 292, 479; Reb., 594; Ric., 269; Rob., 350, 352; Sarah, 361, 386, 428, 642, 645, 657; Tho., 268; Tobie, 90, 105; Wm., 88*-9, 103, 105, 457, 523.
- Whiteman, John, 703.
- Whitham, Ann, 16; Wm. 16.
- Whitmell, Edwd., 656.
- Whittill, Chas., 287, 693; Eliz., 289, 641; John, 641; Mary, 287; Wm., 662.
- Whitwham, Eleanor, 655; Rob., 707.
- Whitwood, Alice, 352; Chris., 352.
- Whitworth, Ann, 262, 337; Chris., 276; Eliz., 699; Han., 703; John, 258, 276, 635; Mary, 296; Peggy, 635; Ric., 258, 262, 296, 337, 340-1, 699; Sarah, 340.
- Widdop, —, 362; Abm., 561; Adam, 132; Ann, 565; Eliz., 381, 388, 399, 521, 553, 573, 630, 692*; Ellen, 611, 694; Geo., 577; Han., 406, 582, 590; Isaac, 367, 516; Jas., 513, 546, 584; Jane, 611; John, 367, 380, 385, 387, 394, 398-9, 400, 512-3, 546, 552, 559, 561*, 565, 570, 573, 576, 582, 611, 630, 634, 637, 645-6, 649*, 654, 670*, 681-2, 691, 694; Josh., 297, 519, 549, 557; Maria, 605; Mary, 293, 297, 387, 565, 570, 577, 590, 597, 605, 670; Mary Ann, 572; Mr., 362, 516, 519, 521; Paul, 293; Rach., 400, 576, 582; Rob., 394, 406, 552, 597; Sarah, 387; Tho., 123; Wm., 385, 387, 406*, 512, 546, 550*, 553, 557, 559, 561, 565, 572, 577, 584, 590, 597, 605, 669, 674, 694.
- Wigglesworth, Eliz., 692; Emma, 493; John, 28, 497, 624; Josh., 403, 497, 692; Martha, 624; Tho., 437; Wm., 437, 504*.
- Wigney, Ann, 523; Edwd., 523; Margt., 121; Martha, 640; Mary, 649; Neddy, 640.
- Wilby, Ann, 292, 553, 612, 659; Cath., 285, 343; Dav., 659, 700; Eliz., 248; Geo., 385, 565; Grace, 125, 140, 611-2, 620; Harriett, 611; Isab., 118; John, 132, 199, 213*, 248, 285, 342-3, 359, 387, 550, 553, 558, 561, 565, 571*, 647, 657; Jonn., 659; Josh., 387, 561, 620; Josa., 635; Martha, 657; Mary, 199; Phil, 118, 125, 132, 140, 144; Rob., 611, 620; Sarah, 292, 335; Tho., 292, 558; Wm., 550, 707.
- Wilcock, Alice, 23, 46, 68, 75, 135; Aymer, 79, 83, 123, 155; Ann, 50, 53, 132, 140, 191, 231, 247, 255, 283, 297, 300, 332, 391, 394, 397, 536, 573, 581, 611, 631, 641, 652; Anth., 37, 205, 251, 348-9, 355*, 363, 376, 379, 382, 423, 426, 428-9, 431, 433, 543, 625; Ben., 249, 566; Bethrise, 4*; Charlotte, 590; Christian, 11; Deb., 200; Dor., 3; Edwd., 1*, 5, 41, 86, 159, 207, 212, 267, 311, 387, 391, 396, 509, 541, 547, 553, 559, 565, 567, 604, 654, 680; Eliza, 609; Eliz., 3, 5*, 12, 31, 36, 67-8, 74, 83, 125, 135, 153, 167, 227, 239, 251, 268, 284, 292, 297, 339, 359, 368, 400, 512, 514, 516, 532, 648; Ellen, 61, 86, 215, 242, 272, 294, 343, 356, 371, 511, 515, 623, 639, 663; Emer., 15, 104, 109; Esther, 622; Frances, 20, 83, 219, 221-2, 265, 321, 342, 500, 506, 541, 648, 686; Fras., 26, 67, 141, 402, 605, 614; Geo., 561, 597; Grace, 115, 286; Han., 301, 396, 423, 506, 529, 677; Harriett, 394, 573; Helena, 431; Hen., 4; Isab., 21, 28, 33; Jas., 371, 375, 511, 523, 526, 528, 534, 547, 571, 641; Jane, 280, 309; Jenet, 2, 10, 22; Jo., 409; Job, 201, 28, 423; John, 11, 3, 11, 21, 21.

- 58, 63, 67, 79, 86, 97, 113, 115, 117, 125, 129, 135, 141, 149-50, 159, 167, 172, 193*, 197*, 203, 223, 237*, 242, 244, 251-4*, 255-6, 259, 261, 281, 292-3, 295, 301, 305, 331, 335, 339*, 342-3, 348-9, 355-6*, 368*, 373, 396, 433, 480, 498, 500, 505-6, 508, 511, 520*, 527, 538, 548, 553, 563, 574, 586, 603, 609, 617, 632, 644, 665, 691, 695, 697-8*, 700-1*; Josh., 196, 221-3, 225, 227, 229, 231, 234, 236*, 251-3, 256, 260*, 332*, 343*, 345, 387, 391*, 398, 480, 528, 536, 538, 542, 547, 551, 561, 565, 567, 573, 597, 603, 617, 646-7, 652, 675, 687; Josa., 203, 311, 420; Maboth, 575; Margerie, 6, 145; Margt., 21, 61, 86, 378, 675; Martha, 259, 271, 274, 299, 347, 349, 355, 402, 532, 575, 581, 586, 605, 614, 639; Mary, 27, 70, 77, 85, 95, 117, 128, 178, 180, 193, 205, 209, 225, 255-6, 262, 287-8, 292-3, 302, 342, 349, 350, 355-6, 362, 429, 435, 503, 520, 528, 547, 562, 570, 578, 582, 590, 597, 604, 611, 617, 623, 625, 632, 664, 673, 680, 696, 701; Millison, 234; Mr., 626; Mrs., 369; Paul, 499; Rach., 521; Reb., 202, 229, 250, 296, 514; Ric., 6, 10, 13, 16, 20, 28, 30, 33, 46, 48, 51, 57, 61, 65*, 68, 70*-1, 83, 109, 132, 135, 172, 178*, 189, 191, 201, 247, 249, 261, 280, 309, 356, 364-5, 398, 499, 507, 512, 514, 517, 520, 523, 571*, 574, 578, 582, 590, 597, 604, 611, 623, 632, 673; Ruth, 253, 300, 366; Sam., 617; Sarah, 149, 253, 270, 281, 295, 301-2, 331, 335, 376, 381, 383-4, 394, 428, 502, 504, 508, 517, 532, 533, 538, 548, 551, 573, 603, 609, 617, 625, 640, 643, 648, 654, 677, 691; Susan, 101, 104, 373, 533; Sush., 189, 288, 504, 582, 597, 655, 687, 709; Tho., 26, 30-1, 36, 44*, 58, 66, 69-70, 72, 75, 77, 85, 110*, 113, 119, 121, 129, 149*, 171, 190, 202-3, 205, 207, 209, 212, 215, 217, 219, 250, 252, 260, 271, 299, 301, 311, 321, 342, 344-5, 347, 364, 366, 373, 375, 378-82, 389, 392, 394, 398, 498-500*, 502*, 504-7, 509, 511-2, 514-6, 521, 527-9, 532-4, 538, 542-3, 548*, 552, 562, 566, 570-1, 581, 597, 617, 643, 648*, 651-2*, 654*-5*, 656, 658, 660, 662*, 664*, 666*-7, 671, 691, 696; Vxor, 16, 51, 128; Wid., 244, 315, 324; Wm., 2, 8, 40, 51, 61, 121, 128, 140, 180, 193, 196, 200, 203, 205, 217, 239, 251*-2, 255-6, 260, 262, 263*, 265, 267-8, 270, 272, 274, 300, 311*, 315, 332, 339, 342, 345, 349, 351, 356, 369-70, 373, 381, 420, 426, 499, 505, 512, 526, 552, 559, 563, 573, 578, 630, 633, 638.
- Wild, Eliz., 639, 669; Geo., 697; Jas., 592; John, 674, 676*, 678, 706; Josh., 634; Mary, 674; Sarah, 592; Tho., 592.
- Wildsmith, Dinah, 286; Jas., 296; Mary,
- 708; Nich., 286; Sarah, 296*, 708.
- Wilkes, Ann, 497; Ben., 454, 473; Edwd., 447-8, 450, 454, 457, 459-60, 462, 467, 469-70, 644, 684; Eleanor, 497*; Eliz., 463; Geo., 450, 706; Han., 460, 467, 470, 644; Jas., 462; John, 448, 706; Josh., 459-60, 473*; Mary, 473*, 490, 497, 658; Nancy, 457, 497; Sam., 469; Sarah, 447, 678, 684; Tho., 460, 463, 465*, 467, 490, 644, 651, 658; Wm., 497*.
- Wilkin, Frances, 645; Mary, 623.
- Wilkinson, Alice, 217, 263, 297, 612; Ann, 107, 172, 196, 215, 271, 292, 295, 309, 315, 361, 430, 492, 541, 624, 655, 686, 699; Ben., 647; Brice, 636-7, 647; Celina, 397, 595; Chas., 400, 541; Charlotte, 402, 606; Chris., 91, 186; Clayton, 677; Dor., 75; Easter, 405; Edwd., 81; Eliz., 102, 156, 203, 230, 264, 415, 459, 582, 591, 606, 612, 620, 625, 680, 701; Ellen, 676; Frances, 221, 259, 274; Fras., 328; Geo., 483; Grace, 321, 331; Han., 251, 348, 465, 505, 697-8; Harriett, 591; Hen., 620; Isaac, 686; Jas., 267, 362; John, 200, 235-6*, 251*-2, 257, 259, 261-3, 292, 351, 375, 397, 402, 404*, 415*-6, 454, 582, 591, 595, 599*, 606, 612, 620, 625, 680; Josh., 235, 268, 405, 416, 454, 457, 459, 462*, 465, 467*, 469, 472, 474-5, 479, 483, 575, 647, 653, 659, 698; Josa., 295, 418, 422; Margt., 347, 584, 625; Mark, 712; Martha, 488, 709; Martin, 479; Mary, 194, 225, 252, 259, 297, 326, 342, 415, 422, 482, 485, 492, 584, 622, 656, 687, 695, 698; Matt., 110, 190, 196, 200, 272, 315, 334; Nancy, 472, 474-5; Paul, 257, 351; Penelope, 223; Phebe, 225; Rob., 233, 330; Ric., 204, 297, 319, 656; Rob., 175, 215, 217, 221, 223, 225, 227*, 230, 233, 259, 262, 264-5*, 267-8, 271-2, 274, 321, 326, 328, 330, 342-3, 346*, 348, 355; Sam., 582, 684; Sarah, 200, 204, 418, 480, 647, 653; Susan, 138; Tho., 251, 399-400, 469, 575, 584; Tho. Clayton, 677; Valentino, 622; Wid., 169, 371, 408; Wm., 75, 77, 81, 94, 102, 104*, 107, 110, 172, 175, 186, 190, 194, 197*, 203, 261, 309, 312, 457, 480, 482, 485, 488, 679, 683, 712.
- Willans, Kath., 184; Margt., 343; Mary, 295; Sam, 654; Tho., 184, 343.
- Willey, Anne, 181; Tho., 181.
- William, Abp. of York, 626.
- Williams, Geo., 278.
- Williamson, Alice, 15, 32, 98, 147-8; Ann, 36, 75; Eliz., 15-6, 29, 48, 82, 150-1, 154; Frances, 83; Geo., 121*; Grace, 11; Isab., 18; John, 18, 23*, 29, 40-1, 44, 75, 84, 90, 93, 98, 113, 116*, 119, 124*, 127*, 129, 135-7, 139, 144, 147, 156*, 165, 178; Judith, 29, 74; Margt., 18; Martha, 113; Mary,

- 56, 82, 119, 139, 144, 378; Mich., 378;
 Ric., 29, 32, 40, 48, 56, 62, 69*, 75, 95,
 421; Rob., 19; Sarah, 84, 93, 129, 136;
 Tho., 15*-6, 18*, 62; Volantyne, 79;
 Vxor, 13, 26, 57, 131; Wid., 174, 244.
 Wilman, Eliz., 287, 342; Isaac, 605;
 Jas., 395, 591; John, 287, 326;
 Martha, 591, 605; Matt., 395, 591, 605;
 Rach., 675.
 Wilson, Abm., 14, 21*, 25, 30, 40, 235,
 331, 486; Agnes, 58; Alice, 14, 70;
 Ann, 68, 253; Annes, 12; Arthur,
 194; Ben, 363, 629; 634, 676,,
 680-1; Chris., 24; Eliz., 7, 13*, 71,
 118, 121, 290, 299; Ellen, 85, 634;
 Geo., 389, 580; Grace, 286; Han.,
 705; Hen., 66, 97, 118, 121, 245, 248;
 J., 601; Jas., 213, 298, 617; Jane, 155,
 286-7; John, 16, 68, 157, 191, 243,
 251, 347, 643*-5; Jonas, 363; Josa.,
 285, 316, 319*; Judith, 111; Len., 7;
 Luke, 159, 241; Madam, 327; Margt.,
 245, 345; Margery, 28; Martin, 279;
 Martha, 643; Mary, 30, 86, 111, 120,
 186, 293, 298, 580, 660, 670, 705;
 Mich., 260; Mr., 238; Nancy, 486;
 Phil., 115, 286, 315, 317, 408; Ric.,
 85, 182*, 186, 191, 193*-4, 238, 243;
 Rob., 213, 218*; Sarah, 166, 285, 292,
 315 617; Tho., 647, 657; Wid., 345.;
 Wm., 12-3, 16, 24, 159, 235, 241, 251,
 253, 258*, 260, 292, 331, 340, 661.
 Wimpenny, John, 621; Josh., 621, 699;
 Sarah, 621, 699.
 Windle, Eliz., 289, 338; Han., 659-60;
 Jonn., 289.
 Wingfield, Eliz., 257; John, 257.
 Winlock, Mercy, 674.
 Winn, Frances, 408, 613; John, 408, 613;
 Mary, 613.
 Winter, Eliz., 51; John, 597; Ric., 51.
 Winterbottom, Jane, 294, 341; John,
 294, 341.
 Wiring, Ann, 694; Eliz., 464, 471,
 699-70; Geo., 484; Grace, 688; Han.,
 461, 468, 470; Jas., 460, 471, 488;
 John, 482, 484*; Mary, 479, 481;
 Sally, 477; Tho., 460-1, 466, 468*-
 470*, 471, 477, 481-4, 488, 666; Wm.,
 464, 466, 468*, 470-1, 479, 483.
 Wise, Sarah, 692.
 Wither, Mary, 122; Wm., 122.
 Witton, Eliz., 144; Rev. Jo., 119;
 John, 124, 170; Josa., 122, 124, 131,
 137*, 144, 149, 151, 170, 172; Margt.,
 149; Ric., 131; Tempest, 137*.
 Woffenden, Abigail, 268, 346; Adam,
 418, 655; Alice, 394, 640; Anne, 256,
 348; Charlotte, 579; Dor., 235, 377,
 537; Eliz., 44, 231, 259, 294, 330,
 335, 363, 623, 635, 709; Ellen, 271,
 620, 698; Geo., 707; Han., 610, 641;
 John, 257, 418, 541, 573; Josh., 226-7,
 229*, 231, 233, 235, 256-7, 259, 262,
 265, 267, 270, 273, 294, 330, 335, 343,
 348, 351, 355, 394, 403, 523, 528,
 531*, 533, 537, 541, 543, 574, 620, 640,
 691, 698; Josa., 267; Maboth, 579,
 603, 610, 617, 677; Maria, 543, 685;
 Martha, 267; Mary, 227, 269, 617,
 620, 655-6; Matt., 673; Millison, 270,
 635; Patience, 213; Rachel, 533, 683;
 Ric., 262, 275, 377*; Rob., 163, 533;
 Sam., 213; Sarah, 233, 268, 300, 346,
 421, 653; Sibil, 523, 665; Sush., 267;
 Tho., 265, 343; Wm., 226, 267-8*,
 269, 271, 273, 275, 371, 378, 420*-1,
 528, 573, 579, 603*, 610, 617, 677.
 Womersley, Ann, 661; Geo., 556; John,
 269, 391, 568; Mary, 269; Matt., 391,
 573; Mary, 663; Sarah, 391, 565;
 Wm., 391*, 395, 556, 560*, 565, 568,
 573, 660, 663.
 Wood, —, 175; Abigail, 270, 650, 655;
 Abm., 635; Agnes, 4; Alice, 39*, 177,
 221, 240, 295, 338, 425, 630; Ann, 26,
 83, 85, 113, 125, 131, 269, 288-90,
 298-9, 347, 358, 389, 503, 543, 587, 607,
 639, 647, 655, 666, 692; Ben., 188, 217,
 221, 224, 227, 231*, 288, 329*, 338, 352;
 Car., 400, 592; Cath., 280; Diana,
 420; Dinah, 629; Dor., 202, 216, 250,
 295; Edmd., 131; Edwd., 10-1, 13,
 28-9, 34-5*, 71, 426, 449; Effane, 5, 6;
 Eleanor, 592, 610; Eliz., 10, 20, 29, 43,
 71, 73, 86, 122, 133, 184, 265, 275, 287,
 428, 446, 449, 454, 553, 563, 593, 607,
 614, 622, 639*, 664, 677, 685*; Ellen,
 197, 293, 352, 519, 617, 622, 659;
 Fan., 549, 604; Fras., 90, 102, 385,
 561; Geo., 83, 125, 201, 205, 231,
 269*, 271, 273, 275, 298, 300*, 313, 321,
 347, 364, 369*, 379*, 387, 400, 443-4,
 446*-7*, 449-50, 453, 455, 457, 460,
 463-4, 481, 499, 501, 522, 528, 532,
 561, 566, 589, 593, 599, 607, 614, 622,
 640-1, 652-3, 685, 692; Gilb., 6-7;
 Godf., 406, 430, 617; Grace, 268, 286,
 358, 379; Han., 369, 375, 402, 422,
 457, 501, 536, 581, 587, 624, 629, 640,
 652-3, 687-8, 692-4; Henny, 664;
 Hester, 29, 43, 84; Isaac, 228, 269,
 271, 274, 298, 352, 365, 369, 377, 503,
 624; Isab., 67, 98, 250; J., 641; Jas.,
 273, 355, 389, 392*, 400, 405, 426, 448,
 526, 566, 588, 593-4, 612, 669*-71, 692,
 699, 703; Jayne, 126, 178; Jennet, 6,
 33, 38; Jesse, 491; John, 3, 17, 20,
 26, 33-4, 70, 73, 79, 90, 94, 102, 107,
 113, 160, 188*, 195, 246, 248, 250, 260,
 262-3, 271-2, 274-5*, 280, 299, 302,
 366, 374-5, 377, 386-7*, 400, 401-2*,
 403, 406, 424*, 433*, 442-4, 446*, 448,
 450, 452-4, 460*, 501, 507, 516, 522,
 529, 543, 547, 561, 566, 570, 576*, 587,
 592, 598*, 604, 607, 610, 617, 622*,
 635, 638-9, 659, 662*, 670, 677, 683,
 685, 698, 702; Jonas, 452; Josh.,
 263-5, 268, 271*, 299, 347, 353*, 355,
 364*, 401-2, 426*-8*, 430, 442-3,

INDEX OF PERSONS

- 448*-9, 456*, 498, 513*, 516, 524, 530, 544, 563, 610, 655, 671; Leah, 570; Margt., 17, 38, 59, 183, 209, 316; Maria, 528, 614; Marke, 10; Martha, 268, 299-300, 366, 418, 426-7, 444, 499, 547, 602, 681, 698; Mary, 79, 94, 126, 158, 184, 197, 203, 271, 282, 285, 292, 294, 298, 312, 347, 353, 389, 418, 443, 460-1, 501*, 521, 574, 581, 589, 612, 635, 637, 653, 671, 691, 703; Nanny, 405, 612; Rach., 300, 387, 450, 638, 680; Reb., 193, 566, 570, 670-1; Ric., 98, 126, 250, 272, 409, 498, 517, 519-20*, 521, 636, 664; Rob., 126, 177-8, 184, 188, 193, 195, 197, 199*, 201, 203, 205, 207, 209, 216, 224, 228, 231, 240, 246, 260, 262, 264, 266, 268, 270, 273, 275, 282, 286, 290, 312-3*, 316, 322, 324, 341, 345, 353, 358, 362, 501, 593, 640; Ruth, 275, 644; Sam., 607; Sarah, 67, 201, 266, 294, 296, 313, 365, 372, 374-5, 379, 419-20, 433, 444, 446, 450, 461, 521*, 529-30, 539, 566, 599, 636, 640, 664, 694, 699*; Selina, 622; Sept., 401, 604; Step., 192, 308; Sush., 283, 401; Tabitha, 402, 638; Tho., 3, 5-6*, 8-12, 18*, 86, 164, 294, 341, 377, 393, 418*-20*, 422-3*, 424*-6, 428, 433, 444, 452, 455, 528, 565, 570, 607, 632, 699; Val., 227, 347; Wid., 172, 176, 329, 356, 368; Wm., 28, 38, 107, 158, 160, 168*, 175, 184*, 192, 197, 202, 207, 217, 250, 273, 302*, 308, 318, 372, 374, 379, 385, 401, 409, 426, 443, 463, 507, 517, 524, 526, 528, 530*, 532, 536, 539, 544, 549, 553, 557*, 561, 566, 569*, 574, 581, 589, 653, 671, 698-9; Wyfe, Old, 9.
- Woodburne, John, 329.
- Woodcock, Eliz., 559*; Han., 686; Jane, 297; John, 297, 616; Mary, 679; Sam., 616, 622*, 688, 697; Sarah, 616, 622, 688, 697, 709.
- Woodhead, Abm., 108, 142, 173, 205*, 208, 212, 306*, 315; Ann, 151, 196, 219, 248, 251, 306, 334, 352, 699; Eliz., 62, 175, 285, 320; Grace, 57, 62, 165; Jane, 52, 221; Jennit, 96; Jo., 408; John, 37*, 52, 57, 62*, 74*, 83, 96, 108, 115, 125, 141-2, 148, 152, 156, 165, 173, 175, 189, 196, 202, 219, 221, 229*, 234*, 236, 248, 251, 320, 327, 329, 331*, 335, 345; Josh., 125, 156, 338; Jonas, 649; Margery, 85; Martha, 208, 331; Mary, 158, 236, 281, 345; Mrs. 340; Rob., 115, 189, 281; Sarah, 327, 648; Susan, 100, 317; Sush., 212; Timothy, 148, 152, 158; Tho., 37, 202, 678; Wid., 241, 317; Wm., 452, 699.
- Woodhouse, Eliz., 51; John, 51, 147; Mary, 659.
- Woodrove, Eliz., 286; Fras., 286.
- Woodson, Ann, 631; Jonn., 562; Martha, 562.
- Woodward, Mary, 625, 656; Wm., 625.
- Woodwick, Josh., 420; Sarah, 420.
- Woodworth, Ann, 402; Han., 402.
- Woollin, Ann, 495, 649, 673; Dor., 500; Hen., 466, 471; John, 299, 456, 471, 495, 649, 658, 668; Mary Ann, 456; Mary Bethia, 299; Mr., 466, 500.
- Wooller, Ann, 301; Rob., 301.
- Woolrich, Ellin, 343; Mr., 343.
- Wormald, Ann, 653; Frances, 295; Josh., 653; Ric., 295; Step., 653.
- Worrall, Frances, 307; Grace, 81; Josa., 81, 281; Sarah, 281.
- Worsley, Wm., 88.
- Wortley, Alice, 283; Anne, 98, 121, 152, 162, 348, 412; Annis, 43; Eliz., 29, 49, 129, 170, 186, 290; Geo., 73, 152, 161, 170-1, 238, 290, 326, 329, 412; Grace, 326; Jane, 98, 101; John, 29, 37, 43, 49, 55*, 60, 67, 72-3, 91, 98-9, 101*, 120-1, 162-3, 168*, 176, 238, 287, 333, 348; Mary, 60, 91, 120, 176, 287, 305, 333; Nich., 67, 72; Tho., 37, 161, 171; Wid., 186, 240, 336; Wm., 238.
- Wovenden, Squire, 631.
- Wraith, Abby, 404; Abm. Balm., 582; Edwd., 586; Eliz., 341, 364, 517; Han., 519; Jas., 357, 523, 582, 586, 614, 670, 681-2; John, 338, 341, 351, 364, 404, 517, 519, 523-4; Martha, 524, 670; Mary, 338; Sarah, 582, 586, 614, 681; Wid., 351; Wm., 614.
- Wraithmell, Han., 684.
- Wrigglesworth, Alice, 297; Ann, 712; Chas., 597; Emma, 712; John, 550, 555, 558, 563, 571, 578*, 597, 659; Josh., 550, 712*; Martha, 578, 597, 659; Mary, 555; Sarah, 571; Tho., 563; Wm., 558.
- Wright, Alice, 315; Ann, 297; Dan., 273, 275, 300, 384, 500, 504, 507, 509*, 512, 599, 685*, 687*; Han., 500, 599, 685, 707; Jas., 380, 512; Jane, 2; Jo., 556; John, 273, 318, 599; Josh., 507; Martha, 504; Mary, 2, 300, 385, 504, 669; Sarah, 275, 296; Tho., 2, 53, 297, 345.
- Wroe, Eliz., 569; Fras., 52; Jenet, 60, 77; John, 60, 77; Tho., 52; Wm., 569.
- Yates, Ann, 625; Eliza, 655; Mary, 655; Wm., 625.
- Yesburn, Eliz., 574; Rob., 574.
- Young, Wm., 362.
- Surnames omitted, Ales, 188; Ann, 25, 191; Arabella, 271; Elizabeth, 23; Francis, 225; George, 53, 258*; James, 88; Jane, 23; Jenott, 28, 42; John, 525*, 567; Martha, 567; Mary, 191, 567; Richard, 271; Robert, 181; Sara, 116; Susanna, 711; Thomas, 82; William, 376.

INDEX OF PLACES.

- Aby**, 414.
Ackworth, 659.
Adderton, 20.
Addick o'th Street, 630.
Adwalton, 377.
Alfriston, 413.
Almondbury, 18*, 52, 78, 152, 160, 260, 277, 288, 400, 652, 654-5, 663, 666, 670-2, 679, 682, 686, 689-90, 693-5, 702, 708*.
Alresford New, 414.
Altofts, 41, 505.
Alverthorp, 314, 406.
Ardsley, 651, 664, 682, 687, 692, 704*.

Barkisland, 246.
Barnsley, 179, 290, 385.
Batley, 56, 108, 206, 283, 289, 362, 630, 636, 646, 648, 650, 653, 657, 666, 684, 704, 706, 709*.
Bawtry, 709.
Beamester, 413.
Bebawhouse, 537.
Benenden, 279.
Beverley, 414.
Bidford, 179, 277.
Bieston, 63.
Birstall, 50, 86, 222, 287, 290*-1, 301, 635, 642, 644, 650, 657, 659, 676, 683, 689, 699, 703-5*, 707-8.
Bishton, 411.
Blackhalfe, 279.
Bolton, 690.
Booth Town, 649.
Bonsorth, 50.
Boultton Perce, 170.
Bradfield, 632.
Bradford, 300, 709.
Bradninch, 413.
Braithwell, 673.
Brayton, 73.
Bretton, 33, 60, 77, 162, 178, 320, 327*, 330, 510, 648.
Briestfield, 13*-5, 17-24, 26-50*, 53-83*, 87*-115*. 117-135*, 137*-144*, 146*-175*, 177*-183*, 185*-202*, 204*-276*, 280, 282, 291, 303*, 304*, 306*-309*, 311*, 313-370*, 372*-414, 418, 428, 497-582*, 584*-605*, 607*-614, 616*-624, 628, 637, 705.
Brighouse, 249, 366.
Brittaine, 245.
Brockton, 278.

Bromley, 280.
Brotherton, 343.
Buckington, 278.
Buforth, 166.
Bulford, 413.
Bungee, 414.
Burnley, 580.
Burton, 33, 147, 217.
Burton Grange, 171.
Burton-upon-Stather, 278.

Caistor, 411.
Calverley, 60, 253, 636.
Cambridge, 322, 662.
Cantley, 179, 276.
Castleford, 301.
Cawthorne, 18, 32, 44, 282, 646, 672, 700, 703.
Chelsea Hospital, 408.
Chesster, 179, 277, 414.
Chevitt, 366.
Chickenley, 141.
Church Heaton, 30.
Church Minshull, 414.
Clayton Hall, 290.
Clifton, 79, 261.
Clun, 277.
Cockermouth, 360, 513, 712.
Coldheenley, 20, 26, 28, 35-6, 38, 46-7, 52, 63*, 79, 83, 111, 113, 179, 181, 210, 212, 223, 237.
Colepits, The, 13, 24-5, 38, 61.
Colompton, 412.
Cottonend, 278.
Cottenham, 279.
Crigglestone, 39, 179, 277.
Crofton, 653.
Crickmall, 414.
Cumberworth, 277.

Dalton, 35, 76.
Dam, 369.
Darfield, 644, 680, 683.
Darton, 41, 78, 278, 294, 301, 629, 632, 634, 636, 641, 651, 682-3, 694, 703.
Dean, 299.
Deeping, 413.
Denby, 19, 49, 64, 74, 76, 81, 83, 91*, 95-6*, 103, 104-5, 108, 111-12, 114-5*, 117, 121, 127, 132*, 135*, 136-7, 141-3, 158, 161-2*, 164, 167, 169*, 171*, 174, 181, 183-4, 188, 191, 192, 194-5*,

INDEX OF PLACES

- 197-8, 201-2, 204*, 206, 210, 233-7*
 239, 242-3, 246, 250-1, 253, 264,
 304, 312, 315-6, 320-2, 331, 340, 347-8
 351, 357, 363-4, 371-3, 375, 377, 379,
 388*, 398, 405-6, 429, 432-3, 441-4,
 463, 477, 481, 483, 507, 512*, 519,
 521-2, 524, 526, 530, 534, 548, 560,
 597, 605, 611, 613-8.
 Destone, 413.
 Dewsbury, 44, 68, 110, 141*-2*, 148, 227,
 282, 284*, 287, 290, 294, 300, 311-2*,
 328, 337-8, 366, 383, 385, 396, 398, 501,
 612, 619, 629*, 631-640, 642-5, 647,
 650*, 652, 654, 655*-6, 659, 661*-3,
 665, 666-9, 672, 674-5, 677, 680*,
 682-6, 688, 690-2, 694, 696, 698-9*,
 700-9*.
 Dirtear, 402.
 Draycott, 414.
 Dublin, 306.
 Drax, 708.
- Eärls Heaton, 405, 407, 614.
 East Dearham, 410.
 Ecclesall, 279.
 Ecinton, 277.
 Eckellsfield, 161.
 Eckenton, 289.
 Eland, 61, 364, 660.
 Elvett, 279.
 Ely, 280, 413.
 Emley, 35, 44, 50, 54, 63, 70, 78, 113-4*,
 123-5, 128, 130*-1*, 144, 146-7, 151*,
 179, 199, 207, 212-3, 224, 226, 241, 277,
 285-7, 289-90, 294, 297, 300, 504, 632,
 634-7, 640, 643*, 647*-8*, 651*, 653-7,
 661, 668, 673, 676, 678, 682, 685,
 688-92, 695*-8, 701, 703, 705*-9.
 Emley Park, 95.
 Emroyd Colepits, 395.
 Enshall, 412.
- Fallace, 10.
 Featherstone, 693.
 Falkirk, 547*, 641, 691, 705.
 Flockton, 1*, 2, 4*, 5, 8*, 13-30*, 38*-84*,
 86*-97*, 99*-126*, 251*, 256, 289, 291,
 302*-312*, 314*-333*, 337*-8*, 340*-3*,
 346, 348, 353, 355, 358*-61, 363-4,
 367-8*, 372, 374-6*, 381, 387, 392, 394,
 404, 409-15*, 417-8, 432, 512-4, 518,
 525, 528, 624, 627-8, 635, 637, 641,
 645, 647-9, 655, 664, 671, 684, 706, 710.
 Flockton mylne, 25-6, 35.
 Flookburgh, 179, 276.
 Fordingbridge, 279.
- Gisgrough, 180.
 Gomersall, 162.
 Gostenley, 211.
- Grange Ash, 100.
 Grange moor, 100, 164, 172, 174, 181,
 188-9, 195, 197, 203, 205-6, 208-9, 217,
 219, 227-8, 231-2, 234, 237, 241, 245,
 247, 249, 262, 275, 308, 314-7, 319-20,
 329, 332, 345-6, 350, 353-5, 361*-3,
 370-1, 373-4, 377, 379, 380, 382-3,
 386, 389, 392, 394, 400, 405, 407*, 411,
 432, 445, 476-7, 480, 482, 485-6, 504,
 507, 511, 513-4, 516-7*, 522*-3, 526,
 530-1, 538, 557, 561, 575, 602, 607*,
 619, 712.
 Grantham, 180.
 Greetland, 581.
 Grenewood Lee, 57.
 Grimsby Great, 179.
- Halifax, 48, 51, 55, 81, 134, 246, 290,
 295, 637, 639-40, 649n, 657, 671, 688,
 691, 700, 704, 708.
 Halland, 155.
 Halton, 278.
 Hardwicke, 145.
 Hartlepool, 277.
 Hartshead, 285, 601, 631, 635, 682, 707.
 Haverhill, 278.
 Healey, 10, 22, 32, 37, 44, 54-5*, 77, 84,
 89*, 103, 109, 112, 141, 162, 164, 177,
 180, 185, 189*, 191-2, 195, 198, 201,
 205-6, 210, 212, 231, 237, 244, 259,
 261, 263, 265, 267, 269, 271, 272-3,
 275, 303*, 315, 317, 339, 347, 349, 354*,
 363-4, 366, 381, 386, 498-501, 503, 507,
 514, 521, 526*, 529, 537*, 540, 542,
 549-51, 553*, 557, 558, 562, 563, 565,
 567*.
 Heaton, 40, 51, 406.
 Heckmondwike, 327.
 Hemingbrough, 673.
 Hemworth, 38, 630, 707.
 Hereford, 413.
 Hightown, 406, 533, 571.
 Holdsworth, 622.
 Hole Mylne, The, 40.
 Hollinghurst, 10, 14, 26-7, 32, 36, 58, 83,
 90, 361-2.
 Holmfirth, 69.
 Honley, 551.
 Hooton Pagnell, 90, 649.
 Horbury, 24, 31, 41, 49, 50, 86*-7, 93,
 149, 164, 194*, 214, 227, 254, 258, 268,
 282*, 291, 337*, 341, 347-8, 368, 378,
 381-2, 386, 388, 390, 395-7, 399-400,
 403, 518, 550, 562, 590, 634, 659-62,
 666, 670-2, 675, 678, 684-5, 687*,
 689-90, 693*, 694*, 701-2, 704-6, 709.
 Horbury Bridge, 352*, 367, 377-82*, 383,
 385*, 387, 392-4*, 395, 398, 405-6*,
 526, 534, 552-5*, 558-9*, 560, 562, 566,
 569*-70, 571*, 573-6*, 580, 582, 587,
 590, 597, 607, 610-1*.
 Horsmonden, 280.

INDEX OF PLACES

793

- Hovlldbecke, 168.
 Howland, 33, 39.
 Hoyland, 36, 290, 301, 642, 648, 667,
 678*-9, 704, 709*.
 Hoyle Milne, 69*, 71, 95.
 Huddersfield, 19, 26, 41, 49, 78, 91, 181,
 261, 290, 308, 608, 641-2, 644, 651, 664,
 669*-70, 676, 678, 683, 688-9, 692*-4,
 698-702, 707*, 709*.
 Hull, 404, 676.
 Hulton, 299.
 Huntroyd, 34*, 48, 64.
- Iniskillinton, 414.
 Kellington, 183, 278.
 Kirbye Maulside, 83.
 Kirk Burton, 35, 44, 47, 91, 180, 184,
 209, 282, 291, 324, 351, 362, 565, 580,
 632, 636-S, 640-1, 648, 650-1, 652, 654,
 659-60*, 663, 673-5, 678, 698*-9, 702*,
 704, 706*-9*.
 Kirkby, 44, 304, 633, 641, 667, 689.
 Kirkheaton, 39, 43, 56, 88*-9, 76-7, 79-81,
 102-3, 181, 183, 207, 209, 213, 233, 236,
 242, 250, 284*-5, 287-8, 291, 293*, 300,
 304, 308, 311, 315, 320-1, 327, 337,
 372, 376-7, 535, 553, 624, 631*, 633*-7*,
 639-41, 643*-9*, 651-5, 657-62, 665-74*,
 676*, 679-82*, 684*-7*, 689*-90, 693,
 695*-6*, 698*, 700*-9*.
 Kirklees, 628.
 Kirkthorp, 641n.
 Kirsanton, 413.
 Knasbrough, 279.
 Knottingley, 547, 656.
- Ledsham, 639.
 Leeds, 37, 85, 122, 130, 135, 156, 174-5*,
 298, 336, 388, 390, 395, 403, 501, 579,
 593, 599, 622, 648, 658, 678, 696, 700,
 703, 705*, 707*, 708.
 Lees, 3*.
 Lees Hall, 88.
 Lepton, 173, 176, 399.
 Liggrave, 278.
 Lincoln, 664.
 Liversedge, 277.
 London, 38, 360, 371, 404, 624.
 London St. Agnes, 62.
 London St. Katherines, 279.
 Loughborough, 277.
 Lumbley, 411.
 Lunds, 413.
 Lupset, 359.
- Manchester, 677.
 Melton, 39.
 Meole Brace, 278.
 Metheroide Grene, 51, 54, 62, 80, 82.
- Methley, 631, 656.
 Middleton, 182.
 Middletown, 1, 4, 14*, 17*-9*, 21*-3*,
 28*-30*, 33*-6, 38*-58*, 60-72*, 74-84*,
 86-98*, 100*-127, 129*-57*, 159*-66*,
 168*-78, 180*-5*, 187*-206*, 208*-16*,
 218*-20*, 222*-7*, 229*-38*, 240*,
 242*-5, 247*, 249*-50*, 252*-3*, 254-76*,
 282, 289-91, 303*, 305, 307*-35, 337,
 340-55*, 357*-8, 360*-4*, 366*-82*,
 384-408*, 411*-4, 498-510, 512-3*,
 515*-44, 546*, 548-9, 551-73*, 575*-80*,
 582*-6, 588*-602*, 605*-13*, 615*-22,
 627.
- Midgeley, 4, 5, 7, 9, 14*, 21-2, 26, 28, 30-1,
 33-4, 37, 42-3, 46*-8, 50*-3*, 55, 57,
 65, 67*, 74, 78, 83*, 86*-8, 90, 93, 104,
 106-7, 110*, 114-7, 119, 121*-2, 124-
 131*-3, 135, 138, 140-1*, 144-5, 147-8,
 150, 155-6, 158, 162-4, 167, 169-72,
 174*, 180-2, 184-5, 188*-9, 191, 193,
 195-6, 200-8, 210*, 213-4, 217*, 219*-31,
 233*-4*, 236*-7*, 242, 247, 251*-6*,
 258*-60, 262, 265-7, 310-1*, 315-6,
 318-29, 331*-5, 337*-60, 362*-70, 372,
 375*-80, 382*, 384-6, 389*-91, 397-8*,
 400-1*, 403, 412, 415, 432, 440, 442*-5,
 477*, 498, 503, 505, 508-10, 512-14,
 516*-19, 521-4*, 527-8*, 531*-7*, 540*,
 543-4, 546-7*, 549, 551, 553, 558*-9,
 562-5, 569, 572-3, 576*, 583, 598, 603,
 612.
- Mill, The, 39, 41, 57-8, 195*.
 Milnsshaw, 177.
 Mirfield, 20, 31-2, 48, 71, 91, 95, 147, 150*,
 173, 180, 215, 236-7, 244, 257, 291*,
 301, 335, 337, 352, 366, 402, 588, 632,
 636-8, 640, 648, 656-662, 665, 667, 670,
 672*, 677-8, 680-1, 686, 688, 693, 695-9
 701-2*, 704*-9*.
 Merriton, 413.
 Mugg Mill, 273, 275.
 Mytroyd Grene, 44, 46.
- Netherton, 1*-4, 6-7, 9*, 13*-34*, 36*-64*,
 66*-7, 69*-84, 87*-127*, 129-161*,
 163*-181*, 184*-7*, 190*-254*, 257*-
 276*, 291*, 304-67, 369*-75*, 377*-414,
 498*-548*, 550*-604*, 606*-24*, 627,
 645, 649.
- Netherton Hall, 60.
 Newcastle, 113.
 Newent, 279.
 New Hall, 5, 14*, 20, 22, 30, 46, 50, 54*,
 66, 79, 93*, 291-2, 364.
 New Mylne, The, 35, 61*-2, 65*-6, 69-70,
 76, 87, 90.
 Newport, 278.
 Normanton, 290, 297, 702.
 Notton, 336.
 Nunnington, 678, 684.

- Oakenshaw, 639.
 Oldham, 691.
 Ossett, 86, 103, 107, 144, 178, 239, 247,
 275, 396, 405, 596, 612.
 Oswestree, 279.
 Outhorpp, 63.
 Outwood, 619.
 Over Heaton, 30.
 Overthorpe, 51, 54, 70*-1, 76*, 88.
 Overton, 1, 3, 5-6, 13-6*, 20*, 22*-4*, 27,
 29*, 30-1, 33, 35*-6*, 40-1, 43-5*, 47,
 49, 51-2, 54-61, 63-4*, 66*-73, 75*-80*,
 82-4, 86, 89-92*, 94*-5, 97*-101*,
 104*-110*, 113*-5, 117-8, 120-5, 127,
 130, 132, 135-6, 139-40, 142-4, 146*-7,
 149, 151, 153*, 155, 159, 162-7, 169-72*,
 174*-8, 180, 182*-201, 203-14*, 219-22,
 224-6, 228-9, 231*-41*, 245-6, 249-52*,
 255*-6*, 258*-61*, 263*, 265*-70,
 273-6*, 291, 302*, 305, 307-9*, 312*-21,
 324*, 326-35*, 339*-40, 342*-50*,
 352*-8*, 360-1, 363*-83, 385-93*, 395*-6,
 398*-410, 414, 499*, 501*-7*, 509*-13,
 515*-8, 520, 523*, 525-34, 536*-9,
 541-6, 549-55, 557*-64, 566*-9, 573-607*,
 609*-23, 637.
 Owerom, 18.
 Oxford, 47, 72.
 Oxford St. Aldates, 278.

 Pattingham, 280.
 Penistone, 82, 659, 686.
 Pocklington, 33.
 Pontefract, 69, 316, 326*, 704, 670.
 Presteigne, 412.
 Preston Candaver, 411.

 Quicken Crosse The, 41.

 Rampton, 278.
 Rawthrop, 289.
 Redbone, 279.
 Roadwell, 298.
 Robert town, 386, 397.
 Rochdale, 19, 665.
 Rodhill, 633.
 Rotherham, 289.
 Rothwell, 49, 641, 644, 646, 648, 664.
 Royston, 69, 284, 336, 624, 659, 683, 701.
 Rufford, 183, 328, 351.
 Runswicke, 413.
 Rye, 414.

 Saddleworth, 290.
 St. Alban's, 412.
 St. Giles in ye Field, 414.
 St. Ives, 414.
 St. Poules, London, 408-10.
 Sandal, 36, 44, 53, 179, 284*-5, 290-1,
 311, 344, 630, 632, 634*-5, 638-9, 641,
 643, 650-1, 654, 663-4, 670, 689*, 692,
 702*-3, 706-8.
 Sarsden, 413.
 Schelbarrow, 653.
 Secklinghall, 413.
 Sheffield, 59, 290, 319, 362, 645, 660, 699.
 Shelley, 36.
 Sherwood Hall, 250.
 Shrifhalls, 277.
 Shitlington, 643, 647-9.
 Silkstone, 49, 86, 284, 296, 301, 327,
 634-5, 637*, 639-40, 644, 656, 668,
 672, 685, 690, 695, 698*, 702*-3, 708.
 Skelmanthorp, 29, 342.
 Slaidburn, 28.
 Smithfield, 414.
 Smithy Brook, 21, 41, 49, 62-3, 78*, 82,
 95*, 97, 101*-2*, 105, 109, 111, 116,
 122, 127, 134-5, 140, 142, 150*, 156,
 160, 178, 185, 187, 192*, 198, 203, 206,
 209*, 226, 228-9*, 231-3, 236*, 240,
 242*-3, 253, 255, 272, 289, 306, 308,
 311, 313, 315, 318, 325-6, 328, 336,
 350, 354, 356, 358, 362*, 366, 368, 385,
 388-9*, 392*-3, 399, 402*-3, 405-8, 412,
 503*, 506-7, 512, 514, 516-7, 524*,
 527, 530-1, 533, 536-540, 543-7, 549-50,
 552-3*, 556, 558*-9*, 564-5*, 568-9*,
 575, 579, 584, 595, 597-9, 604, 606-7,
 610-3, 616-8, 621*.
 Smythies, The, 43.
 Snidall, 634.
 Sorbie, 277.
 Southampton, 279.
 Southmolton, 414.
 Southwark, 280, 411.
 Southwood, 406, 534, 537, 547, 551, 555,
 559, 561, 573, 605.
 Spradbrouge, 51.
 Stafford, 411.
 Stainton, 312.
 Staieresfoot, 224.
 Stanton, 81, 413.
 Starverton, 413.
 Stepney, 413.
 Stillingfleet, 276.
 Stockton, 414.
 Stoke by Clare, 412.
 Stores Hall, 33.
 Stox Moor, 274.

 Tadcaster, 410.
 Tankersley, 705.
 Thornes, 196, 398.
 Thornhill Hall, 639.
 Thornton, 603.
 Thorpe, 22.
 Thurnsco, 704.
 Tingley Moor, 547.
 Todmorden, 74.
 Towcester, 279.

Tuxford, 414.
Tynmouth, 180.

Vassingon, 280.

Wakefield, 26, 38, 42, 45, 123, 125, 147,
196, 216, 221, 245, 278, 289*, 290-1*,
305-6, 324, 327, 336, 341, 347*, 354,
360, 371, 380-1, 388, 393, 400, 525,
562, 604, 629*, 630*-1, 633, 636, 638*,
641*-2*, 644-5, 647-8, 649*, 651, 653-8,
661, 665, 667*-8, 672-4, 679, 685, 692,
694, 703*-7, 709*.

Wapping, 413-4.

Warkworth, 278.

Warmfield, 18, 71, 641, 641n, 663.

Warsop, 181.

Wath, 22, 55, 658, 682.

Wem, 280.

Westgate Moor, 393.

Westminster, 173.

Whitechapel, 413.

Whitley, 10, 13, 17*-8, 22*-3, 27, 29*, 30,
32, 34-5, 38, 40*-2, 44-8*, 50*-3*,
55*-6*, 59*-61*, 64*-8*, 70*, 72-8, 80*,
82, 84, 87-97*, 100*-1, 103-116*,
118, 120*, 122*, 125*-7, 130*-1,
133*, 136*-138-43, 146, 149-56*.

158*-67, 169-73*, 175*-186*, 188*-92,
194-205*, 207*, 209*-19*, 221*-8*,
230*-9*, 242*-5, 247-8*, 251-60,
262*-7*, 269*, 271*-6, 291*, 305,
307*-8, 311*-2*, 315*-7, 319-341, 343,
345*, 347*-53*, 355*, 357*-68, 371*,
373-5*, 377*-401*, 403*, 405, 408-14,
498-504*, 506-22*, 525-6*, 528*-76*,
578*-83*, 585*, 594*, 597*-9*, 602,
604*-20*, 622*, 628*.

Whitley Hall, 118.

Whittington, 107, 290.

Wigin, 277.

Wild cats Heath, 279.

Windsor, 412.

Wintersett, 95.

Woodkirk, 631, 657, 671, 687.

Woodsome, 303*, 306.

Woolley, 45, 633, 645.

Wolsingham, 278.

Womersley, 360.

Workesopp, 277.

Wragby, 289, 660.

Wytheham, 180.

York, 41, 154, 651.

GENERAL INDEX.

Affidavit as to burial in woollen, 302.
Agreement as to Stalls 1688, 182.

Briefs, Collections on, 166, 179-180,
276-280, 408-414.

Certificate of Justice as to Burial in
Woollen, 303.
Cross, The, 408.
Crosse, The, at Netherton, 37, 40.

Excommunication 1718, 276.

Fichmony, Brief for, 179.
Flockton Chapel, consecration of, 224.
Flockton Chapel, Regulations as to, 224.
Flockton. Coalpit at, 1699, 324.

Great Wind, Nov., 1703, Brief, 414.

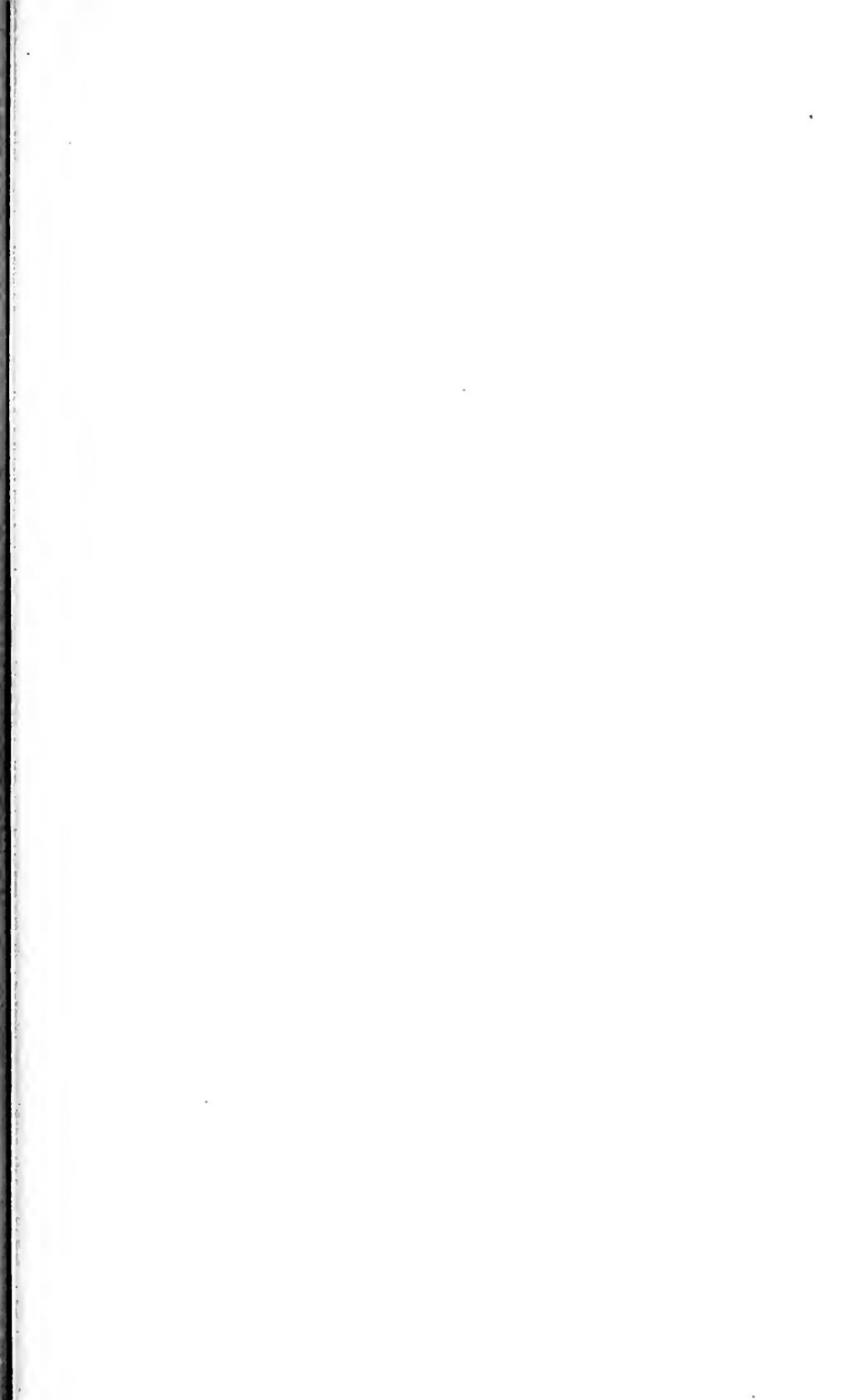
Hospitall, The, 246.
Hospitall, The, at Smithy Brook, 242.

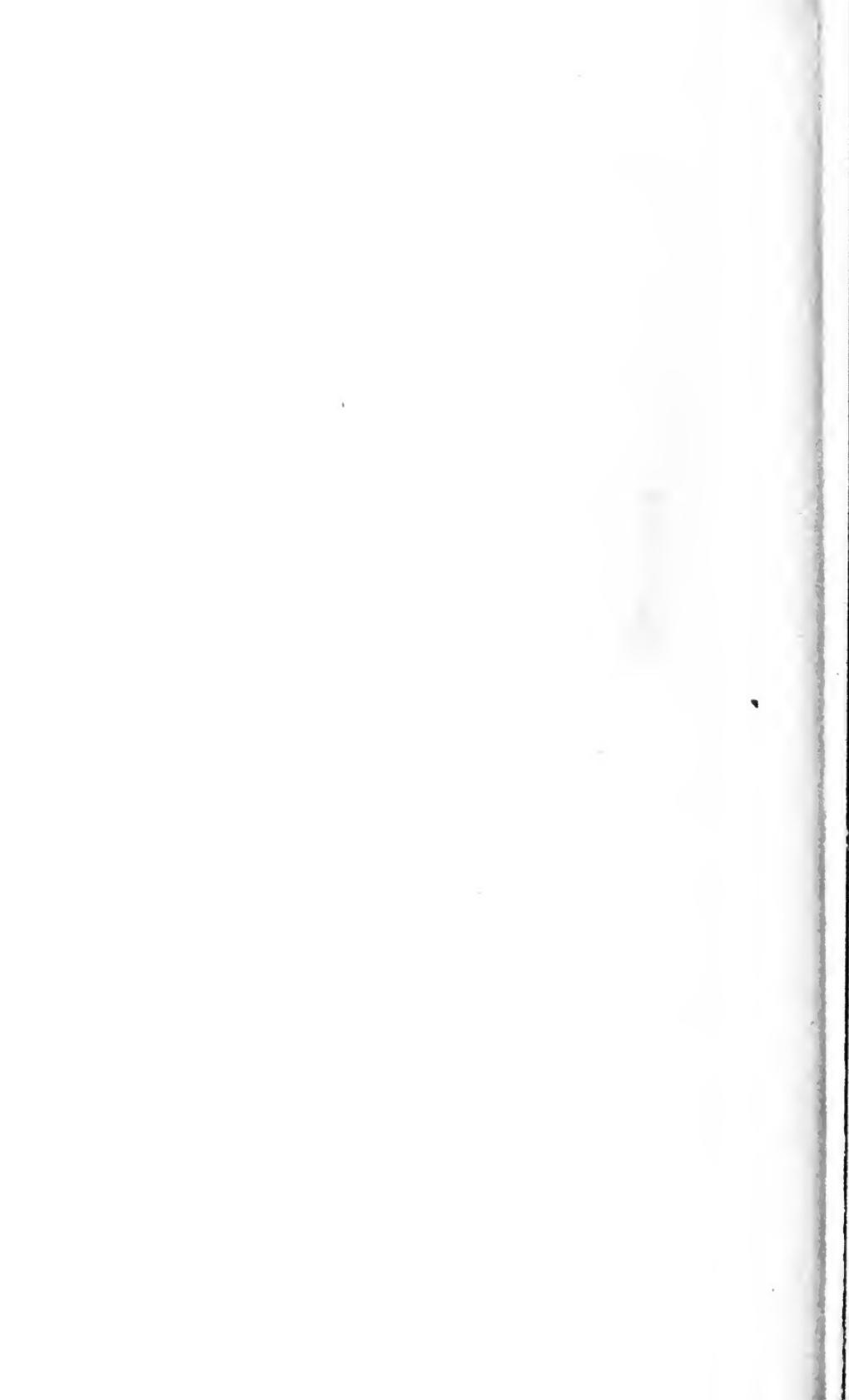
Liversedge, Mrs. Mary, Funeral dues, 380.

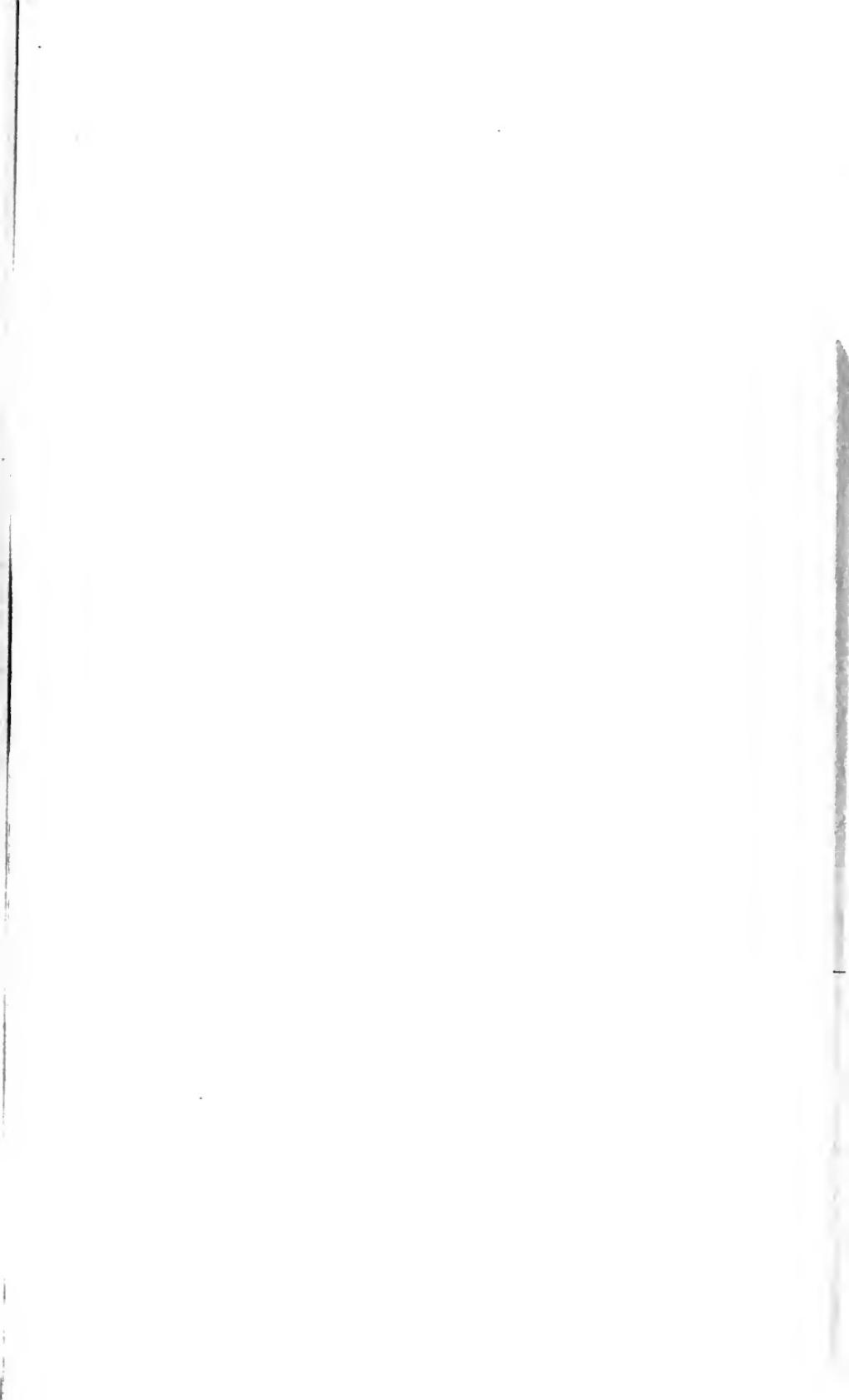
Pews, Agreement as to, 1688, 182.

Savile, Sir George, Funeral dues, 379.

Terrier of 1777, 626-8.
Theatre Royall, London, 279.
Thornhill Poor Money, 252.
Tithes in 1777, 627-8.









~~SEARCHED~~
~~INDEXED~~
~~SERIALIZED~~
~~FILED~~

DEC 7 1972

CS
435
Y4Y6
v.53

Yorkshire Parish Register
Society
Publications

~~CIRCULATE AS MONOGRAPH~~

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

